

# CALENDAR

OF

PRE-REFORMATION WILLS,  
TESTAMENTS, PROBATES,  
ADMINISTRATIONS,

Registered at the  
PROBATE OFFICE, BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

EDITED BY

VINCENT B. REDSTONE, F.R.Hist.S.

---

Ipswich: W. E. Harrison, The Ancient House Press.

1907.

PREFACE  
TO  
CALENDAR of PRE-REFORMATION  
WILLS, TESTAMENTS, &c.,

at the Probate Office, Bury St. Edmunds.

Wills provide an abundance of material for both the historian and the genealogist to continue their researches. The historian will find in the wills much to direct his interest in the social welfare and condition of various classes of society existing at different periods in the country's history: the genealogist will readily discover many traces denoting the rapid rise or decadence of county families. But to use to advantage the information which wills provide, it is necessary that easy access should be possible to any one of them by the existence of an index. A valuable calendar of the early wills (1444—1600), registered in the Ipswich Probate Court Office, has long since been published by F. A. Crisp, Esq., F.S.A., and members of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology are now greatly indebted to Mr. Crisp for the free gift of a manuscript calendar of the early wills registered at the Bury S. Edmunds Probate Court Office, which he caused to be compiled at his own expense. The value of the publication of the latter calendar is increased by the fact that there is, at present, not even an official index to the wills. "Tabulæ," written in the 16th century, have been added to two or three of the Registers of wills, but they would be of little practical use, unless the searcher had plenty of time at his disposal. The first Secretary of our Institute, Samuel Tymms, F.S.A., gave the public some idea of the interesting information contained in the early Bury Wills, by the publication of forty-six selected wills

ranging from the year 1370 to the year 1639.\* Reference to these wills has been frequently made by Hallam and other historians. Tymms also published in the first volume of the Proceedings of our Institute six wills, one of which is the will of John Gardiner,† the father of Bishop Stephen Gardiner. In the library of the British Museum may be seen various extracts made by the Suffolk antiquary, Simon D'Ewes, in 1633, from the wills at Bury (1354—1560),‡ but beyond the efforts of Mr. Tymms no attempts have been made to acquaint the public with the general character of the documents to be found in the Probate Court at Bury S. Edmunds.

The earliest original wills at Bury are dated 1527, but are not continuous before the year 1533; the oldest register of wills commences with the year 1354. The first two registers are written on parchment, and are bound between two thick boards covered with skin. The size of the volumes is 12 in. by 8 in., their thickness is  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in. They close with a modern clasp. Many leaves of an old liturgy are bound up in the volume marked 1*a*. This fact seems to denote that the volumes were re-bound at a date subsequent to the dispersal of the works which comprised the library of Bury Abbey. The first volume (1354—1442), appears to be written in one handwriting as far as folio 239, and is, probably, the writing of one Peter Werketon. Letters for the administration of the goods of Peter Werketon, 31st July, 1439, appear on folio 239 of Book 1. On folio 218*a* is a note by P. Werketon to the effect that he had compared the registration of the will of Helena Brawood with the original and found it correct. To an erasure made, folio 218*b*, the following note is added:—

“De facto mandato dompni Archidiaconi ex certis causis justis ipsum moventibus cancellatur et raditur per Werketon.”

\* Publication of the Camden Society. Old Series. No 49.

† Volume vi. fol. 196.

‡ Collectanea selecta ex variis Registris sive Libris mss. Testamentorum sive Voluntarum irrotulatoriis, tam vetustis quam recentioribus, remanentibus in Curia Dompni Archidiaconi Sudburiansis in comitatu Suff. A.D. 1633. Harl. ms. 639, fol. 121.

Werketon writes on fol. 50: "scrutetur testamentum Johannis Caxston." From an examination of Caxston's will, the conclusion may be drawn that the many bequests made therein were at one time liable to be disputed, for it enumerates several grants to pilgrims in addition to the enormous sum of £60 to be distributed at the discretion of Caxston's executors among the prisoners in the gaol, and among other poor people, not vagabonds, but well-known to be in need (*non extra vagantibus sed probabiliter notorie indigentibus*).

The third volume of Bury Wills (1482—1517) is that which bears the official number, Book v., and which Tymms mentions as *Liber Bonor*. The first will, however, is that of Peter Glaunvyle. Books vi., vii., and viii. also contain the registration of Bury Wills; and a few Bury Wills, dated before 1538, are to be found in Book x. The probates to these wills were granted by the Sacristan of Bury Abbey: a complete list of the sacristans (1355—1535) may be obtained from the Calendar. The probates of the wills of burgesses and inhabitants of Bury belonged to the Abbot of Bury, and from numerous and various entries (see Book i., fol. 4, 6, 7, 17, 19, 21, 45, 93, 134, 247) it appears that the Abbot had jurisdiction over the administration of goods, and the probates of wills of any strangers dying within the town. Thus we find that probates of the wills of inhabitants of St. Albans, Norwich, Ipswich, Cambridge, Sawtre, Soworth, Torneston, and other remote towns are entered in the registers.

By custom, also, the probates of wills of burgesses belong to the mayor of some boroughs; yet, as to personal property, the will must be proved before the ordinary. The earliest registration of a Suffolk will so recorded is in the Ipswich Great Court Roll for 10th July, 1280; the Court Rolls for subsequent years also contain frequent registrations of probates. The entries of forty wills upon the Court Roll for 1349 mark the havoc caused by the Black Death in Ipswich. The oldest wills relating to Bury which are recorded, date further back than the year 1280.



A most interesting paper on these wills was published by the late Lord John Hervey, in volume vii. p. 217 of the Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology. The wills are those of Theodred, Bishop of London, formerly Bishop of Hoxne, before the year 955; of Alfgar, Alderman of Essex, who died in 951; and the wills of Alfgar's sisters, Althelfleda and Elfreda.

The wills now at Bury, include those proved before the Commissary of Bury St. Edmunds, and the wills of the Registry of the Archdeacon of Sudbury. A return, made 23rd February, 1828, from the Archdeaconry of Sudbury to the House of Commons under Mr. Hume's Motion, states the dates of the earliest wills in that Registry; the period at which there occurs a regular series of original wills and recorded copies of Administrations; Bonds and Inventories; of Acts-Books of Probates and Administrations; and of Indexes to the Records, together with a statement of any occasional chasms that may occur in, and an accurate detail of the state and condition of the said records as follows:—

*Original Wills*—Files 1533, 1535, 1539, 1543—1545 inclusive, 1550—1561 inclusive, 1563, 1564, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1577—1586 inclusive, 1588, 1589, 1591—1595 inclusive, 1597, 1598, 1600—1652 inclusive. A chasm during the Commonwealth, and 1660 inclusive, to the present time.

*Register Books of Wills*—From 1439—1652, a chasm from that time to 1660; and from 1660 inclusive, to the present time.

*Indexes*—From 1520 to the present time bound up separately from the Register Books.

*Administration Bonds*—From 1660, 1661, 1664—1669 inclusive, 1671—1726 and 1728 to the present time.

*Books of Acts*—From 1577 to 1593 both inclusive, from 1605—1612 both inclusive, from 1630—1652 both inclusive and from 1660 to the present time.

*Inventories*—From 1576 to the present time (very irregular)

The above records are (almost all of them) in a very good state of preservation.

The Registers of the latter wills commence, as stated, in the year 1439, but there is within the volume, on a

piece of loose paper, the will of John Benett, of Thörnham Magna, 14th Dec., 1434. The register was begun, as the introduction informs us, by William Thweyts, commissary in the time of Magister Clement Denston, B.D., Archdeacon of Sudbury, and Magister Henry Sythyng, his official; then in the time of Magister John Wygenhale, Archdeacon and Magister Robert Spylman, his official; then in the time of Magister John Selot, D.D., Archdeacon and Magister William Doode, his official; thereafter of Magister John Crofte, B.D., his official; then of Magister John Ramsey, B.D., his official; and now (the year of writing) of Magister William Suffield, B.D., his official. This introduction, together with the fact that entries of registration are not in a chronological order according to the dates given in the various probates, seems to imply that Thweyts had the laborious task of writing the registration copies of the wills included in Book II. at one and the same time from the originals now lost. William Thweyts may have been a relative of the William Thweyts an inmate of Eye Priory in 1492. Book II., and the other books containing the registration of Sudbury Wills, consist of paper folios bound up between limp parchment covers. The writing is very close and cramped in style, and is extremely difficult to decipher. The volume marked II. is in size 13 ins. by 10 ins., and in thickness 5 ins. Book III. is similar to Book II. Simon D'Ewes gives extracts from the wills of Henry Irby, sacerdos, 2 Ap., 1484, and Thomas Fodryngly de Brokle, 20 Dec., 1490, from a book "Herdman" (folios 17, 156), now not available.\* With such a heavy task set before William Thweyts it is not to be wondered at that occasionally clerical errors occur which are very palpable; *e.g.*, the date of the probate of a will is at times given as one prior to the date of the will, and the name of the testator at times varies.

A large majority of the wills given in the books which are calendared, are written in Latin. In order

\* Harl. ms. 639, fo. 122.

that the reader may distinguish the Latin from the English wills, the word "*de*" has been used in the former case, and "*of*" in the latter.

The absence of a name from this Calendar does not signify that no register of the will of a person was made; it may be the will has been registered in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, or in the Bishop's Registry at Norwich. Should the person have been resident in Moulton, Freckenham, Hadleigh, or similar parishes known as "peculiar," because exempt from the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Norwich, search must be made for the will at Somerset House; or, as I am informed by Mr. J. R. Hutchinson, at Peterborough, if the testator had dwelt at Moulton.

The Deanery of Bocking, belonging to his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, embraces six parishes, of these Hadleigh and Monks Eleigh are in Suffolk; it had a register office in Doctors' Commons. Freckenham was a peculiar belonging to the Bishop of Rochester, its wills and records were deposited in the private dwelling-house of the Registrar at Huntingdon, within the diocese of Ely. Tannington with Brundish was also a peculiar of the diocese of Rochester.

There is, however, another reason why a will may not be found when search may be made for it at Bury. This reason is given by the Registrar, Alexander Mather, on page 145. He complains that fourteen folios at the end of Book iv. had been cut out therefrom before he was appointed Registrar. It will be noticed that in many instances probate of a will appears to have been granted with unseemly haste; in some cases when the testator had not been dead for more than one day.

In the earlier books the registrars have taken careful notice of the difference between a will and a testament. The latter is written in the third person, while wills are given in the actual words of the testator. Testaments are more frequently registered than wills. The distinction marked between wills and testaments has been noted in

the calendar by the letters "t" and "w." It is easily understood why, in course of time, wills begin to be written in English. The first English will is that of Jone Heryng of Bury, 1419. From such wills, words and phrases, now unfamiliar, may be collected; e.g., "*skarly*" for insufficiently; "*spede*" for prosper, as in the phrase "my soul to spede"; "*grome child*" for manchild; "on lyve" for living; "ele" for aisle; "*fer and flett*" for ingress and egress; "*hosen of blanket*" for flannel stockings; "*so motyd be*" for so mote it be; "*service of howsling*" for the Holy Communion Service. In one case only the probate of a will is registered, because, the will having been drawn up in a plague stricken house, the officials considered it wise to avoid the risk of infection by not requiring the production of the will. Where, however, a person died intestate, a grant for the administration of the goods of the deceased is registered; such an entry is notified in the calendar by the word (Admon.). After the year 1535, notices of the grants of letters of administration are to be found in the Acta or Memoranda Books, which books also contain information as to the granting of marriage licences. A few notices of marriages\* are to be found in the registers of early wills and have been duly calendared. The Acta Books at the Bury Probate Court commence with the year 1577, but the first of them unfortunately has no index. It contains quaint notices as to the granting of licences to teach, to practice the art of surgery, and to act as midwife. In the registers there are but few entries of the Inventory of goods to be administered, the most interesting of these entries have been published by Tymms.

I have sought to make the Calendar as useful as possible, by adding, not only the name and place of residence of the testator together with the date of will and probate, but also his profession or calling; various readings of the spelling of his name; and his *alias*: in several instances the names of his relatives have been added.

\* p. 40.

I have already used many notes referring to the testators' connections with the religious and social guilds of their parishes in my recent paper on "Certificates of Suffolk Chantries and Gilds;" \* it is the want of space which compels me to omit to record the many interesting facts contained in the wills, which throw light upon the history of Suffolk manors and Suffolk industries.

The Calendar, which refers to all wills, testaments, probates, and letters of administration registered in West Suffolk before the Reformation, has been desired by many for a long time; it is only myself, as compiler, who can fully realize the immensity of the task which has caused the delay in its publication. The index to the Calendar has been a great tax upon my leisure moments, and I hope that the reader will generously excuse any of the errors which may be found in a work produced under such circumstances.

In conclusion I desire to thank F. A. Crisp, Esq., for the practical sympathy and encouragement which he has given me, also E. A. Southey, Esq., Registrar of the Bury Probate Court, and his colleagues, Mr. W. Goodchild and Mr. J. Steele, for the numerous acts of courtesy and kindness bestowed upon me when at work in their office.

V. B. R.

\* Vol. xii. pt. 2.

## INTERPRETATION OF ABBREVIATIONS, &amp;c.

- (*Admon.*) Refers to Letters of Administration.
- (*n. d.*) No date.
- (*n. p.*) No probate.
- [*Haule*] A second reading of the name in the margin of the Register (see p. 145).
- p.* Only probate to be found in Register.
- t.* Testament only.
- w.* Will only.
- \* The will is one of importance, but this fact may generally be seen by the number of folios it occupies, *e.g.*, the will of John Caldewell, p. 140.
- de* The will is written in Latin.
- of* The will is written in English.

---

page 1 For *chinaker* (*sic*) read *chivaler*.

REGISTERS OF TESTAMENTS, WILLS,  
AND PROBATES AT BURY.

---

BOOK I. (Osbern) 1354—1442.

---

*Testamenta tempore fratris Nicholai Wortham, Sacriste  
Sancti Edmundi Anno regni Edwardi tercij xxviij<sup>o</sup>*

Book I.

FOLIO.

- 1 Johannes Osbern *de* Bury, 10 June, 1354.  
Johannes Tone *de* Bury, barbour, 8 July, 1354:
- 2 Radulphus *de* Bolyngbrook [Wolyngbrok] *de* Bury, capellanus,  
8 Nov. 1354.  
Johannes *de* Norfolk *de* Bury, 15 Nov. 1354.  
Andreas *de* Ocllee *de* Bury, 15 Nov. 1354.  
Margareta ffyn *de* Cokefeld *manens in* Bury, 8 Dec. 1355.
- 3 Robertus Smyth *de* Bury, 10 Feb. 1354.  
Robertus Botenhawe, 8 Feb. 1354 (*to be buried in the churchyard  
of S. Edmund*).  
Agnes Dyffoks, 23 Mar. 1354 (*buried in Bury*).  
Adam le Brasyere *de* Bury, 4 Oct. 1355.
- 4 Johannes *de* Saxham *de* Bury, 26 Mar. 1355.  
Johannes Oulay *de* Brundysh, capellanus (n.d., n.p.)  
Isabella le Jonyour *de* Bury, 16 Aug. 1355.
- 5 Beatrix le Ironmongere *de* Bury, 1 Dec. 1355.  
Willielmus Cryketot, chinaker (*sic*) 10 Ap. 1354, 26 Feb. 1354  
(*buried at Ixworth*).  
Bartholomæus Whelwryhte *de* Bury, 6 June, 1356.
- 6 Ricardus le Parker *de* Chevington, 20 July, 1356.  
Willielmus Elmham *de* Bury, 10 Jan. 1356, 23 Dec. 1356.
- 6a Isabella Patele *de* ffynningham, 29 Dec. 1356.  
Johannes *de* Batisforde, parson of church of Horningsherth,  
24 Dec. 1357.  
  
*Tempore Domini Symonis Langham, Sacriste, 13 Feb. 1357.*  
Ricardus le Palmer *de* Bury, 13 Feb. 1357.  
Johannes Welcham *de* Bury, 22 Mar. 1357.  
Johannes Bakere, chaundeler, 14 Mar. 1358.

- 7 Robertus Dun *de* Bury, mercator, 22 Aug. 1358.  
 Radulphus le fleschhewere *de* Bury, 28 Mar. 1358.  
 (Commission to Simon de Langham, sacristan, Archdeacon, and  
 Dean of Bury, *re* goods of Sir Ricardus ffreyssel, militis,  
 in possession of Sir Richard Shelton, militis, John rector  
 of Cove, and Simon, rector of Soworth in Diocese of Norwich,  
 20 Feb. 1357).  
 Johannes Dany (? Davy) *de* Brandeston, 26 Ap. 1359.
- 8 Ricardus le Smyth *de* Bury, 15 Mar. 1361.  
 Nicholaus de Ratlesdene, 25 May, 1361.  
 Robertus Wyth *de* Colkerke, capellanus, 10 June, 1361 (*buried in*  
*St. James' Church, Bury*).  
 Robertus Ropere *de* Bury, 7 Dec. 1361.  
 Robertus de Cotton *de* Bury (n.d.)  
 Johannes de Rougham, fficher, 1361.
- 9 Thomas at ye [atte] Wente *de* Bury, 19 May, 1361.  
 Rogerus Barwe *de* Bury, 18 May, 1361.  
 Johannes de Wodenorton *de* Bury, 27 Ap. 1361.  
 Petrus Webyster [Websle] *de* Bury, chaloner (n.d.)  
 Robertus Queye *de* Bury, 19 May, 1361.
- 10 Johannes de Heryngwelle, capellanus, 1361.  
 Agnes dicta Chapel *de* Bury (n.d.)  
 Johannes Methewolde *de* Bury, tanniator (n.d.)  
 Nicholaus de Hoo, *de* Bury, 14 May, 1361.  
 Johannis Wybard *de* Westhorp, capellanus 14 May, 1361.
- 11 Johannes Ewelle *de* Bury [Johannes de Ewelle] 11 June, 1361  
 Johannes de Dunston *de* Bury, draper, 7 May, 1361.
- 12 Willielmus de Norwico *de* Bury, cordwainer, 11 June, 1361.  
 Ricardus de Aldham *de* Bury, 14 June, 1361.  
 \*Willielmus le Ver *de* Bury, 13 June, 1361.  
 Willielmus Eustone *de* Bury, 9 Mar. 1361.  
 Willielmus Grene *de* Bury, 15 June, 1361.  
 Margaret Harlynge quondam uxor Edwardi Harlyngé, 16 June, 1361  
 Edwardus Harlynge *de* Bury, 18 June, 1361.
- 13 Ricardus Hylberwyth *de* Bury (n.d.)  
 Ricardus de Lacfortl. [Lackforde] *de* Bury, capellanus, 11 June, 1361.  
 Nicholaus le ffoster *de* Bury, 15 May, 1361.
- 14 Ricardus Asketone *de* Bury, 24 June, 1361.  
 Alicia Kaleych *de* Bury, 10 July, 1361.  
 Robertus Horn *de* Bury, 26 June, 1361.
- 15 Johannes de Myldenhale, 18 June, 1361.  
 Robertus Pope *de* Bury, 27 June, 1361.  
 Willielmus de Brundysch *de* Bury, 29 June, 1361.  
 Johannes Berard, senior, 28 June, 1361.



- 16 Thomas de Belcham *de Bury*, 26 June, 1361.  
 Edwardus de Wortham *de Bury*, 28 June, 1361.  
 Isabella filia de Hugonis *de Bury*, lyndraper, 1361.  
 Walterus Punschun *de Bury*, 12 June, 1361.  
 Johannes Cokefelde, 25 June, 1361.
- 17 Henricus Cleye *de Bury*, *famulus in Abbesia*, 25 June, 1361.  
 Thomas Ramesdene, 3 July, 1361.  
 Margareta [Boteler] serviens Thome Buteler, 30 June, 1361.  
 Johannes Brende *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Willielmus de Cotes *de Bury*, pistor, 26 June, 1361.  
 Robertus Bencham, capellanus, 13 June, 1361.  
 Robertus Purchas de Berkyng, 23 Dec. 1361.
- 18 Willielmus ffyzson [ffyzron], 24 Dec. 1361.  
 Johannes de Suttone *de Bury*, 24 Dec. 1361.  
 Thomas le Boy *de Bury*, 3 July, 1361.  
 Gilbertus le Barbour *de Bury*, 4 July, 1361.  
 (The will of Agnes ffyn is in a paper book along with several others. Note in Register).
- 19 Peterus de Wetyngge, capellanus (n.d.)  
*Tempore Johannis de Lavenham, Sacriste.*  
 Robertus Cuppere *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Adam de Brandeston [Brandystone] (? of Ipswich), 9 Dec. 1362  
 (to be buried in church Friars Preachers, Ipswich).  
 Katerine Geldere *de Bury* (n.d.) (mentioned as copy).
- 20 Johannes Campe *de Bury* (n.d.) (mentioned as copy).  
 Willielmus Aleyn *de Bury* (n.d.) (mentioned as copy).  
 Robertus le Wryghte *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Rogerus fullere *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Johannes Page *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 21 Robertus Botere (n.d.)  
 Thomas atte mylne de Belchaump Bitti capellanus (n.d.)  
 Alice Chaumpayn de Brokedisch *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Nicholaus Lestere *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Robertus Wayte *de Bury*, cordewaner (n.d.)  
 Johannes Pursey *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 22 Johannes fforester *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Willielmus Gardener *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Thomas Draper *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 23 Willielmus Mason *de Bury*, vicarius (n.d.)  
 Symon le Stokes *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Alicia Bray *de Bury* (n.d.)

- 24 Thomas de Saxham, clericus (n.d.)  
Elena Tillote *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Margery de Heley [*Eley*] *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 25 Henricus le Senekere *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Johannes Walesdene [*Walestene*] *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Radulphus de Santon *de Bury*, capellanus (n.d.)  
Andreas Leyndraper *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Edmundus Herry *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 26 Thomas de Sutton *de Bury*, 3 Aug, 1361, pb. 9 Aug. 1361.
- 27 Richardus Lestere *ad portas orientes de villa S. Edmundi*, 30 June 1367, husband of Agnes, late wife of.  
Willielmus Gardener (lands of).  
Edmundus Herry *de Bury*, mercer (n.d.)  
Allexander Godchylde [*Goodchylde*] *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Johannes Hubard *de Bury*, 3 Nov. 1366.
- 28 Emma, formerly wife of Roger de Pykenham *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Willielmus Tebbe *de Bury*, 8 Jan. 1367  
Robertus de Cogneston *de Bury*, cordewaner, 28 Oct. 1367.  
Johannes Spore *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Willielmus Couper *de Bury*, cordewaner (n.d.)  
Walterus de Elveden *de Bury*, 14 Mar. 1367.
- 29 Ricardus Overton *de Bury*, spicer (n.d.)
- 30 Thomas Hoggs [*Hoggys*] *de Bury*, capellanus (n.d.)  
Johannes Sadd *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Ricardus Boorle *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Johannes Wepsted *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 31 Robertus Brett *de Bury*, 30 June, 1369.  
Willielmus Seym *de Bury*, capellanus (n.d.)  
Margareta Lofham *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Clemens Hunte *de fforsfeld*, 3 May, 1369.  
Johannes Thomyston *de Bury*, chaundeler (n.d.)
- 32 Henry Claver *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Magister Andreas le Cok [*Cook*] *de Bury*, 17 Aug. 1369.  
Willielmus Noreys [*Norreys*] *de Bury*, 10 Dec. 1367.
- 33 Ròbertus Beman *de Bury*, baxter (n.d.)  
Adam Soper *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 34 Egidius Beneyth *de Bury*, 2 Dec. 1369.  
Johannes Bradefeld *de Bury*, ffysscher (n.d.)  
Inventory of Goods of Adam de Stanton, capellanus, 1370 (held by John Purchas for Henry, son of Henry Augner de Stanton). †

- 34 Thomas Curteys *de Bury*, barbour (n.d.)  
Thomas Havlund [Haverlund] *de Bury*, pannarius (n.d.)  
[John Hawys. In *tabula* but not in the Register.]
- 35 Willielmus Rodekysham *de Bury*, carpenter (n.d.)
- 36 Johaunes Sybetone *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Edmundus Wauncy *de Bury*, miles (n.d.)  
Johaunes le Neve *de Bury*, 11 Oct. 1372.  
Johaunes Elesworthe *de Bury*, mercer (n.d.)
- 37 Henricus Halstede *de Bury*, chapman, 27 Ap. 1373.  
Robertus de Horingeserde [Horninggisherth] *de Bury*, 5 July, 1373  
Johaunes Dykelborgh *de Bury*, chaundeler (n.d.)  
Walterus le Mercer *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Alanus le Tavner [Tavener] *de Bury*, 1372.
- 38 Johaunes de Lacford [Lakforde] *de Bury*, draper, 10 Dec. 1373.  
Robertus de Langham *de Bury*, sadeler (n.d.)  
Radulphus Gysne [Gesne] *de Bury*, 1375.
- 39 Anable quondam uxor Johannis de Coulynge *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Robertus le Skryveyn *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Johaunes de Lyncoln *de Bury*, pistor (n.d.)  
Ricardus de Hoxne *de Bury*, capellanus, 16 Sept. 1375.  
Adam de Thelnetham *de Bury*, 10 Sept. 1375.
- 40 Johaunes atte Cherche *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Alexander Lesche *de Bury*, pistor (n.d.)  
Petronilla, quondam uxor Ricardi de Ovton [Overton] *de Bury*,  
3 May, 1375.  
Johaunes Everard *de Bury*, draper, 10 Dec. 1375.
- 41 Thomas Darcy [de Gelham Magna], 11 July, 1375.  
Thomas le Whyte *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Robertus atte Ker *de Bury*, 16 Sept. 1376.
- 42 Adam Cokefeld [Kokefeld] *de Bury*, cordywaner, 1376.  
Sarra Sparwe *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1376.  
Adam Trapet, capellanus, 18 Oct. 1376.
- 43 Willielmus de Denyngton *de Bury*, chaundeler (wife Margaret),  
23 Oct. 1376.  
Sarra de Derham *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Bartholomæus Baret *de Bury*, draper, 27 Jan. 1377.  
Agnes Precious *de Bury*, 1377.
- 44 Adam Poyk *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Johanna que fuit uxor Roberti de Corby *de Bury*, 20 Jan. 1377.  
Johanna Schardelowe *de Bury* (n.d.) (*buried in chancel of parish  
church of Torneston*) (n.d.)  
Johaunes Sydolesmere *de Bury* (n.d.)

- 45 Robertus Ingelond *de Bury*, fuller, 19 Dec. 1380.  
 Thomas Lucas *de Bury*, 28 Nov. 1378.  
 Thomas Wolbetere *de Bury*, baxter, 1378 (*buried in churchyard of St. Michael at St. Albans*).  
 Thomas Celle *de Bury*, 19 May, 1370.  
 Katerina *de framesdene de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Walterus *de Batisforde de Bury* (n.d.)
- 46 Robertus Randolf *de Bury* (n.d.) (*buried in the chapel of St. John Evangelist in the collegiate church at Roschworde*).  
 Johannes *de Barewe de Bury*, chaundler (n.d.)  
 Willielmus *de Saxham de Bury*, 19 Dec. 1380.
- 47 Thomas Sewale *de Bury*, 10 March, 1382.  
 Walterus *de Amptone de Bury*, 27 Jan. 1382.  
 Galfridus *de Hylberworthe [Hylbyrworwe] de Bury*, mercer (n.d.)
- 48 Ricardus *de Pakenham de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Willielmus Schirwoode *de Bury*, 10 July, 1383.
- Tempore Thome Rudham, Sacriste.*
- Clemens Wade *de Bury*, chaundler, 7 Ric. II.  
 Radulphus Haukyn *de Bury*, 26 Aug. 1384.
- 49 Henricus Edwyne *de Bury*, scharman, 18 Oct. 1384.  
 Alicia, quondam uxor Johannis *de Bradefield de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Galfridus ffoster *de Bury*, 25 Jan. 1384.  
 Stephanus Campe [Kampe] *de Bury*, cordwaner, 21 Sept. 1384.
- 50 Willielmus Rokeland, 6 May, 1385.  
 Ricardus Attelane *de Heryngeswell*, capellanus, 1385.  
 Thomas Groser *de Bury* (deed granting goods, &c. to John Lovelyrch, tailor, and Margaret wife of Thomas Groser) (n.d.)  
 Ricardus Botesdale *de Bury* (deed granting to John Berard and Alice, wife of Richard Botesdale, goods, &c.) (n.d.)  
 Johannes Hatter *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Alicia Hilbyrworth *de Bury*, 26 Dec. 1384.  
 Johannes Grykke, 29 Sept. 1384, 6 May, 1385 (deed granting goods, &c., to Richard Lister servant of the Abbey, Bury, John Lucas, coteler, and Mariot wife of John Grykke).
- 51 Cecilia Qwyte [Whyte] *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Ricardus Ilger *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1386.  
 Margareta *de Kentone*, filia Nigelis *de Kentone*, militis, 1386 (*buried in Ixworth Priory*).
- 52 Johannes Pulham *de Bury*, cordewaner (n.d.)  
 Johannes Hawys *de Bury*, coteler, 18 Mar. 1385.  
 Ricardus Chapman *de Bury*, cordewaner (n.d.)  
 Alicia Mason *de Bury*, 1 May, 1386 (deed granting goods to John Grynstede and Alice).  
 Johannes Iremongere *de Bury*, 30 Dec. 1386.

- 53 Robertus de Suttone *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 54 Ricardus Brasiere *de Bury*, draper, 20 Jan. 1386.  
Margareta West *de Barton*, juxta Mildenhalle, 12 Mar. 1386.  
Thomas Yoxforde *de Bury*, 20 May, 1386.  
Thomas Hokham *de Bury*, sadeler, 18 June, 1387.  
Saota Dykelborgh *de Bury*, 24 Mar. 1385.
- 55 Johannes Poleyne *de Bury*, cordewaner (n.d.)  
Radulphus de Belcham *de Bury*, ffyscher, 24 May, 1388.  
Matthæus Clogmakere *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Johannes Draughton *de Bury*, 21 Dec. 1388 (deed granting goods, &c., to wife Matilda).
- 56 Hugh Gyrdeler *de Bury* (deed granting goods, &c., to John Pyke of Bury, goldsmith) (n.d.)
- 57 Johannes Pakard *de Bury* (n.d.)
- 56 (b) & 57 Stephanus Harlynge *de Bury*, 27 July, 1389.
- 57 Johannes Heygham *de Bury*, baker, 4 May, 1388.  
Symon Walsham *de Bury*, pelter, 14 Feb. 1388.
- 58 Ricardus Charman *de Bury*, 6 Aug. 1390 (with indenture).

*Tempore Roberti Iklyngham, Sacriste 14 Ric. II.*

- 59 Thomas Rose *de Bury*, potter, 18 Oct. 1390.  
Eustachius Bernyngham *de Bury*, 20 Jan. 1389.  
Gilbertus Ray, quondam filius Nathanielis Ray *de Chipenham*, 25 Mar. 1390.  
Andreas Bradefelde *de Bury*, ffischer (n.d.)
- 60 Henricus Auncel *de Bury*, 14 Ap. 1391.  
Bassilia Batysforde *de Bury*, 25 Mar. 1390.  
Willielmus Hesyl *de Bury*, 18 Oct. 1391.  
Galfridus Damet *de Bury*, barker, 28 Oct. 1391.  
Johanna Rokewode (Rookwode) uxor Johannis Rokewode *de Stanfeld* (*buried in chancel of Stanfeld*) 1391.
- 61 Johannes Wade, senior *de Bury*, 11 Aug. 1392.  
Willielmus Skeet *de Bury*, mercator, 6 Jan. 1391.
- 62 Willielmus Crowe *de Bury*, 6 Jan. 1391.  
Thomas Wynchester *de Mendelsham*, armiger, 26 Oct. 1391.  
• Mariana Haukyn, quondam uxor Radulphi Haukyn *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Rogerus Say *de Bury*, 5 June, 1392.
- 63 Johannes Yoxford *de Bury*, capellanus, 25 Mar. 1392.  
Johannes ffynstede *de Bury*, 19 Oct. 1392.  
Robertus Caxton *de Bury*, cordywaner, 26 September 1392.  
Thomas Hokham *de Bury* (n.d.)  
Thomas Swanton *de Bury*, 11 Oct. 1392.
- w. Nicholaa Fornham *de Bury* (n.d.)

- 64 Johannes Newton *de* Bury, cordywaner, 20 Sept. 1392.  
 Ricardus Reynolds *de* Bokkyng, capellanus, 29 Sept. 1392.  
 Johannes Bedyngton *de* Bury, spycer (n.d.)
- t.w.* Matilda Faunt of Lavenham (n.d.)
- 65 Willielmus de Rougham *de* Bury, cordywaner, 20 Feb. 1392.  
 Ricardus Porter *de* Bury, 14 Mar. 1392.
- t.w.* Johannes Gyslyngham *de* Bury, mason, 11 Nov. 1392.  
 Leticia Aleyn *de* Bury, 26 Feb. 1392.  
 Willielmus Hobbes *de* Bury, 29 June, 1392.
- 66 Willielmus Cokedone *de* Bury, 25 July, 1392.  
 Thomas Hammond *de* Bury, bocher, 28 Aug. 1392.  
 Robertus Stabeler *de* Bury, capellanus (n.d.)
- 67 *t.w.* Johannes de Gyslyngham, mason, 11 Nov. 1392.  
 Robertus Saleman *de* Bury, bocher, 12 Oct. 1393.  
 Robertus Maundevyle *de* Bury (n.d.)
- 68 *t.w.* Willielmus Wappolode [Waplode] *de* Bury (n.d.)  
 Willielmus Kyrtlyng *de* Bury, cordywaner, 11 Nov. 1393.  
 Agnet Draper *de* Bury, 7 Mar. 1391.  
 Mariana Grykke *de* Bury (n.d.)
- 69 Johannes Sutton *de* Bury, 28 Oct. 1392.  
 Robertus Lucas *de* Bury, 1393.  
 Isabella, serviens Johannis Bole *de* Bury, 18 Oct. 1393.  
 Johannes Prudhomme *de* Bury, smith (n.d.)
- 70 Willielmus Bosard, hospitalis sancti Johannis incola *de* Bury, 6  
 May, 1391.  
 Johannes Berdewell *de* Bury, cordywaner, 14 Sept. 1393.  
 Laurentius Goldyng *de* Bury, 8 Mar. 1393.  
 Adam Stantone *de* Bury, ffourbor (n.d.)
- 71 Johannes de Combys [Combes] *de* Bury, cordywaner, 29 Dec. 1394.  
 Johannes Schapman *de* Bury, cordywaner, 10 Aug. 1394.  
 Johannes Baldewyne *de* Bury (n.d.)  
 Dominus Johannes de Cavenham *de* Bury, capellanus, 24 Aug. 1394.
- 72 Reginaldus atte Cherche *de* Bury, cordywaner, 14 Mar. 1393.  
 Willielmus de Mey *de* Bury, ffullere, 30 Nov. 1394.  
 Matilda quondam uxor Robert Lucas *de* Bury, 21 Nov. 1394.
- 73 Johanna Claver, 8 Jan. 1394.  
 Margareta Skeet *de* Bury, 4 Oct. 1393, 9 Feb. 1394.  
 Thomas Godard *de* Bury, 18 Mar. 1394.
- 74 *p* Johannes de Bodekysham *de* Bury, clericus, 25 Mar. 1394.  
 Willielmus Dun *de* Bury, 25 July, 1394.  
 Henricus de Carleton *de* Bury, chandelere, 20 May, 1395.

AND PROBATES AT BURY. BOOK I.

- 75 Agnes Norreys *de Bury*, 10 Mar. 1394.  
 Rogerus Castel *de Bury*, 20 Feb. 1394.  
 Ricardus Turnay, *capellanus* (n.d.)  
 Thomas Gosselyn *de Bury*, bochere, 5 Sept. 1395.  
 Johannes Calf, *cordywaner*, 19 Jan. 1395.
- 76 Symon Wrygthe *de Bury*, 20 Jan. 1395.  
 Ranulphus Panyermaker *de Bury*, 24 Mar. 1395.  
 Magister Willielmus Rougham, *rector de Sprowton*, 29 Dec. 1389.
- 77 [Inventory]\* Magistri Willielmi *de Rougham*, 1383.  
 Isabella, *quondam uxor Walteri Ampte de Bury*, 2 Feb. 1395.  
 Rogerus Prynce *de Bury*, 1395.
- 78 *w* Robertus Gylor *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Robertus Gylor, 24 June, 1392 (deed granting goods to wife Alice  
 and son John).  
 Ricardus Hennecote *de Bury*, 14 Feb. 1395.  
 Ricardus ffysschere *de Bury*, 15 Mar. 1395.  
 Johannes atte Have *de Bury*, 29 Dec. 1396.
- 79 Rogerus Cook *de Bury*, 15 Aug. 1396.  
 Willielmus Soham *de Bury*, *spycer*, 24 Aug. 1396.
- 80 Alicia Person *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Thomas Wrygthe *de Bury*, 28 Aug. 1396.  
 Henricus Burgeys, 29 Sept. 1396.  
 Stephanus Stubbard, 15 Aug. 1396.
- 81 Stephanus King *de Bury*, *capellanus*, 14 Sept. 1396.  
 Johannes Brysyngham *de Bury*, 2 Dec. 1396.  
 Johannes Saykyn *de Bury*, 18 Oct. 1396.
- 82 Johannes Stratforde, *rector de ecclesia (torn)*, 1396.  
 Thomas Strafforde, 9 Oct. 1396.  
 Edwardus Lucas *de Bury*, 29 Sept. 1396.
- t.u.* Ricardus ffysschere *de Bury*, 15 Mar. 1396.
- 83 Ricardus Wolnard *de Bury*, *tanor*, 29 Sep. 1396.  
 Thomas Saunforde *de Risby*, *manens apud Bury*, 1396.  
 Adam Crook *de Bury* (n.d.)  
 Henricus Wrotham *de Bury*, 22 Jan. 1396.  
 Robertus Wörlyngworthe, *parsonna ecclesie de Coneston*, 26 Dec.  
 1396.
- 84 Willielmus Bonyard *de Bury*, *barbour*, 24 Mar. 1396.  
 Ricardus Cavenham *de Bury*, *capellanus*, 28 Feb. 1397.  
 Adam Meller [Myllere] *de Bury*, 4 Ap. 1397.  
 Johannes Ketyl *de Bury*, 20 Mar. 1399.  
 Johannes Lovelyche *de Bury*, 13 May, 1397.
- 85 Alexander Webstere *de Bury*, 1394.  
 Johannes Tollere *de Bury*, 29 Mar. 1396.  
 Thomas Balle *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1397.

- 86 Adam Barwe *de Bury*, 9 Aug. 1397.  
 Isabella Bacon *de Bury*, 15 Aug. 1397.  
 Johannes Yorke *de Bury*, cordewaner, 21 Sep. 1397.  
 Johannes Bernham *de Bury*, ffishcher, 21 Sep. 1397.
- 87 Thomas fuller *de Rysbygate strete*, 6 Dec. 1398.  
 Alicia Burgate *de Bury*, 29 Aug. 1397.  
 Edwardus Toly *de Bury*, 18 Oct. 1397.  
 Johannes Pykebon *de Bury*, 1 Sept. 1397.
- 88 Mariana Wrotham *de Bury*, 25 Mar. 1397.  
 Margareta de Rougham *de Bury*, 10 May, 1397.  
 Johannes Lyndesey *de Bury*, 7 Mar. 1397.  
 Alicia, quondam uxor Henrici Abbot *de Bury*, 25 Mar. 1397.
- 89 Margareta Welyngham [Wylyngham] de Westele, vidua, 13 June 1398.  
 Hugo Alfred *de Bury*, 24 Aug. 1398.  
 Johannes Welham *de Bury*, baxtere, 28 Aug. 1399.  
 Willielmus Say *de Bury*, capellanus, 3 Feb. 1398.  
 Jacobus Marham *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1398.
- 90 Matilda atte Keer *de Bury*, 21 Dec. 1399.  
 Johannes Bakere *de Bury*, 24 Aug. 1398.
- 91 Johannes de Hargrave *de Bury*, fullere, 14 Feb. 1398.  
 Robertus Pottere *de Bury*, baxtere, 25 Mar. 1398.  
 Ricardus Neketone *de Bury*, 25 Mar. 1398.  
 Margareta Badewell *de Bury*, 8 Sept. 1394.  
 Alicia quondam uxor Johannis Devene [Defne], 22 April, 1399.
- 92 Johannes Kyrtone *de Bury*, bochere, 19 April, 1399.  
 Johanna Welyngham *de Bury*, 14 Sept. 1399.  
 Johanna Devene [Defne] (*pluribus animicis nota*), 30 Jan. 1399.  
 Willielmus Brook *de Bury*, 27 April, 1398.  
 Johannes Breklys [Breccles] *de Bury*, 6 Oct. 1399.
- 93 Agnes Meller *de Bury*, 6 Dec. 1399.  
 Johannes Calye *de Bury*, 18 April, 1400.  
 Margeria de Henneccote *de Bury*, 21 Oct. 1399.  
 Johannes Gascoyne *de Bury*, le taylour, 8 June, 1400 (*buried at St. John Baptist, Madermarket, Norwich*).
- 94 Willielmus Vyncent *de Bury*, smyth, 25 Mar. 1399.  
 Symon None *de Bury*, 29 Sept. 1399.  
 Johannes Rery *de Bury*, mercer, 10 Oct. 1400.  
 Willielmus Spicer *de Bury*, 5 Jan. 1400.
- 95 Johannes Boteler *de Bury*, 18 Oct. 1400.  
 t. Galfridus Glemesforde *de Bury*, 2 Feb. 1399.  
 w. Galfridus Glemesforde *de Bury*, 24 June, 1400.  
 Thomas Geddyng *de Bury*, 14 July, 1400.



- 95 Alicia Botysdale quondam uxor Ricardi Botysdale *de* Bury,  
3 Feb. 1400.
- 96 Henricus Schreyvyn [Schryveyn] *de* Bury, 20 June, 1400.  
Edwardus Abel *de* Bury, 28 Oct. 1400.  
Michaelis Barwe *de* Bury, 21 Sept. 1400.  
Willielmus Hardyman *de* Bury, 2 Feb. 1400.  
Willielmus Bregge *de* Bury, sadeler, 19 April, 1400.
- 97 Johannes fuller *de* Bury, 12 Oct. 1400.  
Symon Wright, *commorans in vico vocato longbrakeland in Bury*,  
3 May, 1401.  
Nicholaa Haukyn *de* Bury, 19 May, 1401.  
Johannes Hoketon famulus Rogeri List *de* Bury, 29 May, 1401.  
Johannes Hempstede *de* Bury, fullere, 11 June, 1401.  
Rogerus Sewale *de* Bury, 1401.  
Johannes Northfolk [Norfolk] *de* Bury, wright, 29 Sept. 1398.
- 98 Johannes Schaldeford *de* Bury, mercer, 24 Aug. 1401.  
Ricardus Colyn *de* Bury, fuller, 1 Sept. 1400.  
Willielmus Melton *de* Bury, 3 July, 1401.
- 99 *t.* Willielmus Bast *de* Bury, fuller, 25 Dec. 1401.
- 100 Johannes Paxtne *de* Bury, capellanus, 21 Dec. 1401.  
*w.* Willielmus Bast *de* Bury, fullere, 25 Dec. 1401.  
Margareta Grene quondam uxor Edwardi Grene *de* Bury,  
14 April, 1401.  
Alexander Wolfhalle *de* Bury, skynner, 10 May, 1402.  
Thomas Crowe *de* Bury, 1 Sept. 1402.
- 101 Andreas Quayk, Rector ecclesie de Hunweton (deed granting goods  
to William Walsokne, clerk, John Abbot, of Bury, and  
John Quayk, of Walsokne), 29 Sept. 1402.  
Thomas Claver *de* Bury, 21 Sept. 1402.  
Petrus Frost *de* Bury, bocher, 28 Oct. 1402.  
Xpiana uxor nuper Willielmi Shelfhanger *de* Bury, 24 June,  
1402.  
Agnes Harlyng *de* Bury, 25 Dec. 1402.  
Amya de Aldham *de* Bury, 8 May, 1402.
- 102 Willielmus atte Lee of Schymplyng, 4 Mar. 1402.  
*t.* Edwardus Welyngham *de* Bury, draper, 21 Dec. 1400.  
*w.* Edwardus Welyngham *de* Bury, 21 Dec. 1400.  
Alicia relicta Ricardi Charman *de* Bury, 27 Dec. 1402.
- 103 *t.w.* Edwardus Chamburleyn [Chambeyleyn] *de* Bury, 27 Dec. 1403.  
Edwardus Lakyngheth *de* Gyslyngham, 23 Aug. 1402.  
Johanna de Cokefeld *de* Bury, 6 Jan. 1403.  
Johannes Halymot *de* Bury, 15 Aug. 1403.
- 104 *t.w.* Rogerus Rose *de* Bury, 8 Jan. 1402.  
Johannes Burdewys *de* Bury, 1 Nov. 1403.

- 105 Robertus Scot *de* Bury, tayllor, 8 Dec. 1403.  
 Rogerus Gobet *de* Bury, 10 Feb. 1403.  
 Johanna Stanton *de* Bury, 15 May, 1403.  
 Thomas atte Pyrye *de* Bury, 21 Dec. 1403.
- 106 Margeria Bussche *de* Bury, 21 Sept. 1403.  
 Johannes Kyrkeby, capellanus, quondam Rector *de* Brynkelee,  
 2 April, 1404.  
 Walterus Lucas *de* Bury, barkere, 6 Ap. 1404.  
 Margareta Lucas, nuper uxor Walteri Lucas *de* Bury, 3 Ap. 1404  
 Thomas Bonde *de* Bury, capellanus, 13 Ap. 1404 (*buried in church  
 of St. Thomas of Westeleec*).  
 Johannes Plummer *de* Bury, 1 May, 1404.
- 107 Galfridus Chaundeler *de* Bury, 9 Ap. 1402.  
 Willielmus Walpool *de* Bury, 15 May, 1402.  
*w* Johannes Aunsel *de* Bury, heymakere, died 1 June, 1404. (Heir,  
 daughter Joan, aged 11 years. Sacristan, guardian.)  
 Johannes Page *de* Bury, 24 Mar. 1401.
- 108 Willielmus Thetford *de* Bury, barker, 14 Ap. 1404.  
 Johannes Cordewaner *de* Bury, 11 June, 1404.  
 Martin fraunche *de* Bury, 29 May, 1404.  
 Johanna Calf, quondam uxor Johannis Calf *de* Bury, 28 Mar. 1400.  
 Thomas Rose *de* Bury, 24 June, 1404.
- 109 Johannes Maschal [Mascal] *de* Bury, chaundeler, 29 Nov. 1403.  
*t. w.* Willielmus Mardene *de* Bury, capellanus, 14 Sept. 1402.  
 Thomas Steyke *de* Bury, fuller, 14 Sept. 1404.  
 Simon Tornor *de* Bury, 25 Nov. 1404.
- 110 Ricardus Barbour *de* Bury, 21 June, 1404.  
 Adam Skalder *de* Bury, 13 Dec. 1404.  
 Nicholaus faukes *de* Bury, chaloner, 13 Dec. 1404.  
 Thomas Hildeburghoo *de* Bulmer, in com. Essex, 1 Oct. 1404.
- 111 Beatrix Faukes nuper uxor Nicholai Faukes *de* Bury, 25 Jan. 1404  
 Willielmus Bynham *de* Bury, 2 Feb. 1399.  
 Johannes Wolman [Wolleman] *de* Bury, 23 Ap. 1399.
- 112 Agnes quondam uxor Johannis Wolman [Wolleman] *de* Bury,  
 10 Feb. 1404.  
 Ricardus Beketon quondam sacrista ecclesie S. Jacobi Bury,  
 29 Dec. 1404.  
 Johannes Carter *de* Hennecote, 20 Feb. 1404.
- 113 Matilda Geddyng *de* Bury, 6 Mar. 1403.  
 Katerina nuper uxor Thome Hildeburghoo *de* Bury, 25 Ap. 1405.  
 Robertus Botelere [Botere] *de* Bury, 20 Nov. 1405.  
 Johannes Brisete [Brycete] *de* Bury, capellanus, 13 May, 1405.  
*w.* Johannes atte Poond *de* Bury, 3 Feb. 1404.  
 Inventory of Goods of William Ulseby, 1406.

- 114 Thomas Swantone *de Bury*, 22 Jan. 1405.  
 Nicholaus Downham *de* of Bury, 12 Mar. 1404.  
 Hugh atte Pyrye *de Bury*, 14 Feb. 1405.  
 Alicia Wolleman, uxor quondam Galfridi Wolleman *de Bury*, 25  
 Jan. 1405.
- 115 *t. w.* Henricus Legge *de Bury*, 23 Ap. 1406.  
 Johannes Caxtonn *de Bury*, 22 Oct. 1406.
- 116 Robertus fitz Pers *de Bury*, capellanus, 25 July, 1406.  
 Willielmus ffish *de Bury*, capellanus, 28 May, 1406.  
 Matilda nuper uxor Willielmi atte lee *de Schympelyng*, 12  
 July, 1406.  
 Johannes Glyntone *de Bury*, mason, 30 Sept. 1406
- 117 Rogerus Marchal *de Bury*, 3 Nov. 1406.  
 Johannes Godyng *de Bury*, carpenter. 11 June, 1406.  
 Thomas Olyve *de Bury*, sadelere, 16 Jan. 1405.
- 118 Johannes Dale *de Bury*, 26 Jan. 1406.  
*t. w.* Walterus Burton *de Bury*; capellanus, 10 Jan. 1406.  
 Thomas Willingham *de Bury*, 15 Ap. 1407.
- Tempore Willielmi Barwe, sacriste.*
- 119 Thomas Gylor *de Bury*, bocher, 29 Sep. 1407.  
 Robertus Godyn *de Bury*, 18 Oct. 1408.  
 Enfeofment of lands by Richard Cakebred of Hecham to John  
 Leman, clerk, John Sprot, Hugh Juror, and John Lawe of  
 Hecham, 22 Mar. 1407.
- 120 Johannes Dank [Drank] *de Bury*, curreor, 1 May, 1408.
- 121 Nicholaus Combere *de Bury*, 3 May, 1408.  
 Johannes Rokell *de Bury*, 18 Oct. 1402.  
 Galfridus Scherman *de Bury*, 5 July, 1407.  
 Johannes atte Heth *de Berton*, 1 Aug. 1409.  
 Thomas Martyn *de Bury*, barkere, 7 Aug. 1408.
- 122 Willielmus Rose *de Bury*, braysier, 8 Aug. 1408.  
*w.* Willielmus Hunte *de Bury*, 7 July, 1408.  
 Gilbertus Lyster *de Bury*, 12 Aug. 1408.  
 Thomas de Godriston *de Bury*, 13 Dec. 1407.  
 Ricardus Alisaundre *de Bury*, 6 Oct. 1408.  
 Katerina, filia Thome Rose *de Bury*, 22 Aug., 1408.
- 123 Willielmus Martyn *de Chevynton*, 13 Feb. 1407.  
 Agnes Speneye [Spynneye] *de Bury*, 25 Jan. 1406.  
 Egidius Brakstede [Braxted] *de Bokkyng* in com. Essex, mason,  
 29 Sept. 1408.
- 124 Ricardus Lystere nuper serviens fereti *de Bury*, 21 Nov. 1403  
 (?1408).  
 Ricardus ffreman *de Bury*, 6 Jan. 1408.

- 124 Reginaldus Payn *de* Bury, fullere, 6 May 1409.
- 125 Johannes Lounde [Lunde] *de* Bury, 3 Jan. 1407.  
Margareta Ketyl *de* Bury, 8 Aug. 1408.  
Anicia Dany *de* Bury, 25 Nov. 1409.  
Ricardus Barwe *de* Bury, 6 Jan. 1408.
- 126 Johannes Aleyn *de* Bury, mason, 6 Jan. 1409.  
Isabella, quondam uxor Simonis Turnour *de* Bury, 2 Ap. 1410.  
Johannes Harlynge *de* Bury, wryth, 10 Ap. 1410.
- 127 Margaret quondam uxor Ricardi Barwe, 9 June, 1410.  
*w.* Johanna Owyk *de* Bury, 31 July, 1410.  
Adam Waterward *de* Bury, 1 Sept. 1410.
- 128 Elianora Hochard *de* Bury, 14 Sept. 1410.  
Alicia Hennecote *de* Bury, 29 Sept. 1410.
- 129 Reginaldus Sumpter *de* Bury, carpenter, 25 July, 1410.  
Johannes Buxhale *de* Bury, 20 Sept. 1409.  
Agnes Salman *de* Bury, 3 Oct. 1410.
- 130 Eva Wode *de* Bury, 2 Oct. 1410.  
Ricardus Marche *de* Bury, capellanus, 8 Dec. 1410.  
Ricardus Burstall [Burstall] *de* Bury, 3 Aug. 1410.  
Ricardus Rougham [Rouham] *de* Bury, 25 Ap. 1410.  
Isabella Burstall [Burstall] quondam uxor Ricardi Burstall *de* Bury, 21 Dec. 1410.
131. Walterus Cook *de* Bury, 10 May, 1410.  
Johannes Botyr *de* Bury, barker, 11 Feb. 1410.  
Ricardus Cordewaner *de* Bury, 21 Sept. 1410.  
Jacobus fferor [fferour] *de* Bury, 25 Ap. 1411.  
Johannes Ladekyn [Lydekyn] *de* Bury, 26 Ap. 1411.  
Ricardus Kenston *de* Bury, 20 Nov. 1411.  
Johannes Adam *de* Bury, 20 Nov. 1410.
- 132 Stephanus Wryght *de* Bury, 24 Ap. 1411.  
Reginaldus Amys *de* Bury, 29 June, 1411.  
Gilbertus Mason *de* Bury, 29 Ap. 1410.  
Ricardus Eriswelle *de* Bury, 10 July, 1411.
- 133 Henricus Chapman, cordewaner, 14 Oct. 1411.  
Johannes Osberne, *de* Bury, 29 Sept. 1411.  
Johanna Overton, *de* Bury, 20 Dec. 1411.
- t. w.* 133 & 134 Rogerus fframpton *de* Bury, 8 Mar. 1411.
- 134 Johannes Hoo *de* Oklee, 18 Jan. 1411.  
Johannes Parmenter *de* Westhorpe, capellanus, 11 Sept. 1411.  
Willielmus Mercer *de* Bury, ffullere, 4 Jan. 1412.
- 135 Isabella Myldenhall *de* Bury, quondam uxor Nicholai Myldenhall, *de* Bury, thatcher, 14 Feb. 1413.  
Thomas Scarbot *de* Bury, webster, 12 Aug. 1412.

- 135 Thomas Schaldeford *de Bury*, fuller, 7 Feb. 1402 (*sic*)  
Johannes Haule [Hawle], junior, *de Bury*, mercer, 10 July, 1413.
- 136 Johannes Grene *de Bury*, 29 June, 1412.  
Thomas Bussch *de Bury*, 24 Mar. 1412.  
Michaelis Lalleforde *de Bury*, sherman, 18 Jan. 1413.  
Rogerus Riche *de Bury*, 9 Oct. 1413.
- 137 Johannes ffrede *de Bury*, pannarius, 10 May, 1414.  
Willielmus Whelwryth [Whelwryghte] *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1414.  
Johannes Burne *de Bury*, 18 May, 1410.  
Willielmus Suthfolke *de Bury*, 22 Oct. 1414.
- 137 & 138 *t.w.* Johannes Revel [Ryvel] *de Bury*, 18 Dec. 1410.  
Willielmus Deye *de Bury*, 24 Jan. 1414.  
Johannes Spalding *de Bury*, 22 Nov. 1414.  
Johannes Duntone *de Bury*, 14 Feb. 1414.
- 139 Johannes ffyztone *de Bury*, 18 Jan. 1408.  
Margareta Kenston *de Bury*, 4 Jan. 1414.  
Xpiana quondam uxor Radulphi Barbour *de Bury*, 29 Ap. 1415.  
Johannes Brette *de Bury*, 15 Aug. 1415.  
Johannes Westone *de Bury*, 19 Aug. 1415.
- 140 Johannes Chylton *de Bury*, baxtere, 10 Aug. 1415.  
Johannes Prynce *de Bury*, 26 Aug. 1415.  
Thomas Halle *de Bury*, 24 Aug. 1415.  
Margareta Cook quondam uxor Walteri Cook *de Bury*, 17 June, 1411.
- 141 Thomas Cavenham, junior, *de Hennecote*, 8 July, 1415.  
Johannes Langham *de Bury*, 30 Sept. 1415.  
Elisabetha Geddynge *de Bury*, 4 Jan. 1414.  
Willielmus Methewolde *de Bury*, aldermann, 23 Oct. 1415.
- 142 Agnes Swantone quondam uxor Thome Swantone, 11 Dec. 1414.  
Johannes Broghton [Broughton] *de Bury*, 12 Jan. 1415.
- 143 *t.w.* Galfridus Baret *de Bury*, 1 Ap. 1416.
- 144 Johannes Bone [Boone] *de Bury*, 22 Feb. 1408.  
Ricardus Rychold *de Bury*, 20 Jan. 1415.  
Johannes Hawkedone *de Bury*, capellanus, 2 Feb. 1409.  
*t.w.* Willielmus Bulneye *de Bury*, 19 May, 1415.
- 145 Robertus Brook *de Bury*, tayllour, 8 Oct., 1416.  
Robertus Baron [Baroun] *de Bury*, lyndraper, 16 July, 1410.  
Agnes nuper uxor Galfridi Chaundeler *de Bury*, 10 July 1415.
- 145 & 146 *t.w.* Willielmus Ward *de Bury*, capellanus, 6 May, 1417.  
(with letters of administration), 13 July, 1417.  
Johannes Capell *de Bury*, 14 Aug. 1417.  
Adam Chesteyn [Chestyn] *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1417.

- 147 Thomas fraunceys *de* Bury, 25 Nov. 1416.  
 Symon Truston *de* Bury, cordewaner, 8 Sept., 1417.  
 Johannes Wilbeye *de* Bury, 1 Sept. 1415.  
 Petrus Chykeryng *de* Bury, 30 Nov. 1417.
- 148 Johannes Osteler [Hosteler] *de* Bury, 6 Dec. 1417.  
 Galfridus Denham *de* Bury, 14 Jan. 1417.  
 Edwardus Barker *de* Bury, 17 May, 1414.  
 Hugo Wraw *de* Bury, bochere, 12 Mar. 1417.
- 149 Adam Bowyere *de* Bury, 25 Mar. 1418.  
 Edwardus Amy *de* Bury, 12 Oct. 1415.  
 Johannes Dale *de* Bury, 17 June, 1418.  
*t.w.* Willielmus Bryce *de* Bury, barbour, 12 July, 1414.  
 Alianora quondam uxor Johannis Lestraunge, militis, *de* Bury,  
 13 Sept. 1418.
- 150 Johannes Welyngham, capellanus *de* Bury, 2 Oct. 1415.  
 Johannes Aylemere *de* Bury, capellanus, 12 Sept. 1418.  
 Johannes Hawle *de* Bury, 5 May, 1418.  
 Alicia Gylor [Gylour] *de* Bury, 1 Nov. 1415.
- 151 Simon Chesterton *de* Bury, 8 Oct. 1418.  
 Alicia Osberne nuper uxor Johannis Osberne *de* Bury, 14 Sept. 1418  
 Johannes Bristowe *de* Bury, 29 Sept. 1418.  
 Johannes Barwe *de* Bury, chaundeler, 15 Oct. 1418.
- 152 Johanna Revel *de* Bury, 10 June, 1418.  
 Thomas Gardener *de* Bury, dyer, 1 Oct. 1418.  
 Walterus Parham *de* Bury, 4 Mar. 1418.
- 153 Thomas Parker *de* Bury, fferror, 4 Mar. 1418.  
 Johannes Pottere *de* Bury, curriour, 6 Mar. 1418.  
 Johannes Portor [Portour] *de* Bury, 1 Ap. 1419.  
 Johannes Andrew *de* Bury, webster, 21 May, 1419.  
 Thomas Yeldham *de* Bury, lyster, 16 Sept. 1416.
- 154 Johannes Benne *de* Bury, 3 June, 1418.  
 Johannes Drenkeston *de* Bury, lyster, 16 May, 1419.
- 155 Jone Heryng of Bury, 4 Sept. 1419 (*First will written in English*)  
 Beatrix nuper uxor Johannes Drenkestone *de* Bury, woder, 4 Sept.  
 1419.  
 Johannes Grey *de* Bury, fuller, 18 Oct. 1418.  
 Thomas Breklys [Brecclys] *de* Bury, 6 Dec. 1418.
- 156 Laurentius Wylkyn *de* Bury, reder, 20 Aug. 1419.  
 Edmundus Howton *de* Bury, cotiller, 21 Oct. 1419.  
 Johannes Harlyng *de* Bury, 10 Nov. 1419.  
 Willielmus Warde *de* Bury, 24 Dec. 1419.

- 157 Johannes Kylby *de Bury*, 30 Oct. 1419.  
 Margareta Godard *de Bury*, 3 July, 1419.  
 Margeria Bryce *de Bury*, 21 Dec. 1419.  
 Walterus Sporle *de Bury*, 22 May, 1418.  
 † Agnes Stubbard *de Bury*, 4 Ap. 1418.
- 158 *w.* Agnes Stubbard *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1421.  
 Johannes Halle *de Bury*, dyer, 1 Oct. 1418.
- 159 Robertus Selote *de Bury*, 21 Dec. 1420.  
 Thomas Cranewyse *de Bury*, 17 May, 1420.  
 Willelmus Blood [Blod] *de Bury*, 3 Sept. 1420.  
 Willelmus Waltonē *de Bury*, sadeler, 7 Aug. 1420.
- 160 Robertus Edyssone *de Bury*, webster, 26 Aug. 1420.  
 Johannes Myldenhale *de Bury*, kerver, 16 Sept. 1420.
- w.* Imania Ersyp *de Hevenyngham*, 9 Oct. 1420.  
 Thomas Broun *de Bury*, 1 Oct. 1420.  
 Margareta Mason *de Bury*, 12 Sept. 1420.
- 161 Thomas Herte *de Bury*, 29 Sept. 1418.  
*w.* Jacobus Kerver *de Bury*, wryght, 2 Nov. 1420.  
*t. w.* Alexander Bradefeld *de Bury*, baxter, 21 Sept. 1420.  
 Johanna Waterward *de Bury*, 13 June, 1420.
- 162 Edmundus Redgrave *de Bury*, 10 Oct. 1420.  
 Hugo Edward *de Bury*, 29 Ap. 1421.  
 Thomas Longeneye *de Bury*, skynner, 29 June, 1421.  
 Ricardus Ironmongere [Irmongere] *de Bury*, 20 Oct. 1420.
- 163 Thomas ffullere *de Bury*, 26 Sept. 1420.  
 Robertus Halyday *de Bury*, 8 Oct. 1420.  
*t. w.* Thomas Crowe, rector parochialis ecclesie Elvenden, 8 Oct. 1421.
- 164 Ricardus Barbour *de Bury*, 13 Sept. 1421.  
 Willelmus Bolleyn [Boleyne] *de Bury*, 27 Dec. 1421.  
 Johannes Lalleforde *de Bury*, 5 Dec. 1421.  
 Stephanus Motte *de Bury*, draper, 20 Aug. 1421.  
 Thomas Halesworthe [Hallysworthe] *de Bury*, 12 May, 1422.
- 165 Johannes Brunston *de Bury*, 7 May, 1422.  
 Henricus Amptone *de Bury*, capellanus, 14 June, 1422.  
 Bartolomæus Chapeleyn *de Bury*, coteler, 2 June, 1422.
- 166 Matilda Breklys [Brecclys] *de Bury*, 30 Oct. 1422.  
 Adam atte Ebel *de Bury*, chaundler, 12 Oct. 1422.  
 Thomas Dowsynge *de Bury*, cowpere, 5 Mar. 1422.  
 Walterus Gardener *de Bury*, 8 June, 1423.
- 167 Willelmus Ampe *de Bury*, parchemynere, 10 Aug. 1423.  
 Margareta Geldere *de Bury*, 26 Sept. 1423.  
 Johannes Plommer *de Bury*, 18 Jan. 1423.

† Tymms, p. 2.

- 168 Laurentius Kyrton *de Bury*, 22 Jan. 1422.  
Egidius Pyrye *de Bury*, 12 July, 1422.
- 168 & 169 *t.w.* Johanna Baret *de Bury*, 3 May, 1424.  
Johanna Baret *de Bury*, 4 May, 1424.  
Petrus Breggsman *de Bury*, capellanus, 4 June, 1424.
- 170 Johannes Obthorp *de Bury*, 4 Oct. 1423.  
Walterus Redere *de Bury*, 4 Nov. 1420.  
*t.w.* Bartolomæus Mercer *de Bury*, 23 Oct. 1424.  
Johannes Stephens *de Wyrlyngworth*, 16 Oct. 1424.
- 171 Robertus Roger *de Bury*, bochere, 14 Nov. 1424.  
Hugo Harlynge *de Bury*, cordewaner, 18 Nov. 1422.  
*w.* Anne Koo *de Hennecote*, 25 Mar. 1424.  
Ricardus Dysse *de Bury*, 15 Ap. 1425.  
Johannes Byshop *de Bury*, cook, 4 Aug. 1424.
- 172 *t.w.* Walterus Breuster *de Bury*, capellanus, 5 Sept. 1424.
- 173 *t.w.* Johannes Roche *de Bury*, brasyer, 10 June, 1425.  
Thomas Hargham *de Bury*, fferor, 26 June, 1425.
- 174 Ricardus Arnold *de Bury*, 10 Jan. 1411.  
Johannes Boure *de Bury*, 12 July, 1425.  
Rogerus Mayhew *de Bury*, 22 May, 1425.
- 175 Rogerus Mayhew *de Bury*, ffeccher, 22 June, 1425.  
Thomas Kenston [? Kenfton] *de Bury*, 5 Sept. 1425.  
Thomas Nortone *de Bury*, 6 Sept. 1425.
- 176 Johanna Pyrye *de Bury*, vidua, 13 Mar. 1424.  
Johannes Myldenhale [sexteyn] quondam custos ecclesie beate  
Marie Virginis *de Bury*, 10 Sept. 1424.  
Willelmus Gooty [Goty] *de Bury*, 26 Dec. 1425.
- 177 Alexander Ryche *de Bury*, baxter, 4 Aug. 1423.  
*t.w.* Willelmus Calf *de Bury*, capellanus, 25 Jan. 1425.  
Johannes Boys *de Tudenham*, com. Suffolk, 3 July, 1426.

*Tempore Johannis Cranewys, Sacriste, anno regni H. sexti quinto.*

- 178 Johanna quondam uxor Laurence Kyrton *de Bury*, 14 Mar. 1424.  
Ricardus Prycke *de Bury*, 22 Sept. 1425.  
Margeria Bradefeld *de Bury*, 26 Aug. 1426.  
Katerina quondam uxor Rogeri ffeccher *de Bury*, 4 Oct. 1426.
- 179 Rogerus Gonnyld *de Bury*, 20 June, 1425.  
Walterus Awty [Authy] *de Bury*, cordewaner, 15 Feb. 1426.  
Thomas Haukere *de Bury*, 26 Mar. 1427.
- 180 Ricardus Hethe *de Bury*, armiger, 3 June, 1427.  
Johannes Alysandre *de Bury*, 16 June, 1427.  
Johannes Somertone *de Bury*, gentyman, 6 July, 1427.  
Robertus Brygge *de Bury*, 14 June, 1427.



- 181 Walterus Boowde [Bowde] de Thurstone, 20 Feb. 1426.  
 Beatrix Porter *de Bury*, 12 Jan. 1420.  
 Isabella relicta Ricardi Rychold *de Bury*, 1 Aug. 1424.  
 Walterus Marham *alias dictus* Walterus Wayte *de Bury*, 16 Aug. 1427.
- 182 Johanna Burdeux *de Bury*, 5 Aug. 1427.  
 Willelmus Roger *de Bury*, cook, 16 Oct. 1427.  
 Cecilia nuper uxor Johannis Coolyn *de Bury*, 1 Nov. 1427.
- 183 Walterus Castone *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1426.  
 Rogerus Lyster *de Bury*, 21 Dec. 1426.  
 Margaret fireman *de Bury*, 12 Dec. 1424.
- 184 Simon Tylere *de Bury*, 11 Nov. 1427.  
 Isabella Palmer *de Bury*, 1 Ap. 1427.  
 Johannes Wollebetre *de Bury*, 28 Sept. 1427.
- 185 Nicholaus frere *de Bury*, 18 July, 1426.  
 Johannes Cage *de Bury*, 7 Mar. 1427.  
 Rogerus Cowper *de Bury*, 19 Mar. 1428.  
 Dominus Jacobus Webbe, capellanus, 10 May, 1427.
- 186 (Admon.) Johanna Palmere quondam uxor Johannis Palmer, 27 May, 1428.  
 Johannes Crysted [Crykstede] *de Bury*, 1 June, 1428.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Crysted, 7 June, 1428.  
 Johannes Lawney *de Bury*, 9 June, 1428.
- 187 (Admon.) Johannes Wymark *de Bury*, draper, 4 June, 1428.  
 (Admon.) Jacobus ffyn, fuller, 22 Sept. 1428.  
 Johannes Candebey *de Bury*, cardemaker, 26 Nov. 1428.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Alfred *de Bury*, 19 Jan. 1428.  
 Rogerus Saxham, *alias* Rogerus Taillour, *de Bury*, 29 Dec. 1427.
- 188 Symon Toly *de Bury*, bochere, 6 Nov. 1428.  
 Willelmus Skynnere *de Bury*, fullere, 4 Mar. 1428.  
 Robertus Warner *de Bury*, brondere, 22 Nov. 1428.
- 189 (Admon.) Rogerus Lardener *de Bury*, 4 Ap. 1429.  
 Ricardus Helpston *de Bury*, 5 Ap. 1429.  
 Ricardus Preston *de Bury*, 23 Jan. 1428.  
 (Admon.) Henricus Cogman *de Bury*, 17 Ap. 1429.
- 190 Johannes Whitop [Whyttop] *de Bury*, 17 Dec. 1427.  
 Agnes Shalforde [Schalforde], quondam uxor Thome Shalford *de Bury*, 6 May, 1428.  
 Johannes Buntynge *de Bury*, taillour, 11 June, 1429.  
 (Admon.) John Hog *de Bury*, 9 June, 1429.  
 Willelmus Bron [Broun] *de Bury*, fullere, 12 July. 1427.
- 191 Margareta North *de Bury*, 7 Oct. 1429.  
 Margareta nuper uxor Hugonis Harlyng *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1426.

- 191 Margeria que fuit uxor Johannis Harlyng de Bury, 8 Nov. 1429.  
Katrina Alfred *de Bury*, 10 July, 1429.  
(Admon.) Johannes Rydel *de Bury*, 7 Feb. 1429.
- 192 Willelmus Whyte [Whytop] *de Bury*, botellere, 25 Feb. 1429.  
Johannes Mercere *de Bury*, 25 July, 1428.  
Margareta Langham *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1429.  
Symon Ereswelle *de Bury*, 5 Mar. 1429.
- 193 Johannes Reynold *de Bury*, linnynour, 30 May, 1430.  
Ricardus Rikyng hale *de Bury*, sadelere, 27 Ap. 1430  
Margeria que fuit uxor Willelmi Bron *de Bury*, fullere, 6 Aug.  
1429.
- 194 (Admon.) Johannes Chapman, *alias* Spycer, 10 Aug. 1430.  
(Admon.) Johannes Brook *de Bury*, 11 Aug. 1430.  
Johannes Mildenhale *de Bury*, webster, 5 Oct. 1430.  
Robertus atte Cherche *de Bury*, smyth, 1 June, 1426.
- 195 Rogerus Copping *de Bury*, steynour, 13 Oct. 1430.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Myddeltone, 1 Dec. 1430.  
(Admon.) Johannes Evard (Everard) *de Bury*, coverlytwevere, 12  
Dec. 1430.  
Johannes Frepurs *de Bury*, capellanus, 1 Feb. 1430.  
Walterus Drauswerd *de Bury*, mercer, 11 Ap. 1422, 18 Feb.  
1430.
- 196 Johannes ffelys *de Bury*, 26 Jan. 1430 (*buried at ffresyngfeld*).  
(Admon.) Alicia quondam uxor Johannis Mercere, 12 Ap. 1430.  
w Alicia Wayte *de Bury*, 21 May, 1431.  
(Admon.) Alicia Wayte *de Bury*, 1 June, 1431.  
Ricardus ffelbrygg *de Bury*, 20 July, 1431.
- 197 Johannes Wade *de Bury*, taillour, 10 July, 1427.  
Willelmus ffavell [? ffaverell] *de Bury*, bochere, 30 July, 1431.  
Frewill & disposing of the good of Marion Wygenhale (n.d.)—(A  
curious entry).  
(Admon.) Marion Wygenhale *de Bury*, 1 Oct. 1431.
- 198 Galfridus Clement *de Bury*, 12 Nov. 1431.  
Elizabeth Hethe nuper uxor Ricardi Hethe *de Bury*, 6 Nov. 1431.  
(Admon.) Thomas Philippus *alias* Naylere *de Bury*, 11 Dec. 1431.  
w Henricus Kyrton *de Bury*, 21 July, 1429.  
(Admon.) Henricus Kyrton *de Bury*, 18 Dec. 1431.  
Walterus Benstee *de Bury*, 10 Jan. 1431.  
Hugo Kerver *de Bury*, 29 Dec. 1431.
- 199 Petrus Basse *de Bury*, 30 Jan. 1431.  
Thomas Onge *de Bury*, 6 Feb. 1431.  
(Admon.) Henricus Chaundeler *de Bury*, 17 Mar. 1431.  
(Admon.) Robertus Plomere *de Bury*, 19 Ap. 1432.  
Thomas Conyng [Konyng] *de Bury*, 7 Dec. 1429.

- 200 Hugo Babyngton *de Bury*, 18 May, 1432.  
 Johannes Payn *de Bury*; 13 June, 1432.  
 (Admon.) Magister Radulphus Harlyng *de Bury*, 7 July, 1432.  
 (Admon.) Simon Ereswell [Eryswell] *de Bury*, 26 July, 1432.  
 (Admon.) Robertus Toly *de Bury*, 30 July, 1432.
- 201 Ricardus Holm *de Bury*, mercer, 4 Aug. 1432.  
 Johannes Baret, senior, *de Bury*, 6 Feb. 1431.  
 p. Willelmus Saverey *de Bury*, mason, 14 Aug. 1432.  
 Symon Tyler, filius Thome Tyler *de Bury*, 15 Aug. 1432.  
 Agnes ffraunceys *de Bury*, 26 Aug. 1432.
- 202 Johannes Redgrave, capellanus, 3 Sept. 1432.  
 Willelmus Dryvere *de Bury*, mercer, 4 Sept. 1432.  
 p. Johannes Marchall *de Bury*, 26 Sept. 1432.  
 Johannes Haltone *de Bury*, 20 Sept. 1432.
- 203 Johannes Payn *de Bury*, glover, 26 June, 1431.  
 Johannes Gurnay *de Bury*, 5 Ap. 1432.  
 Johannes Snow *de Bury*, skynnere, 20 Ap. 1432.  
 Matilda Goneld [Gonheld] *de Bury*, 27 Feb. 1431.
- 204 David Port *de Bury*, capellanus, 20 Dec. 1430.  
 Thomas Brakenholm, clericus, nuper Rector *de Risby*, 24 Nov.  
 1432.  
 Johannes Snokeshull [Snokyshyll], armiger, 13 Dec. 1432.  
 Johannes Rokkere *de Bury*, webster, 10 Mar. 1432.  
 Symon Mayhew *de Bury*, 3 Feb. 1431.
- 205 Johannes Rokkere *de Bury*, 30 Mar. 1433.  
 w. Johannes Maggys *de Bury*, 13 June, 1433.  
 t. Johannes Maggys *de Bury*, 12 June, 1433.
- 206 Thomas Dekene *de Bury*, 14 May, 1433.  
 Rogerus Schaldeforde *de Bury*, webster, 28 Oct. 1426.  
 Johannes Good *de Bury*, 22 July, 1433.
- 207 t.w. Johannes ffaukfree *de Bury*, 25 Nov. 1433.  
 Johannes Ladde *de Bury*, taillour, 16 Nov. 1433.  
 Johannes Bebill [Bebyll] *de Bury*, cook, 7 Aug. 1433.
- 208 Johannes Saltere, senior, *de Bury*, 19 Dec. 1433.  
 Robertus Cokerell *de Bury*, 4 Mar. 1433.  
 Johannes flegg *de Bury*, 22 Jan., 1433.
- 209 Annabella quondam fuit uxor Willelmi Cobald [Cobbald] *de Bury*,  
 wryght, 12 Feb. 1433.  
 Emma Walpool *de Bury*, 4 Mar. 1433.  
 Ricardus fferaunt [fferraunt] *de Bury*, 11 Mar. 1433.  
 Henricus Burdon *de Bury*, 10 Ap. 1434.
- 210 Johannes Parmenter *de Bury*, 10 June, 1433.  
 Johannes Benyt *de Bury*, webster, 28 June, 1432.

- Walterus Boon *de Bury*, 19 Ap. 1434.  
 Willelmus Hykedon *de Bury*, 22 July, 1434.
- 211 Thomas ffaukfree *de Bury*, tyler, 20 July, 1434.  
 Willelmus Parmenter *de Bury*, barker, 15 Sept. 1434.  
 Johannes Nycole [Nychole] *de Bury*, smyth, 25 Aug. 1433.  
 Willelmus Berdewelle *de Bury*, miles, 1 Oct. 1434 (*buried in  
 chancel of Berdewelle*).
- 212 Johannes Vynt *de Bury*, cordewaner, 20 Ap. 1434.
- 213 Johannes Bemays *de Bury*, 11 Jan. 1434.  
 Johannes Walpool *de Bury*, carpenter, 16 Jan. 1434.  
 Alicia que fuit uxor Roberti Smyth *de Bury*, 21 Jan. 1434.  
 Johannes Grene *de Bury*, cordewaner, 1 July 1430.  
 Johannes Slaughter *de Bury*, 18 Ap. 1435.
- 214 Johannes Coe *de Bury*, baxter, 4 Ap. 1435.  
 Margeria que fuit uxor Symonis Mayhew *de Bury*, 24 Ap. 1435.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Palmere *de Bury*, taillour, 15 July, 1435.  
 Thomas Glover *de Bury*, 24 Aug. 1435.
- 215 Alanus Rodyng *de Bury*, cordewaner, 1 Sept. 1435.  
 Johanna Sherman *de Bury*, 1 July, 1435.  
 Nicholaus Cook *de Bury*, 20 Aug. 1434, 13 Oct. 1435.
- 216 Thomas Coke *de Bury*, 29 June, 1435, 13 Oct. 1435.  
 Katrine Halesworth *de Bury*, 8 Nov. 1431, 13 Nov. 1435.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Mosse *de Bury*, skinner, 14 Nov. 1435.
- 217 Thomas Clerk *de Bury*, whelewrighte, 5 May, 1435, 2 Dec. 1435.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Wade *de Bury*, 7 Dec. 1435.  
 Stephanus Bunne *de Bury*, 4 Jan. 1435, 28 Mar. 1436.
- 218 Stephanus Chauns *de Bury*, 27 Feb. 1435, 6 Ap. 1436.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Ixworth *de Bury*, 8 May, 1436.  
 (Admon.) Agnes Kyrton, vidua, *de Bury*, 15 May, 1436.  
*w.* Helena Brawood, vidua, *de Bury*, 16 Mar. 1436.
- 219 (Admon.) Alicia Chapman [Schapman], vidua, *de Bury*, 30 May,  
 1436.  
 Edwardus Dósyll *de Bury*, goldsmyth, 6 May, 1436, 11 June,  
 1436.  
 Adam Costyn *de Bury*, 14 July, 1436, 19 July, 1436.
- 220 Willelmus Gattele *de Bury*, 2 July, 1436.  
 Ricardus Pynchebek *de Bury*, 4 Aug. 1436, 24 Aug. 1436.
- 221 Johannes Patynmaker *de Bury*, 12 Aug. 1436, 23 Aug. 1436.  
 Johannes Edmond *de Bury*, 1436, 13 Sept., 1436.
- 222 (Admon.) Alan Doly *de Bury*, 22 Sept. 1436.  
 Alice Boneyre, vidua, *de Bury*, 3 Nov. 1436, 27 Nov. 1436.  
 Reginaldus Boneyre *de Bury*, 30 Aug. 1436, 17 Nov. 1436.

- 223 Edmundus Ocle *de Bury*, 30 Oct. 1436, 21 Nov. 1436.  
Willelmus Wheler *de Bury*, 24 Nov. 1436, 6 Dec. 1436.
- 224 Robertus Hardheved [Hardhed] *de Bury*, 2 Jan. 1436, 23 Jan. 1436.  
Walterus Wake *de Bury*, chaundeler, 4 Jan. 1436, 26 Feb. 1436.
- 225 Cecilia Cage *de Bury*, 29 Nov. 1436, 22 Feb. 1436.  
Robertus Buntying *de Bury*, wever, 12 Jan. 1436, 21 Feb. 1436.
- 226 (Admon.) Alicia relict of Johannis Moss [Moose], *de Bury*,  
pelliparij, 23 Feb. 1436.  
Willelmus Style *de Bury*, fuller, 30 Jan. 1436, 12 Mar. 1436.
- 227 Johannes Weston nuper *de Multon*, 26 Mar. 1437, [ ] Ap. 1437.  
Thomas Page *de Bury*, 1 Ap. 1437, 12 Ap. 1437.  
Thomas Sawyere *de Bury*, cordewaner, 5 Ap. 1437, 13 Ap. 1427.  
Willelmus Edward *de Bury*, 1 May, 1437, 4 June, 1437.
- 228 Margareta Kervere, vidua, *de Bury*, 12 Jan. 1436, 10 June, 1437.  
Johannes Custe *de Bury*, capellanus, 4 Jan. 1436, 1 July, 1437.  
Johannes Abbot *de Bury*, 11 Aug. 1436, 7 July, 1437.
- 229 (Admon.) Willelmus Stonham, bakere, 14 July, 1437.  
(Admon.) Johannes Culford *de Bury*, 10 Sept. 1437.  
Robertus Noreys *de Bury*, taillour, 30 Sept. 1437.
- 230 (Admon) Rogerus Kebbyll *de Bury*, 20 Nov. 1437.  
Johannes Bullok *de Bury*, trumpour, 12 Dec. 1437, 23 Dec. 1437.  
Johannes Crabbe *de Bury*, 15 May, 1437, 8 Jan. 1437.  
Willelmus Whytwelle *de Bury*, 26 Dec. 1437, 8 Jan. 1437.
- 231 *t.w.* Johannes Coppyng, 8 Dec. 1437, 9 Jan. 1437.
- 232 Johannes Redgis [Ryggys] *de Bury*, spycer, 21 Nov. 1437, 14  
Jan. 1437.  
(Admon.) Johannes Elyngham *de Bury*, 14 Mar. 1437.
- 233 (Admon.) Johannes Shyrwode *de Bury*, barker, 14 Mar. 1437.  
Alicia que fuit uxor Rogeri *de Bury*, 30 June, 1436, 8 Ap. 1438.
- 234 Nicholaus Cratfield *de Bury*, latonner, 1 Ap. 1438, 9 Ap. 1438.  
Johannes ffriser *de Bury*, 6 May, 1438, 18 May, 1438.  
Cecilia Rougham *de Bury*, 12 July, 1438, 18 July, 1438.  
Ricardus Grigge *de Bury*, wevere, 8 Oct. 1436, 31 July, 1438.
- 235 (Admon.) Margareta Herward *de Bury*, 4 Sept. 1438.  
Johannes Abraham *de Bury*, 12 Ap. 1438, 84 Oct. 1438.  
Thomas Tillote *de Bury*, 20 Ap. 1438, 17 Oct. 1438.  
Walterus ffrost *de Bury*, 8 Oct. 1438, 23 Oct. 1438.
- 236 Margeria Rokker *de Bury*, 4 June, 1438, 13 Nov. 1438.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Spark, 5 Dec. 1438.  
Rogerus Berdewelle *de Bury*, 6. Dec. 1438, 8 Dec. 1438.
- 237 (Admon.) Robertus Kyng, capellanus, 4 Feb. 1438.  
Simon Blome *de Bury*, smyth, 8 Nov. 1438, 8 Feb. 1438.

- 238 Robertus Bakhot *de Bury*, 30 Mar. 1438, 1 Ap. 1439.  
 Johannes Norman, junior, *de Bury*, chaundelere, 29 Mar. 1439,  
 8 Ap. 1439.  
 Nicholaus Bedyk *de Bury*, 11 Ap. 1439, 12 Ap. 1439.  
 Thomas Cowper *de Bury*, barker, 12 Ap. 1439, 14 Ap. 1439.
- 239 Rosa Sawyer *de Bury*, 9 May, 1439, 16 May, 1439.  
 Ricardus Wryght [Wryth] *de Bury*, sadeller, 25 July, 1439, 2  
 Aug. 1439.  
 (Admon.) Petrus Werketon *de Bury*, 31 July, 1439.  
 Godfridus Bunne *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1439, 21 Aug. 1439.
- 240 Robertus Berd *de Bury*, capellanus, 16 Aug. 1439, 20 Aug. 1439.  
 (Admon.) Rogerus Chapman *de Bury*, 26 Aug. 1439.  
 Thomas Peyton *de Bury*, gentyلمان, 19 May, 1439, 28 Aug. 1439.
- 241 *t.w.* Thomas Chapman *de Bury*, 12 Aug. 1439, 6 Sept. 1439 (will  
 in English).  
 Robertus fuller *alias* Dee *de Bury*, 21 Feb. 1437, 10 Nov. 1439.  
 Willelmus Skrevenere *de Bury*, 4 Mar. 1437, 10 Nov. 1439.
- Folios 242 and 243 missing.
- 244 (Admon.) Willelmus Kempe *de Bury*, 4 Jan. 1439.  
 Johannes Horscrofte *de Bury*, 12 Jan. 1439, 22 Jan. 1439.
- 245 Johannes Notyngnam *de Bury*, grocer, 20 Mar. 1437, 15 Feb.  
 1439.†
- 246 Robertus Parker *de Bury*, wryghte, 30 Mar. 1440, 11 Ap. 1440.
- 247 (Admon.) Thomas Clerk *de Pakynham*, 10 Ap. 1440.  
 Margareta Brook *de Bury*, 25 Sept. 1439.  
 Thomas Bulhed *de Bury*, lorimer, 4 Ap. 1439, 12 May, 1440.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Onge *de Bury*, reder, 26 May, 1440.
- 248 Robertus Craton *de Bury*, 7 Feb. 1439, 12 June 1440.  
 Ricardus Eustas [Eusthas] *de Bury*, 4 June 1440, 22 June, 1440.  
 Willelmus Bronn (?Brouner) *de Bury*, 1 Ap. 1440, 20 Aug. 1440.
- 249 (Admon.) Henricus Goodman *de Bury*, 24 Aug. 1440.  
 (Admon.) Robertus Burbage *de Bury*, 31 Sept. 1440.  
 (Admon.) Walterus Peryman *de Bury*, 14 Oct. 1440.  
 (Admon.) Ricardus Clerk *de Bury*, wolleman, 9 Nov. 1440.  
 (Admon.) Willelmus Stonham *de Bury*, 9 Nov. 1440.
- 250 Ricardus Pecke *de Bury*, 2 July, 1438, 10 Nov. 1440.  
 Johannes Juggys *de Bury*, 29 Nov. 1440, 12 Dec. 1440.  
 Rogerus Gardener *de Bury*, dyer, 2 Dec. 1440, 15 Dec. 1440.
- 251 Margareta Bebyl *de Bury*, 28 Jan. 1440, 1 Feb. 1440.  
 (Admon.) Willelmus ffotyng [fferyng] *de Bury*, 21 Ap. 1441.  
 Johannes Godwyn *de Bury*, 6 Ap. 1441, 9 Ap. 1441.

† Tymms, p. 5.

- 252 Johannes de Ile de Bury, 12 May, 1441, 14 May, 1441.  
*Tempore Thome Derham, monachis, et sacriste monasterii.*  
 (Admon.) Walterus Okelee, 2 June, 1441.  
 Johannes Pecok de Bury, 12 June, 1441, 14 June, 1441.  
 †Johannes ffynch de Bury, 21 May, 1441, 22 June, 1441.
- 253 Robertus permissione divina episcopus Imilicensis (Emly) [testamentum Suffraganei] de Bury, 30 June, 1441, 2 July, 1441 (*buried at Babbewell*).  
 Johannes Edward de Bury, mercer, 16 May, 1441, 14 July, 1441.
- 254 Willelmus Cheyne de Bury, 26 June, 1441, 16 Aug. 1441.  
 Johannes Clement de Bury, 4 June, 1441, 19 Aug. 1441.
- 255 (Admon) Johannes Curteys de Bury, roper, 21 Aug. 1441.  
 Ricardus Kyng [*alias* Baxter] de Bury, mercer, 29 July, 1441, 22 Aug. 1441.
- 256 Thomas Carbonel, *alias* Goldsmyth, de Bury, 27 Mar. 1441, 2 Sept. 1441.
- 257 Johannes Horndon de Bury, smyth, 16 Aug. 1441, 8 Sept. 1441.  
 Willelmus Toly de Bury, 1 Oct. 1441, 6 Nov. 1441.  
 (Admon.) Ricardus Bernard de Bury, 12 Nov. 1441.
- 258 Johannes Hert de Bury, 21 Sept. 1441.  
 Johannes Cryspe de Bury, baxter, 20 Dec. 1441.  
 (Admon.) Willelmus Lyon, patynmaker, 28 July, 1442.  
 Willelmus Pykhorn de Bury, dyer, 30 July, 1441, 4 Aug. 1442.
- 259 Stephanus ffushok de Bury, fuller, 3 July, 1442, 18 Aug. 1442.  
 Thomas Beynge de Bury, webester, 12 Aug. 1442, 18 Aug. 1442.
- 260 Cristina Godman de Bury, vidua, 12 June, 1439, 18 Aug. 1442.  
 Johannes Canon de Bury, draper, 28 Aug. 1442, 6 Sept. 1442.  
 Johannes Mose de Denham, clericus, apud Barwe, 10 Sept. 1442, Sept. 1442.
- 261 Willelmus Ampe de Bury, parchemynere, 2 Oct. 1442, 4 Oct. 1442.
- 262 Walterus Kyngesman de Bury, glover, 5 Sept. 1442, 8 Oct. 1442.  
 (Admon.) Willelmus Stebbyng de Bury, 12 Oct. 1442.  
 Willelmus Cobald de Bury, ffuller, 1 Oct. 1442, 3 Oct. 1442.  
 Margareta Plane de Bury, 20 Ap. 1442, 4 Oct. 1442.
- 263 Johannes Leeks de Bury, 24 Oct. 1442, 6 Oct. 1442 (*sic*).  
 Robertus Whighthed de Bury, chaundler, 26 Sept. 1442, 1 Nov. 1442.  
 Henricus Osberne, rector ecclesie de ffornham sci Martini, 30 Nov. 1442, 4 Dec. 1442.

† Tymms p. 11.

- 264 Simon Clerk *de* Bury, 26 Jan. 1441, 24 Jan. 1442 (*sic*).  
(Admon.) Ranulphus Bokkyng *de* Bury, 26 Jan. 1442.  
Alicia Hardehed *de* Bury, 1 Feb. 1440, 6 Feb. 1442.
- 265 Robertus Peyton *de* Bury, armiger, 3 Feb. 1442, 9 Feb. 1442.  
(Admon.) Robertus Cokets *de* Bury, cordewaner, 8 Feb. 1442.  
(Admon.) Ricardus Baxter capellanus, 12 Feb. 1442.  
Johannes Page, senior, *de* Bury, bocher, 10 Ap. 1437, 12 Mar.  
1442.
- 266 Johanna Schirwode *de* Bury, 14 Jan. 1442, 12 Mar. 1442.  
(Admon.) Johannes Gurgeman, senior, *de* Bury, 11 Mar. 1443.  
(Admon.) Radulphus Reward *de* Bury, 11 Mar. 1443.  
Robertus Haule *de* Bury, 16 Feb. 1442 (*inscribitur in secundo libro*),  
26 Ap. 1443.



## BOOK Ia. (Hawlee) 1443—1482

*(and two Admons. dated 1506 and 1509).*

## FOLIO.

- 1 Johanna Hawlee *de Bury*, 18 Ap. 1443, 26 Ap. 1443.  
Johannes Cotel *de Bury*, capellanus, 2 May, 1443, 4 May, 1443.  
Amia Walpool *de Bury*, 14 June, 1442, 19 May, 1443.
- 2 Johanna Whigtehed *nuper uxor* Roberti Whigtehed, 1 Feb. 1442,  
22 May, 1443.  
Johannes Colyng *de Rougham*, 28 Mar. 1441, 22 May, 1443.  
Margareta Salman *de Bury*, 15 May, 1443, 20 July, 1443.  
Maria Bronn *nuper uxor* Willielmi Bronn *de Bury*, 4 July, 1443,  
20 July, 1443.
- 3 (Admon.) Thomas Shalford *de Bury*, wever, 26 Sept. 1443.  
Agnis *nuper uxor* Symonis Clerk *de Bury*, 20 Sept. 1443, 1 Oct.  
1443.  
(Admon.) Agnes Marchall *de Bury*, 2 Nov. 1443.
- t.w.* Thomas Style *de Bury*, 9 Nov. 1443, 10 Dec. 1443.
- 4 Willelmus Bulbrygge *de Bury*, 20 May, 1441, 10 Jan. 1443.  
Henricus Lyndeseye *de Bury*, 20 Dec. 1443.  
(Admon.) Johannes Mayhewe *de Bury*, baxter, 18 Jan. 1443.  
(Admon.) Thomas Bachot *de Bury*, 24 Jan. 1443.
- 5 (Admon.) Symon Gylotte *de Bury*, 26 Jan. 1443.  
Robertus Wantlond *de Bury*, fuller, 4 Jan. 1443, 8 Jan. 1443.  
Willelmus Newman *de Bury*, cardemaker, 4 Oct. 1443, 3 Feb.  
1443.
- 6 Johannes Brynkle *de Bury*, leche, 4 July, 1443, 12 Feb. 1443.  
(Admon.) Johannes Hawkeswell, clericus, rector *de Boxford*, 4 Ap.  
1443.  
Willelmus Leyr *de Bury*, mason, 20 Jan. 1443, 20 Ap. 1444.
- 7 Johannes Sparwe *de Bury*, 20 May, 1444, 19 June, 1444.
- 8 (Admon.) Gilbertus Scutte [Stutte] *de Bury*, 3 July, 1444.  
Johannes Ayston *de Bury*, flecher, 9 July, 1444, 12 July, 1444.  
Johannes Smyth *de Bury*, 16 Aug. 1444, 1 Sept. 1444.
- 9 Isabella relicta Johannis Ayston, *de Bury*, flecher, 20 Aug. 1444,  
18 Sept. 1444.  
Edmundus Drury-[Drewrie] *de Bury*, capellanus, 28 Sept. 1444,  
19 Oct. 1444.  
Walterus Wode *de Bury*, 8 Oct. 1444, 19 Oct. 1444.

- 10 Thomas Hyne *de Bury*, 10 Oct. 1444, 20 Oct. 1444.  
 (Admon.) Margeria ffynt *de Bury*, 13 Nov. 1444.  
 (Admon.) Simon Reder *de Bury*, 24 Nov. 1444.
- 11 Ricardus Lymesy *de Bury*, carpenter, 30 Nov. 1444, 18 Dec. 1444.  
 (Admon.) Robertus Brokows *de Thacstede*, coteleer, 4 Jan. 1444.  
 Petrus Melowne [? Melonme, Melowne] *de Bury*, 10 Oct. 1444,  
 5 Jan. 1444.  
 Alicia, relicta Ricardi Lymesy *de Bury*, 21 Dec. 1444, 7 Jan. 1444.
- 12 Johannes Cooke *de Bury*, sukere (*sic*), 2 Jan. 1444, 24 Jan. 1444.  
*t.w.* Petrus Bonefaunt *de Bury*, 4 Jan. 1444, 19 Jan. 1444.
- 13 Johannes Rycher *de Bury*, cordewaner, 14 Jan. 1444, 9 Feb. 1444.  
 Johannes Schalford *de Bury*, carpenter, 21 Nov. 1444, 11 Feb. 1444.  
 Ricardus Tydye *de Bury*, 14 Feb. 1444, 20 Feb. 1444.  
 Alicia Boon *de Bury*, vidua, 12 Mar. 1443, 11 Mar. 1444.  
 Johannes Sewalle *de Bury*, barber, 18 Nov. 1444, 12 Mar. 1444.  
 (Admon.) Robertus Malkyngysson *de Bury*, 5 May, 1445.  
 (Admon.) Ricardus Bacon, 10 July, 1445 (*et Agnetus uxor eiusdem*).  
 Ricardus florthe *de Bury*, mercer, 14 July, 1445, 15 July, 1445.
- 15 Nicholaus Wyndham *de Bury*, 16 July, 1445, 12 Aug. 1445.  
 Robert Wabow [Walowe] *de Bury*, 10 Jan. 1444, 15 Aug. 1445.  
 Johannes Est *de Bury*, capellanus, 18 Aug. 1445, 28 Aug. 1445.  
 (Admon.) Agnes Wrocketon, vidua, *de Bury*, 4 Sept. 1445.  
 Johannes Redenhall *de Bury*, 4 Dec. 1445, 7 Jan. 1445.
- 16 Nicholaus Moryell *de Bury*, barker, 20 Ap. 1445, 13 Jan. 1445.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Nobill *de Bury*, mercer, 13 Jan. 1445.  
 (Admon.) Robertus Acton *de Bury*, 14 Jan. 1445.  
 Emma Dosyle *quondam fuit uxor Edmundi Dosyle de Bury*, 24  
 Dec. 1445, 6 Mar. 1445.
- 17 Johannes Gonelde *de Bury*, 29 June, 1442, 15 Nov. 1445 (*apud  
 Wulbyche in com. Kent*).  
 Johannes Botyller *de Bury*, laborer, 30 July, 1446, 5 Aug. 1446.  
 Henricus Crisp [Crispe] *de Bury*, 15 Dec. 1445, 12 Aug. 1446.  
 Johannes Wareyn *de Bury*, ffysher, 27 July, 1446, 16 Aug. 1446.
- 18 Willelmus Burgeys *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1445, 17 Aug. 1446.  
 Thomas Trust *de Bury*, 24 June, 1446, 19 Aug. 1446.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Beneyt *de Bury*, 9 Sept. 1446.  
 Matilda Halle, vidua, *de Bury*, 30 Sept. 1446, 1 Oct. 1446.  
 Robertus Scherewynd *de Bury*, corvoser, 10 Oct. 1446, 7 Nov. 1446.
- 19 Johanna Drury [Drewrie] relicta Rogeri Drury militis 27 Oct. 1446,  
 9 Nov. 1446.  
 Rogerus Nichole *de Bury*, 10 Nov. 1446, 22 Nov. 1446.  
 (Admon.) Symon Reder, 28 Nov. 1446.
- 20 Johannes Joynour *de Bury*, 28 Nov. 1446, 9 Jan. 1446.  
 Stephanus Bacon [Baconne] *de Bury*, 16 Nov. 1446, 14 Jan. 1446.

- 20 Radulphus Rycher *de Bury*, 1 Sept. 1444, 20 Mar. 1446.  
Thomas Noreys *de Bury*, 4 July, 1444, 22 Mar. 1446.
- 21 Johannes Jakys *de Bury*, 5 Dec. 1446, 27 Mar. 1447.  
Ricardus Seriaunte *de Bury*, laborer, 10 Jan. 1446, 28 Mar. 1447.  
Johannes Godard *de Bury*, bladsymth, 10 June, 1446, 28 Mar. 1447.  
Johannes Woode *de Bury*, draper, 6 May, 1447, 16 May, 1447.  
Johannes Akrys *de Bury*, draper, 12 June, 1447, 6 July, 1447.
- 22 (Admon.) Edmundus Lardener *de Bury*, 4 Sept. 1447.  
Johannes Reyner *de Bury*, 25 July, 1447, 4 Sept. 1447.  
Willelmus Olyve *de Bury*, sadeler, 5 Aug. 1447, 5 Sept. 1447.  
Willelmus Dysse *de Bury*, 12 Aug. 1447, 16 Oct. 1447.
- 23 (Admon.) Magister Johannes Ixworth nuper rector de Cokfeld,  
24 Sept. 1447.  
(Admon.) Johannes Sheppard *de Bury*, 7 Oct. 1447.  
Ricardus Cotton *de Bury*, wever, 10 Sept. 1447, 9 Oct. 1447.  
Johannes Adam *de Bury*, 7 Jan. 1446, 10 Nov. 1447,  
(Admon.) Johannes Goneld (*vide folio 7*).
- 24 (Admon.) Thomas Pawnpayn de Kentford, 12 Dec. 1447.  
Helena Chapman *de Bury*, 25 Mar. 1448, 30 Mar. 1448.  
Willelmus Brunnyng *de Bury*, 16 Mar. 1447, 4 Mar. 1448.  
Johannes [Isabella] Balle *de Bury*, 10 Ap. 1448, 6 June, 1448.  
Johannes Tylotte *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1447, 12 June, 1448.
- 25 Johannes Bryd *de Bury*, taillour, 11 Ap. 1448, 23 Aug. 1448.  
Robertus Broun [Browne] *de Bury*, corvosser, 10 Oct. 1448, 6 Nov.  
1448.  
Johannes Ourysby, junior, *de Bury*, wolleman, 1 May, 1448, 11  
Nov. 1448.  
Agnes Parker *de Bury*, 20 Sept. 1448, 15 Nov. 1448.
- 26 Rosa Coupere *de Bury*, 2 Nov. 1448, 18 Nov. 1448.  
Isabella Ludlowe, vidua, *de Bury*, 9 Ap. 1447, 10 Jan. 1448.  
Willelmus Albred *de Bury*, peyntour, 5 Dec. 1448, 14 Jan. 1448.  
Johannes Lote *de Bury*, brewer, 8 Jan. 1448, 16 Jan. 1448.  
Johannes at Woode *de Bury*, 21 Aug. 1445, 6 Feb. 1448.
- 27 Robertus Lowth de Sawtry in com. Lincoln, 20 Jan. 1448, 5 Mar.  
1448 (*to be buried in chancel*).  
Willelmus Spencer, capellanus, 15 Mar. 1445, 17 Mar. 1448.  
Willelmus Pekhar [Perkar] *de Bury*, 25 Ap. 1449, 16 May, 1449.
- 28 (Admon.) Edmundus Wrotham *de Bury*, draper, 16 Feb. 1456.  
(Admon.) Robertus Beyston *de Bury*, 26 Oct. 1457.  
(Admon.) Thomas Budge *de Bury*, 25 Sept. 1458.  
(Admon.) Johannes fleccher *de Bury*, 22 Jan. 1458.  
(Admon.) Jacobus Kyrkeby [Kyrtbie] *de Bury*, skynnere, 30 Mar.  
1459.

- 28 (Admon.) Johannes Shaleford *de Bury*, 16 Mar. 1460.  
 (Admon.) Thomas Ladde *de Bury*, 8 Jan. 1462.  
 (Admon.) Katerina Bode, relicta Johannis Bode *de Bury*, 14 Jan. 1462.  
 (*Tempore Johannis Wolfpett Sacriste.*)
- 29 Agnes Maggys, vidua, *de Bury*, 10 June, 1449.  
 Dionysius Redgys, vidua, *de Bury*, 26 July, 1449, 12 Aug. 1449.  
 Willelmus Methewolde *de Bury*, webster, 10 July, 1449.  
 Willelmus Whygting [Wytynge] *de Bury*, cook, 1 Sept. 1449, 8 Oct. 1449.  
 (Admon.) Katrine Talmage *de Bury*, 22 Dec. 1449.  
 Willelmus Marchaunt *de Bury*, fullere, 10 Ap. 1449, 6 Feb. 1449.
- 30 (Admon.) Isabella Ilger *de Bury*, uxor nuper Thome Ilger, 26 Feb. 1449.  
*t.u.* Johannes Burwashe *de Bury*, corvosier, 12 Dec. 1449, 26 Mar. 1450.  
 Willelmus Brook *de Bury*, 20 June, 1449, 22 Ap. 1450.
- 31 Georgius Leynge *de Bury*, fullere, 1 Ap. 1450, 22 Ap. 1450.  
 Johannes Yeldham *de Bury*, 1 Dec. 1449, 16 Jan. 1449.  
 Johannes Whatlok [Whatlocke] *de Bury*, senior, 1 Oct. 1449, 29 May, 1450.  
 Ranulphus Baille [Baylye] *de Bury*, draper, 30 July, 1445, 25 June, 1450.
- 32 Ricardus Cristemesse *de Bury*, capellanus, 6 Oct. 1449, 26 June, 1450.  
 Beatrix Newman, vidua, *de Bury*, 6 Ap. 1450, 3 July, 1450.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Chapman *de Bury*, 17 July, 1450.  
 Ricardus Brighteyeve [Brightive] *de Bury*, glover, 30 Jan. 1446, 11 Aug. 1450.  
 Margareta Ladde *de Bury*, sewester, 5 Sept. 1450, 24 Sept. 1450.
- 33 Ricardus Schaftyng *de Bury*, 13 Dec. 1450, 12 Jan. 1450.  
 Johannes Curteys [Curties] *de Bury*, 11 June, 1450, 11 Feb. 1450.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Browster *de Bury*, covirlytwever, 3 Mar. 1450.  
 Johannes Smal *de Bury*, yoman, 4 Dec. 1450, 5 Mar. 1450.
- 34 Johannes Tyryngton *de Bury*, bochere, 24 Jan. 1450, 6 Mar. 1450.  
 (Admon.) Matilda Hurlebat *de Bury*, 3 Ap. 1451.  
 Rogerus Kempe *de Bury*, 20 Sept. 1449, 8 Oct. 1449.  
 Thomas Goss [Goysse] *de Bury*, 1 Dec. 1451, 11 Jan. 1451.
- 35 Stephanus Gardynrer *de Bury*, 15 Feb. 1451, 28 Mar. 1452 (*wife Isabel, son Robert*).  
 Thomas Yongman *de Bury*, curryour, 1 Ap. 1451, 6 June 1452.  
 Willelmus Herryessone *de Bury*, tayllour, 27 June, 1452 (n.p.)  
 (Admon.) Agnes Park *de Bury*, 18 Aug. 1452.  
 Robertus Jefferey [Jefferie] *de Bury*, wever, 29 June, 1452, 15 July, 1452.

- 36 Robertus Gedeney, 29 June, 1452, 27 July, 1452.  
 Johannes Coote *de* Bury, skynner, 12 Aug. 1452, 18 Sept. 1452.  
 Johannes Chaceroo [Chacerowe] *de* Bury, wever, 2 Sept. 1441 (n.p.)
- 37 Willelmus Hermer *de* Hornyngeserthe parva, 25 Mar. 1455, 18 May, 1445.  
 Alicia, uxor Johannis Odeham *de* Bury, uxor nuper Johannis Testwoode, clerici capellani Regis in hospicio ipsius Regis, 19 Sept. 1452.  
 Johannes Heyforth [Heyforde] *de* Bury, bowyer, 3 July, 1452, 19 Sept. 1452.  
 Thomas Wodeleff *de* Bury, cowper, 3 Jan. 1448, 20 Sept. 1452.
- 38 Johannes Leg *de* Bury, bedwever, 2 Aug. 1452, 20 Sept. 1452.  
 Thomas Clement *de* Bury, fuller, 1 Sept. 1452, 20 Sept. 1452.  
 Georgius Leyr [Leire] *de* Bury, masonn, 3 Sept. 1452, 4 Oct. 1452.  
 Robertus Tyllott *de* Bury, masonn, 26 Sept. 1452, 7 Oct. 1452.
- 39 Johannes Smythe *de* Bury, wever, 7 Sept. 1452, 8 Oct. 1452.  
 Johannes Auncell *de* Bury, 13 Sept. 1452, 8 Oct. 1452.  
 Johannes Welles *de* Bury, 12 Jan. 1452 (p. at Ely).  
 Johannes Frevyle *de* Bury, 24 Sept. 1452, 24 Oct. 1452.  
 Johannes Beneyt [Benet] *de* Bury, wever, 21 Nov. 1452, 12 Dec. 1452.
- 40 Nicholaus Ampton, rector ecclesie Thorp morieux, 24 Nov. 1452, 12 Dec. 1452.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Mellewarde, 10 Dec. 1452.  
 Willelmus Coupere *de* Bury, baxtere, 14 Dec. 1452, 22 Jan. 1452.  
 (Admon.) Petrus Holm *de* Bury, 22 Jan. 1452.  
 Simon Berlee *de* Bury, 16 Dec. 1452, 24 Jan. 1452.
- 41 Johannes Browster *de* Bury, coverlytwever, 27 Feb. 1450, 14 Mar. 1452.  
 Henricus Clopton *alias* Porter *de* Bury, 31 Oct. 1447, 6 June, 1453.  
 Willelmus Rede [Reade] *de* Bury, peyntour, 6 July, 1453, 25 Sept. 1453.
- 42 Johannes Coksedge *de* Bury, 22 July, 1453 (n.p.)  
 Willelmus Abseythe *de* Bury, taylour, 20 Aug. 1453, 26 Aug. 1453.  
 Rosa Grene *de* Bury, tenster, 1 Sept. 1453, 2 Oct. 1453.
- 43 Johannes Clynton *de* Bury, 8 Oct. 1453, 26 Oct. 1453.  
 Willelmus Toote *de* Bury, taylour, 20 Mar. 1453, 10 Ap. 1454.  
 Johannes Grene *de* Bury, suker, 10 May, 1453, 14 June, 1453.
- 44 Philippus Rydale *de* Bury, lorymer, 27 June, 1453, 9 Aug. 1454.  
 Adam Joseph *de* Bury, corvorser, 24 July, 1453, 9 Aug. 1454.  
 Thomas Byrde *de* Bury, 19 Mar. 1453, 10 Aug. 1454.  
 Johannes Brynkeley [Brinkeley], taylour, 7 Aug. 1454, 9 Aug. 1454.

- 45 Cristina Coe, vidua, *de Bury*, 12 Aug. 1454, 12 Sept. 1454.  
 Nicholaus Skynner *de Bury*, 11 Dec. 1452, 12 Sept. 1454.  
 Johannes Sherwyn *de Bury*, 6 Sept. 1454, 23 Sept. 1454.  
 Cecilia Byrd, vidua, *de Bury*, 10 Oct. 1454, 26 Oct. 1454.
- 46 Walterus Grene *de Bury*, labourer, 26 Jan. 1453 (n.p.)  
 Katerina Page, vidua, *de Bury*, 3 Feb. 1454, 13 Feb. 1454.  
 Jacobus Sewale *de Bury*, sadler, 11 Feb. 1454, 26 Feb. 1454.
- 47 Johannes Grene *de Bury*, dyer, 25 Jan. 1454, 6 Feb. 1454.  
 Johannes Wade *de Bury*, sporyer, 10 Ap. 1451, 3 Ap. 1455.  
 Margareta Welham, vidua, *de Bury*, 16 Jan. 1454, 11 Ap. 1455.
- 48 Johannes Gooty [Gowtie] *de Bury*, barker, 24 Oct. 1435, 24 May, 1455.  
 Thomas Stile *de Bury*, 20 Aug. 1455, 24 Aug. 1455.
- 49 (Admon.) Willelmus Acres, 26 Sept. 1455.  
 Johannes Browster *de Bury*, 16 May, 1455, 7 Nov. 1455.
- 50 Margeria Helpston, vidua, *de Bury*, 20 Ap. 1452, 14 Nov. 1455.  
 Robertus Palmer [Plome] *de Bury*, skynner, 18 July, 1455, 15 Nov. 1455.  
 Robertus Wade *de Bury*, 10 Nov. 1455, (n.p.)
- 51 Johannes Grene *de Bury*, 2 Jan. 1455, 14 Feb. 1455.  
 Johanna Cockerell *de Bury*, 14 Feb. 1454, 8 Ap. 1456.
- 52 Adam Babyngton *de Bury*, wolleman, 10 June, 1456, 26 June, 1456.  
 Willelmus Hermer (appears in margin).  
 Rogerus Bradfeld [Bradseler] *de Bury*, webster, 6 Jan. 1452, 21 June, 1456.  
 Johannes Geyles *de Bury*, baker, 15 Ap. 1456 (n.p.)
- 53 Agnes Parmenter, vidua, *de Bury*, 21 Ap. 1456, 10 Juiy, 1456.  
 Willelmus Buntynge *de Bury*, wrighte, 10 Feb. 1455; 14 July, 1456.
- 54 Thomas Conysby [Cunnysbie] *de Bury*, capellanus, 12 June, 1456, 19 July, 1456.  
 Nicholaus Drury [Drurie], *de Bury*, armiger, 4 Jan. 1454, 2 Sept. 1456.  
 Agnes Yongeman, vidua, *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1456 (n.p.)
- 55 (Admon.) Edwardus Wortham [Wrotham] *de Bury*, 9 Oct. 1456.  
*t. w.* Johannes Mynton *de Bury*, glover, 10 Oct. 1456.  
 Nicholaus Treve *de Bury*, barber, 15 Mar. 1456, 2 Ap. 1457.  
 Johannes Beneyt *de Bury*, cotiller, 1 Ap. 1457, 11 Ap. 1457.  
 Johannes Aleyn [Alleyne] *de Bury*, kerver, 10 May, 1457, 14 Juné, 1457.
- 56 Anna Clemente *de Bury*, vidua, 4 July, 1457, 23 July, 1457.  
 Johannes Chapman *de Bury*, wevere, 6 Mar. 1455, 27 July, 1457.  
 Thomas fhalke *de Bury*, plomer, 20 July, 1457, 3 Sept. 1457.

- 57 †Ella, nuper relicta Roberti Shardelowe, militis, *de Bury*, 3 Nov. 1457, 16 Nov. 1457.  
 Agnes Sellyng *de Bury*, 26 Mar. 1458, 28 Mar. 1458.
58. (Admon.) Stephanus Baxter [Backster], 28 Mar. 1458.  
 Johannes ffayrchilde *de Bury*, 28 Mar. 1458, 4 May, 1458.  
 Agatha Olyve, vidua, *de Bury*, 5 June, 1458, 8 June, 1458.  
 Johanna Hankere (? Haukere), vidua, *de Bury*, 3 May, 1457, 11 June, 1458.
59. (Admon.) Thomas Budge *de Bury*, 11 June, 1458.  
 Thomas Bukle *de Bury*, baker, 10 Feb. 1457, 12 June, 1458.  
 Johannes Ruffyne *de Bury*, 21 Mar. 1456, 19 Oct. 1458.  
 Johannes Wade, capellanus, 7 June, 1458, 10 Nov. 1458.  
 Willelmus Smyth *de Bury*, wryghte, 16 May, 1458, 10 Nov. 1458.
- 60 Symon Thorn *de Bury*, fleccher, 12 May, 1455, 11 Nov. 1458.  
 Ricardus Tubby *de Bury*, barker, 14 July, 1458, 13 Nov. 1458.  
 Johannes Tye *de Bury*, 21 Jan. 1457, 13 Nov. 1458.  
 Agnes ffelypp [Phelip] vidua, *de Bury*, 4 Nov. 1458, 5 Jan. 1458.
- 61 Ricardus Lounde *de Bury*, gentylman, 13 Dec. 1458, 20 Mar. 1458.  
 Johannes Willessone *de Bury*, masonn, 12 Oct. 1458, 12 Jan. 1458.  
 Johannes Bukke [Bucke] *de Bury*, 22 Dec. 1458, 13 Jan. 1458.
- 62 Thomas Bacon [Bacounne] *de Bury*, 15 Mar. 1458, 20 Mar. 1458.  
 Katrine King, vidua, *de Bury*, 23 June, 1459, 5 July, 1459.  
 Willelmus Parmenter *de Bury*, 20 Jan. 1458, 10 Feb. 1458.
- 63 Thomas Watton *de Bury*, mercer, 28 May, 1459, 12 June, 1459.
- 64 Thomas Robbyns *de Bury*, 4 Sept. 1458, 5 Nov. 1458.  
 Ricardus Derlyng *de Bury*, 28 Oct. 1459, 13 Dec. 1459.  
 Agnes Rykyngbale, vidua, *de Bury*, 10 Nov. 1459, 5 Jan. 1459.
- 65 Johannes Aubry *de Bury*, 18 Ap. 1406, 22 Feb. 1459.  
 Johanna Stevene, vidua, *de Bury*, 20 June, 1459, 8 Ap. 1460.  
 Ricardus Waryn *de Bury*, 12 June, 1459, 1 Ap. 1460.  
 Margeria Lyre [Leire], vidua, *de Bury*, 1 May, 1460, 21 June, 1460.
- 66 Thomas Throstyll *de Bury*, 11 June, 1460, 21 July, 1460.  
 Thomas Wareyn *de Bury*, 4 June, 1458, 30 May, 1459.  
 Edmundus Galyon *de Bury*, 29 Ap. 1459, 21 July, 1459.
- 67 Johannes Laverok *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1459, 24 Aug. 1459  
 Johannes Shalford *de Bury*, wever, 29 Nov. 1459 (n.p.)  
 Galfridus ffyn [ffynne] *de Bury*, capellanus, 8 Ap. 1459, 30 May, 1459.
- 68 Thomas Crowe *de Bury*, 5 July, 1460, 21 Nov. 1460.  
 Robertus Crench *de Bury*, 10 May, 1460, 20 Mar. 1460.  
 Willelmus Rycher *de Bury*, draper, 20 June, 1460, 24 Ap. 1461.
- 69 Johannes Amy *de Bury*, capellanus, 4 May, 1461, 20 July, 1464.

- 69 Willelmus Godård *de Bury*, 5 Jan. 1459, 20 May, 1461.
- 70 Robertus Cobbe *de Bury*, 24 May, 1461, 29 May, 1461.  
 Johannes Beneyt [Beveys], filius Ade Beneyt *de Bury*, 10 Ap. 1459,  
 21 Ap. 1459.  
 Jacobus Barwe *de Bury*, 20 Jan. 1455, 25 Aug. 1461.  
 Thomas Parmenter *de Bury*, 10 Feb. 1461, 10 Mar. 1461.
- 71 Robertus Drury *de Bury*, carpenter, 28 Nov. 1461, 2 Mar. 1461.  
 Johannes Wyger *de Bury*, capellanus, 2 Jan. 1459, 22 Ap. 1462.  
 Johannes Salter *de Bury*, barbonr, 20 May, 1461, 20 Ap. 1462.
- 72 Thomas Spencer *de Bury* (n.d.), 12 Ap. 1462.  
 Thomas Knapton *de Bury*, 2 June, 1462, 26 June, 1462.  
 Johannes Seman *de Bury*, 4 Oct. 1460, 28 May, 1462.  
 Willelmus Horner *de Bury*, 10 Nov. 1459, 26 June, 1462.
- 73 Johannes Philpot *de Bury*, 8 Ap. 1461, 1 Sept. 1462.  
 Rogerus Nors *de Bury*, bocher, 16 June, 1462, 2 July, 1462.  
 Simon Chapman *de Bury*, taylor, 4 Mar. 1461, 24 Aug. 1462.
- 74 Agnes Howelot, vidua, *de Bury*, 22 Sept. 1462, 18 Oct. 1462.  
 Alicia, quondam fuit uxor Johannis Jonyour *de Bury*, baker, 26  
 Aug. 1462, 28 Sept. 1462.  
 Ricardus Parmenter *de Bury*, 10 Ap. 1462, 22 Aug. 1462.  
 Johannes Smyth *de Bury*, corvoser, 10 June, 1462, 20 Aug. 1462.
- 75 Johannes Skeet *de Bury*, barker, 3 Ap. 1462, 26 Ap. 1462.  
*t.w.* Katrina Curteys, vidua, *de Bury*, 16 Feb. 1461, 29 Jan. 1462.
- 76 Ricardus Deye [Geye] *de Bury*, capellanus, 26 June, 1461, 3 July,  
 1461.  
 Thomas Spencer *de Bury*, wevere, 10 Ap. 1462, 21 Ap. 1462.  
 Johannes Deet [Geet] *de Bury*, 8 July, 1462, 5 Sept., 1463.  
 Petronius Loveday *de Bury*, marchant, 24 Ap. 1459, 12 Sep. 1463.
- 77 Willelmus Giffard [Gifforde] *de Bury*, ffuller, 2 Feb. 1461, 2 July,  
 1464.  
 Isabella Chapman, vidua, *de Bury*, 15 Mar. 1463, 26 Sep. 1464.  
 Emma Gruggeman, vidua, *de Bury*, 3 Jan. 1463, 8 Jan. 1463.  
 Johannes Cokett [Cockett] *de Bury*, wolleman, 10 Dec. 1461, 21  
 Mar. 1463.
- 78 Alicia Toot, vidua, *de Bury*, 1 Feb. 1462, 21 Nov. 1463.  
 Nicholaus Osberne *de Bury*, curriour, 8 Dec. 1463, 24 Jan. 1463.
- 79 Ricardus Bredges *de Bury*, mercer, 20 Aug. 1462, 3 Ap. 1464.  
 Johannes Cooke, senior *de Bury*, wever, 20 Jan. 1460, 27 Oct. 1464  
 Agnes Sewale, vidua, *de Bury*, 16 Aug. 1464, 27 Oct. 1464.
- 80 (p.) Alicia Thron (? Throuer) relicta Symonis Thron nuper *de*  
*Bury*, 29 Oct. 1464.  
 (Admon.) Henricus Calbek [Calbet] *de Bury*, 20 Oct. 1464.  
 (Admon.) John Rogyn *de Bury*, corvoser, 10 Nov. 1464.



- 80 Johannes Greve *de Bury*, corvoser, 29 Nov. 1464.  
Johannes Thruston *de Bury*, mercer, 27 Oct. 1464, 10 Dec. 1464.
- 81 Johannes Skarp of fforhnam All Saints, 10 Oct. 1462, 12 Dec. 1464.  
Katrine Clere *de Bury*, 20 Aug. 1464, 6 Dec. 1464.  
Agnes Lounde *de Bury*, 28 Dec. 1464, 12 Jan. 1464.
- 82 *t.v.* Johannes Clenok [Chenocke] *de Bury*, 20 Jan. 1464.  
Johannes Clerk *de Bury*, barber, 15 June, 1464, 10 Feb. 1464.  
Johannes Hert [Harte] *de Bury*, barbour, 16 Feb. 1464, 12 Feb. 1464 (*sic.*)  
Georgius Whytewell [Whightwell] *de Bury*, 15 Nov. 1462, 18 Feb. 1464.  
Johannes Roger *de Bury*, skryvener, 11 Mar. 1464, 4 Mar. 1465.
- 83 Berthus Stowe *de Bury*, 1 Mar. 1464, 25 Mar. 1465.  
Thomas Depden, senior, *de Bury*, dyer, 24 July 1464, 26 Mar. 1465.  
Johannes Ridges *de Bury*, grocer, 23 Feb. 1464, 4 Ap. 1465.
- 84 Rogerus Drury *de Bury*, reder, 1 July 1456, 4 Ap. 1465.  
Willelmus Basse *de Bury*, grocer, 28 Feb. 1463, 20 Ap. 1465.
- 86 Isabella Gerad, vidua, *de Bury*, 16 Oct. 1460, 21 Ap. 1465.  
Mathew Robert *de Bury*, wiredrawer, 2 Ap. 1465, 8 May, 1465.
- 86 Robertus Legat, senior, *de Bury*, baker, 5 May, 1465, 14 May, 1465.  
Johannes Pantrell *de Bury*, wevere, 16 Mar. 1455, 14 May, 1465.  
Johannes Martyn *de Bury*, taylour, 5 Aug. 1462, 7 Aug. 1465.
- 87 Willelmus Swyft *de Bury*, capellanus, 15 July, 1465, 8 Aug. 1465.  
Johannes Walle *de Bury*, nuper de Ouesden, 4 Nov. 1465, 12 Dec. 1465.  
Margareta Brewster *de Bury*, vidua, 26 Nov. 1465, 23 Dec. 1465.
- 88 Alicia Rydale, vidua, *de Bury*, 21 Sept. 1463, 4 Dec. 1465.  
Robertus Page *de Bury*, lokyere, 15 Dec. 1466, 10 Jan. 1465.  
Johannes Blome *de Bury*, smyth, 2 Ap. 1465, 3 Mar. 1465.
- 89 Agnes Cler [Clere], vidua, *de Bury*, 4 May, 1465, 5 Mar. 1465.  
Thomas Bee *de Bury*, howsbondman, 15 Jan. 1465, 7 Mar. 1465.
- 90 Johannes Tillott *de Bury*, 8 Ap. 1460, 12 Mar. 1465.  
Robertus Colvile *de Bury*, 17 March 1465, 24 Mar. 1465.  
Thomas Machen *de Bury*, 27 Mar. 1466, 26 Ap. 1466.  
Rosia Babyngton, vidua, *de Bury*, 20 Ap. 1466, 8 May 1466.
- 91 Willelmus Yonge [Yongge] *de Bury*, bakere, 10 July, 1466, 20 Aug. 1466.  
Johannes Andrewe *de Bury*, yeoman, 5 Aug. 1465, 30 Aug. 1465.
- 92 Johannes Messenger *de Bury*, goldsmyth, 8 July 1466, 12 Sept. 1466.  
Robertus Lak *de Bury*, 7 Aug. 1466, 2 Oct. 1466.
- 93 Ricardus Pryour *de Bury*, wevere, 16 Sept. 1466, 4 Oct. 1466  
(Admon.) Robertus Wyot *de Bury*, 30 Oct. 1466.

- 93 Johannes Coper *de* Bury, bedwevere, 8 Nov. 1466, 2 Dec. 1466.  
Thomas Tofts *alias* Wysbeche *de* Bury, tailour, 3 Nov. 1466, 20 Dec. 1466.
- 94 Ricardus fuller *de* Bury, capellanus, 20 Sept. 1465, 24 Dec. 1466.  
Willelmus Wysbeche *de* Bury, glaswright, 1 Jan. 1466, 6 Jan. 1466.  
(Admon.) Johannes Clerc *de* Bury, 12 Jan. 1466.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Priour *de* Bury, 26 Jan. 1466.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Deth *de* Bury, 6 Feb. 1466.
- 95 Rogerus Sterne *de* Bury, 23 Dec. 1466, 4 Ap. 1467.  
† John Baret of Bury, 10 Sept. 1463, 2 May 1467.
- 105 106 Willelmus Bocher [Booche] *de* Bury draper, 30 Mar. 1467,  
10 May, 1467.
- 107 Willelmus Pik *de* Bury, 17 May, 1467, 24 May, 1467.  
Johannes Croftys *de* Bury, 30 Oct. 1467, 28 May, 1467 (*sic*).
- 108 Johannes Toly [Colie] *de* Bury, 16 June, 1467, 20 June, 1467.  
(Admon.) Alicia Taverham *de* Bury, 4 May, 1467.  
*Tempore Johannis Woolfpyt, sacriste.*  
(Admon.) Gibertus Jonsone *de* Bury, 1 June, 1467.  
Edwardus Clerc *de* Bury, cowper, 1 June, 1466, 24 June, 1467.
- 109 Thomas Sefforthe *de* Bury, capellanus, 2 Aug. 1467, 26 Aug. 1467.  
Robertus Albrede *de* Bury, 9 Ap. 1467, 2 Sept. 1467.  
Edwardus fuller [fulde] *de* Bury, yeoman, 27 Nov. 1467, 12 Feb. 1467.
- 110 Johannes Large *de* Bury, 6 April 1406 (*sic*), 20 Feb. 1467.  
(Admon.) Thomas Edwards *de* Bury, 20 Feb. 1467.  
Nicholaus Roger *de* Bury, cook, 9 Feb. 1467, 2 Mar. 1467.
- 111 Johannes Levenson *alias* Levesson *de* Bury, 6 Sept. 1467, 24 Mar. 1467.  
Johannes Toly [Colie] *de* Bury, ffysshmongere, 9 Ap. 1468, 24 Ap. 1468.
- 112 Robertus Totay [Totie], *de* Bury, 24 Feb. 1467, 6 Ap. 1468.  
Nicholaus Diryksone [Ducheman] *de* Bury, habyardasshere, 5 Feb. 1465, 10 June, 1468.
- 113 Alice Lambarde *de* Bury, 5 Feb. 1467, 23 Aug. 1468.  
Johannes Noman *de* Bury, iremonger, 5 Nov. 1467, 13 Jan. 1467.
- 113 & 114 Walterus Ileryerd [Ilriyerde], 2 July, 1468, 8 Sept. 1468.
- 115 (Admon.) Jacobus Sampson *de* Bury, 26 Oct. 1468.  
Johannes Brasyer *de* Bury, 27 Oct. 1468, 14 Nov. 1468.
- 116 Helena relicta Nicholai Ede *de* Bury, 4 Nov. 1466, 16 Nov. 1468.  
Edwardus Anable *de* Bury, wevere, 10 Sept. 1468, 19 Nov. 1468.

- 117 Johannes Cowper *de* Bury, barker, 20 Ap. 1465, 20 Nov. 1468.  
Isabella Teryngtone *de* Bury, wedewe, 10 Oct. 1468, 22 Nov. 1468.  
Walterus Turnour *de* Bury, fuller, 7 Dec. 1468, 24 Dec. 1468.

- 118 & 119 Ricardus Aleyne *de* Bury, 22 Nov. 1468, 9 Jan. 1468.

*De Tempore magistri Roberti Isworth, Prioris et Sacriste.*

- 120 Nicholaus Skot *de* Bury, spycer, 6 Nov. 1468, 17 Feb. 1468.  
Willelmus Wynchester *de* Bury, 20 Jan. 1468, 8 Feb. 1468.  
Johannes Hawekyn *de* Bury, sherman, 15 Feb. 1468, 4 Mar. 1468.  
121 Johannes Mey *de* Bury, junior, 20 Jan. 1468, 6 Mar. 1468.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Joye *de* Bury, 8 Mar. 1468.  
(Admon.) Johannes Burgeamersch [Buriaunte] *de* Bury, 9 Mar. 1468.

Thomas Marlere *de* Bury, wevere, 18 Mar. 1468, 10 Ap. 1469.

Robertus Aylewyn *de* Bury, webber, 16 Mar. 1468, 12 Ap. 1469.

- 122 Johanna Stevene *de* Bury, vidua, 21 Sept. 1468, 13 Ap. 1469.  
Willelmus Clerk [Clerc] *de* Bury, trumpour, 4 July, 1464, 4 Ap. 1469.

- 123 (Admon.) Anastacius Clynton *de* Bury, 25 May, 1469.  
Margareta ffelys *de* Bury, vidua, 5 Mar. 1468, 4 June, 1469.  
Margareta Galyon *de* Bury, vidua, 28 Ap. 1469, 8 July, 1469.  
Thomas Parmenter *de* Bury, 3 July, 1468, 18 July, 1469.

- 124 (Admon.) Thomas Buk *de* Bury, 20 July, 1469.  
Katerina Saunson *de* Bury, virgo, 25 July, 1469, 28 July, 1469.  
Edwardus Waryn *de* Bury, carpenter, 9 Dec. 1468, 12 Aug. 1469.

- 125 Stephanus Gardyner *de* Bury, clothmaker, 16 July, 1469,  
26 Aug. 1469.

- 126 Willelmus Dunche, *alias* Smith, *de* Bury, 26 Feb. 1468, 16 Sept. 1469.

(Admon.) Willelmus Turnour *de* Bury, 20 Sept. 1469.

(Admon.) Walterus Tyler, nuper Rector *de* parochia Bradfeld monachorum, 4 Sept. 1469.

*De Tempore Thome Rattlesden, Sacriste.*

- 127 (Admon.) Johannes Walsham *de* Bury, 4 Oct. 1469.  
Hugo Rosyngrey *de* Bury, tayllour, 28 Oct. 1469, 8 Oct. 1469 (*sic*).

(Admon.) Thomas Kermerdyn *de* Bury, 2 Oct. 1469.

(Admon.) Helena Leche *de* Bury, 7 Oct. 1469.

Johannes Sylom *de* Bury, tayllour, 28 Mar. 1468, 2 Nov. 1469.

- 128 Ricardus Toly *de* Bury, barker, 20 Oct. 1467, 2 Nov. 1469.

(Admon.) Cristiana Rokker *de* Bury, 12 Nov. 1469.

(Admon.) Stephanus Bryg [Brigge] *de* Bury, 1 Jan. 1469.

- 128 Margareta Methelwode *de Bury* (*in pura virginitate*), 10 Jan. 1469, 10 Jan. 1469.
- 129 Beatrix Hawekyn *de Bury*, vidua, 10 Jan. 1469.  
Johannes Aleyn *de Bury*, tayllour, 2 Jan. 1469, 2 Jan. 1469.  
(Admon.) Gilbertus Spenser *de Bury*, taylour, 24 Jan. 1469.
- 130 Johannes Odam *de Bury*, 25 Jan. 1469, 28 Jan. 1469.  
Willelmus Auncell [Aunsell] *de Bury*, barker, 15 Sept. 1469, 15 Sept. 1469.  
Johannes Kut, senior, *de Bury*, bocher, 15 Jan. 1469, 16 Jan. 1469.
- 131 Katrina Annable *de Bury*, weduwe, 6 Feb. 1468, 26 Feb. 1468.  
Willelmus More [Moore] *de Bury*, whelewrighte, 10 Feb. 1462, 10 Feb. 1469.
- 132 Thomas Shawbery *de Bury*, lokyer, 1 June, 1470, 1 June, 1470.  
Elizabetha Seman *de Bury*, 6 June, 1470, 6 June, 1470.
- 133 (Admon.) Willelmus Berke, *nuper Rector ecclesie de Russhebrooke*, 2 Sept. 1470.  
Alicia Pryour *de Bury*, wydowe, 1 May, 1474, 1 May, 1470.

*De Tempore Domini Johannis Kertelyng, Sacriste.*

- 134 (Admon.) Thomas Benet *de Bury*, capellanus, 29 Nov. 1470.  
Jacobus Kookeley *de Bury*, skynner, 30 Mar. 1458 (*sic*).
- 135 Johannes ffulsam *de Bury*, 23 Sept. 1470, 30 Oct. 1470.  
Thomas Benet, capellanus, 18 Oct. 1470, 6 Nov. 1470.  
Agnes Payn *de Bury*, 9 Nov. 1470, 14 Nov. 1479.
- 136 Johannes Wyburghe [Wyborowe] *de Bury*, cordewaner [corvoser], 1 Dec. 1470, 20 Dec. 1470.  
Katerina Rothe *de Bury*, vidua, 23 May, 1470, 12 Jan. 1470.
- 137 (Admon.) Willelmus of Watyr [Walter] 9 Jan. 1470.  
(Admon.) Femme Crosse, 27 Mar. 1470.  
Nicholaus Teryngtone *de Bury*, bocher, 2 Ap. 1471, 5 Ap. 1471.  
Johannes Cheney *de Bury*, brasier, 4 Ap. 1471, 11 Ap. 1471.
- 138 Johannes Reve *de Bury*, senior, 7 May, 1471, 18 May, 1471.  
Godfridus Bunne *de Bury* (*apud Cambridge existens*), 26 May, 1470, 22 May, 1471.  
Johanna Emmes *de Bury*, vidua, 7 Ap. 1471, 1 June, 1471.
- 139 Robertus Brightwold *de Bury*, 27 June, 1471, 3 July, 1471.  
Robertus Golde *de Bury*, 28 June, 1471, 4 July, 1471.
- 140 Robertus Rose, burgess *de Bury*, chaundeler, 27 June, 1471, 6 July, 1471.  
Thomas Chapman, netmaker, 5 July, 1471, 10 July, 1471.
- 141 Ricardus Bunnyng *de Bury*, mercer, 20 July, 2 Aug. 1471

- 141 Rogerus Burgeys *de Bury*, 12 July, 1471, 8 Aug. 1471.  
Robertus Cros *de Bury*, wrighte, 21 July, 1461, 10 Aug. 1471.
- 142 (Admon.) Thomas Skot [Scotte], 12 Aug. 1471.  
Willelmus Henynys *de Bury*, 11 Aug. 1471, 18 Aug. 1471.  
(Admon.) Johannes Hoog *de Bury*, 20 Aug. 1471.  
(Admon.) Johannes Pettys [Petis] *de Bury*, 21 Aug. 1471.  
Willelmus Braas *de Bury*, fuller, 16 Aug. 1471, 22 Aug. 1471.
- 143 Katerine Cros [Crosse] *de Bury*, weduwe, 20 Aug. 1471, 3 Sept. 1471.  
(Admon.) Gregorius Seuelle *de Bury*, 4 Sept. 1471.  
(Admon.) Alicia Bridge *de Bury*, 5 Sept. 1471.  
Johannes Beele *de Bury*, goldsmyth, 3 Sept. 1471, 6 Sept. 1471.
- 144 (Admon.) Johannes Williamys *de Bury*, 10 Dec. 1471.  
Willelmus Drury, capellanus, 8 Sept. 1471, 14 Sept. 1471.  
(Admon.) Johannes Aleyne *de Bury*, tailor, 12 Sept. 1471.  
Ricardus Launder *de Bury*, bedwevere, 21 Sept. 1471, 24 Sept. 1471.
- 145 Thomas Bryghtyve *de Bury*, 11 Sept. 1471, 26 Sept. 1471.  
(Admon.) Radulphus Lane, 2 Oct. 1471.  
(Admon.) Arnoldus Tollard, tailor, 3 Oct. 1471.
- 146 Thomas Herde *de Bury*, 3 Oct. 1471, 10 Oct. 1471.  
Godewinus Shipdam *de Bury*, capellanus, 20 Sept. 1471, 20 Oct. 1471.
- 147 Rogerus Seman *de Bury*, 10 Sept. 1471, 22 Oct. 1471.  
Robertus Cokerell *de Bury*, gentilman, 6 Oct. 1471, 24 Oct. 1471.
- 148 Elena Rycheman *de Bury*, 27 Oct. 1471, 30 Oct. 1471.  
Johannes Boyden *de Bury*, chaundeler, 2 Oct. 1471, 2 Oct. 1471.  
Gilbertus Shappelys *de Bury*, tailor, 29 Oct. 1471, 4 Nov. 1471.
- 149 Margeria Hilderyard *de Bury*, weduwe, 7 Oct. 1471, 6 Nov. 1471.
- 150 Margeria Cutte *de Bury*, wydewe, 9 Nov. 1471, 13 Nov. 1471.  
Mariona Teryngton *de Bury*, weduwe, 7 Nov. 1471, 14 Nov. 1471.
- 151 Johannes Stonard *de Bury*, 16 Oct. 1471, 5 Nov. 1471.  
(Admon.) Cecilia Greve, *alias* Josep, 6 Nov. 1471.  
Ricardus Breggeman *de Bury*, mercer, 8 Nov. 1471, 17 Nov. 1471.
- 152 Johannes Goos *de Bury*, 5 Mar. 1471, 18 Mar. 1471.  
Johannes Chauntour *de Bury*, 9 Oct. 1471, 20 Oct. 1471.
- 153 Henricus Eyre *de Bury*, 11 Nov. 1471, 6 Dec. 1471.  
Isabella Hermer [Harmer], *de Bury*, wydewe, 8 Dec. 1471, 15 Jan. 1471.

- 154 Willelmus Okelee *de* Bury, 25 Jan. 1471, 1 Feb. 1471.  
Willelmus Tofts [Tofte] *de* Bury, 10 Sept. 1471, 4 Feb. 1471.
- 155 Edmundus Rydale *de* Bury, 7 Feb. 1471, 20 Feb. 1471.
- 156 *t.* Henricus Banyard *de* Bury, gentilman, 4 July, 1471.
- 157 *w.* Henricus Banyard of Bury, gentilman, 4 July, 1471, 16 Mar. 1471.

*Tempore Johannis Swaffham, Sacriste.*

- 164 Thomas Moor, tailour, 10 Mar. 1469, 20 Mar. 1471.  
Margareta Thruston *de* Bury, wydowe, 15 Jan. 1471, 1 Ap. 1472.
- 165 Johannes Hakon, *alias* Clerc, *de* Bury, 10 May, 1469, 12 Ap. 1472.  
Ricardus Sterne *de* Bury, draper, 10 Ap. 1472, 1 May, 1472.
- 166 Robertus Poulyn [Poulmine] *de* Bury, 5 Ap. 1472, 12 May, 1472.  
Banna matrimonalia inter Simonem Joly *de* parochia Sancti Jacobi *de* Bury, et Leticiam Pery relictam Johannis Pery nuper Bury, defuncti Drenkestone, 31 May, 1472.  
Willelmus Hert *de* Bury, 8 June, 1472, 17 June, 1472.
- 167 Banna matrimonalia inter Johannem Smith *de* parochia Sancti Jacobi *de* Bury, et Agnetem Dufte relictam Johannis Dufte *de* Bury, Lyvermere parva, 20 May, 1472.  
(Admon.) Thomas Westwoode *de* Bury, 11 Sept. 1472.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Buk [Bucke] *de* Bury, scholar, 8 Oct. 1472.  
Anne Ratelyff, vidua, 16 Dec. 1472, 10 Jan. 1472 (*buried at Stetchworth*).
- 169 Thomas Galant *de* Bury, wevere, 25 Jan. 1472, 28 Jan. 1472.  
Robertus Yongge *de* Bury, 20 Mar. 1472, 6 Ap. 1473.
- 170 Johannes Elys [Elice] *de* Bury, scryvenere, 21 Ap. 1472, 1 May, 1472.  
Willelmus Stobhawe *de* Bury, 10 Nov. 1472, 6 May, 1472.
- 171 (Admon.) Isabella Smyth filia *de* Johannis Smyth nuper *de* Bury, 10 May, 1472.  
Johannes Cash [Casshe] *de* Bury, barkere, 2 May, 1473, 19 May, 1473.  
Alicia Eyre *de* Bury, vidua, 18 Mar. 1472, 19 May, 1473.
- 172 (Admon.) Thomas Powle *de* Bury, 11 June, 1473.  
Johannes Kempe *de* Bury, wrytere, 5 Mar. 1472, 31 May, 1473.  
Johannes Moor *de* Bury, 10 Ap. 1473, 2 July, 1473.
- 173 (Admon.) Johannes Rammyssey, 3 Aug. 1473.  
Johannes Clynton *de* Bury, sadeler, 20 July, 1473, 6 Aug. 1473.
- 174 Johannes Aldham *de* Bury, 7 July, 1473, 7 Aug. 1473.

- 174 Edmundus Codyngham *de* Bury, 22 Aug. 1473, 31 Aug. 1473.
- 175 Willelmus Symonds *de* Bury, 3 Sept. 1473, 12 Sept. 1473.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Hawkyn, 1 Oct. 1473.
- 176 Johannes Revington [Runnington] *de* Bury, capellanus, 20 Sept. 1473, 3 Oct. 1473.  
Ricardus ffest *de* Bury, generosus, 8 Sept. 1473, 4 Oct. 1473.
- 177 *w.* Johannes Nicole *de* Bury, 20 Ap. 1473, 5 Oct. 1473.  
Johannes Notebem *de* Bury, gentilman, 25 May, 1473, 12 Oct. 1473.  
Isabella Justeyn *de* Bury, vidua, 1 Oct. 1473, 15 Oct. 1473.
- 178 Thomas Bedik *de* Bury, 8 Aug. 1473, 3 Nov. 1473.
- 179 (Admon.) Katrine Gode, 4 Nov. 1473.  
Margareta Smyth *de* Bury, 26 Feb. 1468, 6 Nov. 1473.  
Johannes Grigge *de* Bury, wolleman, 10 Oct. 1473, 12 Nov. 1473.
- 180 Thomas Chetwyn *de* Bury, capellanus, 30 Mar. 1467, 26 Mar., 1473.  
(Admon.) Johannes Pike, clericus, 29 Nov. 1473.
- 181 (Admon.) Agnes Smyth *de* Bury, 2 Dec. 1473.  
Thomas Bullessone *de* Bury, gentilman, 20 Oct. 1473, 30 Sept. 1475.  
Johanna Roger *de* Bury, 23 Oct. 1471, 2 Aug. 1473.
- 182 Nicholaus Aylemer *de* Bury, 12 Nov. 1473, 6 Jan. 1473.  
Thomas ffuller *de* Bury, colermaker, 11 May, 1473, 20 Jan. 1473.
- 183 Johannes Hervy *de* Bury, 12 Nov. 1473, 6 Feb. 1473.
- 184 Johannes Spede *de* Bury, 1 Mar. 1473, 20 Mar. 1473.
- 185 Willelmus Somere *de* Bury, tayllour, 16 Sept. 1473, n.p.  
Willelmus Assheton *de* Bury, 18 Ap. 1474, 20 Ap. 1474.
- 186 Ricardus Palmer *de* Bury, 6 Jan. 1473, 6 May, 1474.  
Johannes ffurceny *de* Bury, 23 May, 1474, 15 June, 1474.
- 187 Thomas Reder *de* Bury, 9 July, 1473, 1 Aug. 1474.
- 191 Edwardus Wolde *de* Bury, bowyer, 4 July, 1470, 20 July, 1474.  
Andreas Skarbot *de* Bury, burgess, 24 May, 1474, 1 Aug. 1474.
- 191 Henricus Cryspe *de* Bury, 20 Aug. 1474, 14 Sept. 1474.
- 192 Simon Huke *de* Bury, mason, 7 Feb. 1473, 7 Nov. 1474.  
Johannes Morle *de* Bury, sadeler, 16 Ap. 1473, 8 Nov. 1474.
- 193 Thomas Walton *de* Oxonia (*Wotton de Oxonia*), 1 Dec. 1474, 5 Dec. 1474.
- 194 Willelmus Thruston *de* Bury, 10 Feb. 1474, 4 Mar. 1474.  
Thomas Mayhewe *de* Bury, 6 Jan. 1474, 6 Mar. 1474.
- 195 (Admon.) Willelmus Turnour, 6 Mar. 1474.  
Johannes Bakon [Bacon] *de* Bury, reder, 11 Mar. 1474, 1 May, 1475.

- 196 Johannes Russell *de* Bury, 20 Ap. 1474, 20 May, 1475.
- 198<sup>w</sup>. Willelmus Coote, clericus of thecolage *de* Bury (n.d.)  
 (Admon.) Johannes Maist *de* Bury, 10 Nov. 1484.  
 (Admon.) Johannes ffulsam *de* Bury, 11 Nov. 1484.  
 (Admon.) Thomas ffuller *de* Bury, colermaker, 12 Nov. 1484.  
 (Admon.) Beatrix Andrue, vidua, *de* Bury, 13 Nov. 1484.  
 (Admon.) Edwardus Ampe, capellanus, 13 Nov. 1484.
199. (Admon.) Willelmus Anncell, 14 Nov. 1484.  
 (Admon.) Willelmus Pik, bochere, 30 Nov. 1484.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Rydgeman, 30 Nov. 1484.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Stonard, 8 Dec. 1484.

*De Tempore Johannis Swaffham, Sacriste..*

- 199 (Admon.) Jacobus Sewale *de* Bury, sadeler, 8 Dec. 1484.  
 (Admon.) Margeria Ildryerd *de* Bury, 8 Mar. 1484.  
 (Admon.) Ricardus Skynner *de* Bury, 10 Dec. 1487.  
 (Admon.) Alicia Hert *de* Bury, 4 Dec. 1487.  
 (Admon.) Johannes ffurseney *de* Bury, 19 Dec. 1487.
- 200 (Admon.) Magister Willelmus Brown *de* Bury, [ . . . ] 1487.  
 (Admon.) Thomas Alisaunder *de* Bury, 18 Oct. 1487.  
 (Admon.) Margareta Toly *de* Bury, 13 Dec. 1487.  
 (Admon.) Edwardus King *de* Bury, 14 Feb. 1487.  
 (Admon.) Elenora King *de* Bury, 14 Feb. 1487.  
 (Admon.) Isabella Brunning nuper uxor Thome Brunnyng *de* Bury, 10 Feb. 1489.

*De Tempore Johannis Halstede, doctoris in theologia, Sacriste.*

- 200<sup>a</sup> (Admon.) Johannes Morle *de* Bury, sadeler, 21 Mar. 1490.  
 (Admon.) Ricardus Heppett *de* Bury, capellanus, 22 Mar. 1492.  
 (Admon.) Thomas Cranewys *de* Bury, clericus, 29 Mar. 1493.  
 (Admon.) Thomas Langham *de* Bury, 3 Ap. 1493.
- 201 (Admon.) Robertus Farewell *de* Bury, baxter, 22 Ap. 1492.  
 (Admon.) Ricardus Bagot *de* Bury, clothmaker, 5 Mar. 1493.
- 201<sup>a</sup>, 202, 203, 204 blank.
- 205 Thomas Draweswerd *de* Bury, skynner, 5 May, 1473, 30 June, 1475.  
 Adam Prentys *de* Bury, 8 Jan. 1474, 1 July, 1475.
- 206 Johannes Thorp *alias* Bolle *de* Bury, 20 Ap. 1475, 8 June, 1465.
- 207 Clemens Drury *de* Bury, burgeys, 16 Aug. 1475, 24 Aug. 1475.
- 208 Johannes Redgeman *de* Bury, yoman, 25 Aug. 1475, 1 Sept. 1475.  
*(late of Sutton in Hullond, Lincoln).*  
 Johannes Gerard [Gerrarde] *de* Bury, dyer, 31 May, 1475, 2 Sept. 1475.



- 209 Willelmus ffynche *de Bury*, shomaker, 16 Feb. 1474, 7 Sept. 1475.  
Margareta Prentys *de Bury*, 24 Sept. 1475, 23 Oct. 1475.
- 210 Johannes Nicole *de Bury*, 2 Ap. 1475, 20 Oct. 1475 (*versus civitatem Romanam peregrinus iter arripens*).  
Walterus Stepvens *de Bury*, 28 Aug. 1475, 26 Oct. 1475.
- 211 Johannes Hermer *de Bury*, bakere, 20 Sept. 1475, 26 Oct. 1475.
- 212 Johannes Owey *de Bury*, brasyer, 3 Oct. 1475, 20 Jan. 1475.  
Willelmus Monke *de Bury*, goldsmyth, 12 Jan. 1475, 2 Jan. 1475 (*sic*).
- 213 Rosa Beneyt *de Bury*, vidua, 4 Nov. 1475, 31 Jan. 1475.  
Regulus Lote *de Bury*, tyler, 16 Jan. 1475, 31 Jan. 1475.
- 214 Robertus Rydleseworthe *de Bury*, 16 Jan. 1475, 4 Feb. 1475.  
Hugo Edwards *de Bury*, 24 Nov. 1475, 1 Mar. 1475.
- 215 Willelmus Berdewell *de Bury*, fuller, 22 Feb. 1475, 2 Mar. 1475.
- 216 Johannes Bogge *de Bury*, 20 Mar. 1475, 24 Mar. 1475.  
Beatrix Buntying, *alias* Wodeleff, *de Bury*, wedewe, 16 Dec. 1474, 30 Ap., 1476.
- 217 Johannes Copere *de Bury*, wever, 3 Oct. 1475, 4 May, 1476.
- 218 Willelmus Grigge, *alias* Stubberd, *de Bury*, wolleman, 20 Ap. 1476, 24 May, 1476.  
Henricus Smyth *de Bury*, 27 Ap. 1476, 26 May, 1476.
- 219 (Admon.) Johannes Lote *de Bury*, tyler, 4 June, 1476.  
Henricus Cutvytle *de Bury*, 15 Mar. 1475, 16 June, 1476.
- 219 Elizabeth Drury, late wife of Henry Drury, esquier, of Bury, 14 Mar. 1475, 24 Dec. 1476.
- 222 Oliva Gulde *de Bury*, 12 May, 1475, 24 Dec. 1476.  
Johannes Walle *de Bury*, 18 June, 1476, 20 July, 1476.
- 223 Johannes Jay *de Bury*, 2 May, 1476, 23 Mar. 1476.
- 224 Margareta Toly *de Bury*, vidua, 2 Sept. 1476, 6 Dec. 1476.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Brightyve *de Bury*, 3 Oct. 1476.
- 225 (Admon.) Johannes Feste *de Bury*, 21 Oct. 1476.  
(Admon.) Rogerus Griggs *de Bury*, 4 Jan. 1476.  
Johannes Hache *de Bury*, 9 Dec. 1476, 26 Jan. 1476.
- 225 Thomas Bret *de Bury*, 12 Aug. 1474, 20 Jan. 1476.
- 227 Johannes Alpe *de Bury*, cardemaker, 12 Nov. 1476, 1 Mar. 1476.  
Johannes Machonn *de Bury*, 10 Jan. 1476, 2 Mar. 1476.
- 228 Johannes Chese *de Bury*, 9 Dec. 1476, 3 Mar. 1476.  
Thomas Wynchestre *de Bury*, coupere, 8 Jan. 1476, 4 Mar. 1476.
- 229 Edwardus Vale, *alias* Hobys [Hobig], *de Bury*, smyth, 16 Jan. 1476, 5 Mar. 1476.

- 229 Johannes Brampton *de Bury*, 10 Sept. 1476, 6 Mar. 1479.
- 232 Johannes Aylleward *de Bury*, 26 Feb. 1476, 1 Ap. 1477.  
Johannes Lawys *de Bury*, bladsmyth, 20 Feb. 1476, 16 Ap. 1477.
- 233 Johannes Yonge *de Bury*, cowpere, 4 Ap. 1476, 16 Ap. 1477.
- 233 Ricardus Skynnere *de Bury*, 5 Dec. 1476, 26 Ap. 1477.
- 235 Johannes Brewster *de Bury*, mercer, 6 May, 1477, 20 May, 1477.  
Johannes Cavenham, *alias* Canon, *de Bury*, 12 Ap. 1477, 1 June, 1477.
- 236 Johannes Redell *alias* Lardener *de Bury*, 7 Nov. 1472, 3 June 1477.
- 238 Johannes Brewstere *de Bury*, mercer, 6 May, 1477, 20 May, 1477.
- 239 Johannes Payn *de Bury*, gentyلمان, 3 Sept. 1477, 20 Sept. 1477.
- 240 Robertus Sparke *de Bury*, 10 Aug. 1477, 1 Nov. 1477.
- 241 Johannes Maister [Mayster] *de Bury*, 19 Nov. 1477, 23 Dec. 1477.
- 242 Thomas Rande *de Bury*, 9 Sept. 1477, 23 Dec. 1477.
- 243 Johannes Halstede *de Bury*, reder, 20 Oct. 1477, 12 Jan. 1477  
(prcbate on folio 244).  
Johannes Derlyng *de Bury*, 28 May, 1466, 14 Jan. 1477.
- 244 Willelmus ffest *de Bury*, bocher, 24 Feb. 1477, 1 Ap. 1478.
- 245 Thomas Hert *de Bury*, 12 Mar. 1477, 10 Ap. 1478.
- 247 Rosa Gypps *de Bury*, vidua, 4 May, 1478, 1 June, 1478.
- 248 Willelmus Honymull *alias* Salysbury *de Bury*, 12 Feb. 1478,  
2 June, 1478.  
Katerina Aleyn *alias* Tayleyour *de Bury*, vidua, 20 Jan. 1477,  
3 June, 1478.
- 249 (Admon.) Ricardus Buntynge *de Bury*, marchaunt, 22 June, 1478.  
(Admon.) Robertus Grene *de Bury*, carpenter, 22 June, 1478.  
Robertus Coket *de Bury*, draper, 15 Oct. 1476, 4 June, 1478.
- 250 Willelmus Cockerell *de Bury*, 31 Aug. 1477, 20 July, 1478.  
Johannes Lyghtylbury *de Bury*, skynnere, 18 Jan. 1477, 28 July,  
1478.
- 251 Margareta Pycot *de Bury*, 12 Dec. 1477, 20 July, 1478.  
Robertus fisher *alias* Shragger *de Bury*, 4 July, 1478, 16 Aug.  
1478.
- 253 Thomas Lytell *de Bury*, bocher, 20 July, 1478, 1 Sept. 1478.
- 254 (Admon.) Ricardus Page *de Bury*, 14 Sept. 1478.  
Alicia Hert *de Bury*, vidua, 24 Ap. 1478, 20 Sept. 1478.
- 255 Thomas Garnet *de Bury*, carpenter, 20 May, 1478, 24 Sept. 1478.
- 256 Edwardus Amppe *de Bury*, 26 Sept. 1468, 27 Oct. 1478.

- 257 Johannes Chapman *alias* fippe de Bury, wever, 6 June, 1478,  
27 Oct. 1478.
- 258 Willelmus Peers *alias* Reder de Bury, 20 Dec. 1478, 3 Jan. 1478.
- 259 Robertus Crippyng de Bury, 20 Dec. 1478, 11 Jan. 1478.
- 260 Nicholaus Mors *alias* Mos de Bury, 8 Dec. 1478, 6 Feb. 1478.
- 262 Willelmus Buntying de Bury, mercer, burgess, 5 Feb. 1478,  
20 Feb. 1478.
- 264 Magister Johannes Croftys *in decretis licentiatus*, 30 Nov. 1478,  
2 Mar. 1478.
- 265 Katerina Clerk de Bury, vidua, 28 Mar. 1479, 12 Ap. 1479.
- 266 Margeria Walter uxor Edmundi Walter de Elmeswell, nuper uxor  
Willelmi Hert de Elmyswell, 6 Nov. 1476, 20 Ap. 1479.
- 267 Radulphus Lewes de Bury, 1 Dec. 1478, 24 Ap. 1479.
- 268 Johannes Coket de Bury, 5 Ap. 1479, 28 Ap. 1479.
- 269 Emayna Powlyn de Bury, vidua, 16 Sept. 1477, 28 Sept. 1479.  
(Admon.) Alan Baret de Bury, armiger, 4 May, 1479.  
Thomas Cole de Bury, 5 July, 1478, 28 April, 1478.
- 270 Ricardus Gerard de Bury, husbondman, 1 Mar. 1478, 10 June,  
1479.
- 271 Thomas Hardhed de Bury, 25 July, 1479, 22 Aug. 1479.  
Thomas Ide de Bury, carpenter, 20 July, 1479. 23 Aug. 1479.
- 272 Johannes Swafton de Bury, mason, 10 Aug. 1479, 25 Aug. 1479.
- 273 Johannes ffyston de Bury, wever, 12 June, 1479, 26 Aug. 1479.  
(Admon.) Johanna (Joan) Conncer de Bury, 23 Aug. 1479.  
Ricardus Bakot de Bury, clothmaker, 19 Aug. 1479, 10 Sept.  
1479.
- 274 Johannes May the yongere de Bury, wevere, 29 Aug. 1479, 12  
Sept., 1479.  
Adelina Cowbredge de Bury, mason, 13 Sept. 1479, 21 Sept. 1479.
- 275 Isabella Loverok de Bury, wedue, 13 Sept. 1479, 24 Sept. 1479.  
Johannes Page de Bury, lokyr, 12 June, 1479, 6 Sept. 1479.  
Nicholaus Syre [Sire] de Bury, 28 Sept. 1479, 3 Sept. 1479.
- 276 Johannes Beene de Bury, laburrer, 35 Sept. 1479, 30 Sept. 1479.  
Robertus Symonds de Bury, 15 Sept. 1479, 30 Sept. 1479.
- 277 Johannes Bardewell de Bury, clothmaker, 9 Oct. 1479, 13 Oct.  
1479.
- 278 Radulphus Kelyng [Kealyng] de Bury, tyler, 7 Oct. 1479, 14 Oct.  
1479.  
Johannes Skynner de Bury, taylour, 4 Sept. 1479, 16 Oct. 1479..
- 279 Johannes Greve de Bury, spicer, 24 Aug. 1479, 16 Oct. 1479.

- 279 (Admon.) Goodwyn Clynton *de* Bury, barbour, 14 Oct. 1479.  
 (Admon.) Stephanus Swanton *de* Bury, presbyter, 16 Oct. 1479.  
 Agnes Wade *de* Bury, vidua, 13 May, 1476, 18 Oct. 1479.
- 280 Thomas Comayen [Cumaine] *de* Bury, 10 Dec. 1477, 4 Nov. 1479.
- 281 (Admon.) Johannes Yonge *de* Bury, 5 Nov. 1479.  
 (Admon.) Ricardus Syward *de* Bury, barbour, 6 Nov. 1479.  
 Edwardus Bussh *de* Bury, 20 Oct. 1479, 6 Nov. 1479.  
 Johannes Husk *de* Bury, 24 Oct. 1479, 8 Nov. 1479.
- 282 Willelmus Rompuale *de* Bury, wever, 22 Sept. 1479, 9 Nov. 1479.  
 Ricardus Skepper *de* Bury, wever, 11 Oct. 1479, 11 Nov. 1479.
- 283 Thomas Dooke *de* Bury, 18 Oct. 1479, 12 Nov. 1479.  
 Johannes Curteys *de* Bury, roper, 18 Oct. 1479, 13 Nov. 1479.
- 284 Johannes Heth *de* Bury, coteler, 28 Oct. 1479, 14 Nov. 1479.  
 Radulphus Hullok *de* Bury, capellanus, 2 Nov. 1479, 15 Nov. 1479.
- 285 Willelmus Herryys [Harris] *de* Bury, capellanus, 29 Sept. 1479,  
 16 Nov. 1479.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Martyn *de* Bury, taylour, 16 Nov. 1479.  
 (Admon.) Radulphus Topysfeld *de* Bury, gentyلمان, 17 Nov.  
 1479.  
 (Admon.) Robertus Bakon *de* Bury, baker, 18 Nov. 1479.  
 (Admon.) Ricardus Syward, 22 Nov. 1479.
- 285-286 Thomas Cranewys *de* Bury, capellanus, 8 Sept. 1479, 23  
 Nov. 1479.
- 287 (Admon.) Egidius Cosin *de* Bury, 23 Nov. 1479.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Croftys *de* Bury, capellanus, 26 Nov. 1479.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Skarbot [Skarlot] *de* Bury, 4 Dec. 1479.  
 Ricardus Parker *de* Bury, 20 Nov. 1479, 17 Dec. 1479.
- 288 Robertus Styles *de* Bury, mercator, [ ] Sept. 1479, 8 Jan. 1479.  
 Thomas Skot *de* Bury, 12 Dec. 1479, 10 Jan. 1479.
- 289 Johannes Appelby *de* Bury, gentyلمان, 28 Oct. 1479, 20 Jan.  
 1479.
- 290 Willelmus Galyon *de* Bury, 20 Ap. 1479, 1 Feb. 1479.  
 Johannes Halle *de* Bury, 11 Jan. 1479, 2 Feb. 1479.  
 Robertus Degon *de* Bury, smyth, 26 Jan. 1479.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Sutton *de* Bury, 19 Feb. 1479.  
 (Admon.) Willelmus Treve [Greve] *de* Bury, 3 Mar. 1479.  
 Walterus Berewey *de* Bury, 20 Sept. 1479, 4 Mar. 1479.
- 292 (Admon.) Rogerus Cardew filius Willelmi Cardew armigeri,  
 1 Mar. 1479.  
 (Admon.) Simon Hervy *de* Bury, 8 Mar. 1479.  
 Johannes Harlow *de* Bury, 7 Sept. 1479; 3 May, 1480.
- 293 (Admon.) Johannes Turnour, *de* Bury, ffyshmonger, 3 June, 1480.  
 Thomas Curteys *de* Bury, 22 May, 1480, 4 June, 1480.

- 293 Johannes Kyrton *de Bury*, 26 Sept. 1479, 1 July, 1480.
- 295\* Willelmus Maryett *de Bury*, bladsmyth, 10 Sept. 1476, 2 Aug. 1480.
- 296 Willelmus Maryett *de Bury*, bladsymth, 2 Sept. 1479, 2 July, 1480.
- 297 (Admon.) Willelmus fforthe *de Bury*, wolle chapman, 10 Aug. 1480.  
(Admon.) Alicia Colbek *de Bury*, vidua, 10 Sept. 1480.  
Nicholaus Coxsegge *de Bury*, carpenter, 10 Aug. 1480, 10 Sept. 1480.
- 298 Thomas Lymnour *de Bury*, 30 Nov. 1479, 11 Sept. 1480.  
Margareta Cowbrigge [Cowbrege] *de Bury*, vidua, 4 Aug. 1480, 20 Sept. 1480.
- 300 Willelmus Autyvale *de Bury*, 10 Dec. 1479, 1 Oct. 1480.
- 301 Willelmus Cromalle *de Bury*, 12 Oct. 1480, 22 Nov. 1480.  
Johannes Hornecastle *de Bury*, corvosor, 12 Feb. 1480, 9 Mar. 1480.
- 302 Johannes Cros *de Bury*, hosyer, 24 July, 1480, 12 Mar. 1480.  
Ricardus Drawswerd [Drawsherde] *de Bury*, capellanus, 13 Mar. 1480, 27 Mar. 1481.
- 303 Johannes Burbrygg, capellanus, magister hospitalis Sancti Johannis Evangelisti extra portam Australem, 1 Ap. 1481, 14 Ap. 1481.  
Margareta Codenham *de Bury*, vidua, 1 Feb. 1480, 28 May, 1480.
304. (Admon.) Johannes Notson *de Bury*, 13 Aug. 1481.
- 304 †Johannes Smyth *de Bury*, esquier, armiger, 18 Dec. 1480.
- 313 Indentua (pagina tripartite indentata) Johannis Smyth, 10 Aug. 1473, 20 Sept. 1481.
- 317 Isabella Spicer *de Bury*, vidua, 20 June, 1480, 31 Oct. 1481.
- 318 Thomas Alpe *de Bury*, 2 Aug. 1481, 31 Oct. 1481.  
Margareta Pyke *de Bury*, vidua, 10 July, 1478, 31 Oct. 1481.
- 319 Nicholaus Heynys *de Bury*, 28 May, 1481, 2 Nov. 1481.  
Willelmus Gente *de Bury*, 25 May, 1480, 3 Nov. 1481.
- 320 Margareta Banyard (*late wyff of Henry Banyard*) of Bury, 20 May, 1481, 4 Nov. 1481.
- 323 Thomas Knotte *de Bury*, tyler, 10 Feb. 1477, 5 Nov. 1481.  
Margareta ffurseney *de Bury*, vidua, 5 Jan. 1481.
- 324 Willelmus Payne *de Bury*, bedwevere, 28 Oct. 1481, 5 Jan. 1481.
- 325 Laurentius Smyth *de Bury*, mercer, 8 Jan. 1481, 4 Mar. 1481.
- 328 Willelmus Lyenge *de Bury*, dyer, 3 Mar. 1481, 1 May, 1482.

- 330 (Admon.) Willelmus Sygo *de* Bury, draper, 8 May, 1482.  
Thomas Croftys *de* Bury, carpenter, 2 Nov. 1481, 2 May, 1482.  
Johannes Herry *de* Bury, 28 Mar. 1482, 2 May, 1482.
- 331 Ricardus Wareyn *de* Bury, smyth, 10 Ap. 1482, 20 May, 1482.
- 332 Henricus Page *de* Bury, 14 Mar. 1482, 16 June, 1482 (*sic*).  
Johannes Wymark *de* Bury, 26 Jan. 1481, 17 June, 1482.
- 333 Willelmus Campyon *de* Bury, capellanus, 18 June, 1482.  
Willelmus Ramsey *alias* Cutell *de* Bury, capellanus, 31 May, 1482,  
1 Aug. 1482.
- 334 Johanna Hardhed, 15 Jan. 1481, 16 Oct. 1482.
- 335 Thomas Brunnyng *de* Bury, mercer, 1 May, 1480, 18 Oct. 1482.
- 337 Johannes Breton *de* Bury, 1 Oct. 1481, 2 Dec. 1482.  
Willelmus Sennowe *de* Bury, 20 Ap. 1482, 12 Dec. 1482.
- 338 (Admon.) Johannes Woode *de* Bury, shomaker, 22 Jan. 1482.  
Agnes [Alicia] Knotte *de* Bury, 14 Oct. 1482, 10 Feb. 1482.
- De Tempore Ricardi ffouldon, Sacriste.*
- 339 (Admon.) Matilda Tydde *de* Bury, 7 May, 1509.  
(Admon.) Edmundus Whytsare *de* Bury, 1506.

## BOOK II. (Baldwyne) 1439—1474.

Registrum testamentorum Archidiaconatus Sudburie Inceptum per W. Thweyts Commissarium magistri Clementis Denston indecretis Baccallarii Archidiaconi Sudburie et magistri Henrici Sythyng eius Officii Et deinde tempore magistri Johannis Wygenhale Archidiaconatus eiusdem Et magistri Roberti Splyman eius Officii. Et tunc tempore magistri Johannis Selot decretorum doctoris Archidiaconi Sudburie Et magistri Williami Woode eius Officii Et deinceps magistri Johannis Croffts indecretis Baccallarii eius Officii Et nunc magistri Williami Suffeld indecretis Baccallarii Officii.

Quorum animabus prescriptorum propicietur Deus Et pro quibus tenentur Amen. W. Thweyts. Et domini fidelium defunctorum.

*Registrum testamentorum Archidiaconatus Sudburie per W. Thweyts.*

## FOLIO.

- Johannes Beneytt de Thornham magna, 14 Dec. 1434, 12 June, 1434 (a loose will).
- 1 Johannes Howlote *de* Mendlesham, 13 Aug. 1439, Sept. 1439.  
Thomas Ky[ton] *de* Mendlesham, 7 Sept. 1439, 18 Sept. 1439.  
(Admon.) Henricus Cavenham *de* Westley juxta Bury, 29 Feb. 1439.  
Margareta Perpont *de* Westhorp, 25 Mar. 1438, 28 Sept. 1439.  
Johannes Crane *de* Wortham, 28 Sept. 1439, 28 Sept. 1439.  
Willelmus Nots *de* Langham, 4 Sept. 1439, 9 Oct. 1439.  
Margareta uxor Johannis Broke *de* Langham, 14 Sept. 1439, 9 Oct. 1439.
  - p.* (Admon.) Alicia Susan [Susam] *de* Cokefeld, 22 Sept. 1439.  
*p.* (Admon.) Willelmus Godynge *de* Pakenham, 26 Oct. 1439.
  - 2 Johannes Schep *de* Wulpet, 5 Sept. 1439, 5 Oct. 1439.  
Alicia Warde *de* fforham omnium sanctorum 7 Oct. 1439, 19 Oct. 1439.
  - p.* Johannes Dunch *de* Kenet, 21 Oct. 1439.  
*p.* Johannes Smyth *de* Todenham, 21 Oct. 1489.  
Ricardus Kyng *de* Wetheryngsete, 18 Sept. 1439, 22 Oct. 1439.
  - p.* Johannes Hoberd *de* Ocle magna, 22 Oct. 1439.  
Peterus ffysscher *de* Hepworth, 29 Sept. 1439, 19 Oct. 1439.  
Johannes Eton *de* Haghle, 2 Oct. 1439, 23 Oct. 1439.
  - 3 Johannes Pek *de* Chylton, hamlet *de* Stowemarket, 1439 (n.p.)  
Thomas Grene *de* Cretyng Sancti Petri, 31 Oct. 1439, 4 Nov. 1439.  
Rogerus Osteler *de* Shellond, 7 Oct. 1439 (n.p.)  
Johannes Cowe *de* Wykham, 26 Sept. 1439, 5 Nov. 1439.
  - p.* Johannes Lylve *de* Barwe, 9 Nov. 1439.

- 4 Johannes Bertlot *de Wykham*, 22 Sept. 1439, 5 Nov. 1439.  
*p.* Robertus Steffe *de Barwe*, 9 Nov. 1436.  
*p.* Johannes Blakgrom *de Sudbury*, 10 Nov. 1439.  
 Willelmus Parmenter *de Hecham*, 10 Nov. 1439.  
 Willelmus Baron *de Novo mercato*, 20 Oct. 1439, 12 Nov. 1439.  
 Johannes Olyve *de Mendlesham*, 3 Nov. 1439, 17 Nov. 1439.  
*p.* Willelmus Gebon *de Euston*, 20 Nov. 1439.  
*p.* Johannes Hessel *de Sudbury*, 30 May, 1441.  
*p.* Johannes Chawmber *de Neyland juxta Stoke* (n.d.)
- 5 Johannes Pekyrell *de Wethyrden*, 9 Nov. 1439, 18 Nov. 1439.  
 Willelmus Otley *de Parva Saxham*, 2 Nov. 1439, 20 Nov. 1439.  
*p.* Clemens Redgrave *de Levermere*, 23 Nov. 1439.  
 Johannes Crystemesse *de Stoke Neyland*, 10 Oct. 1439, 24 Nov. 1439.  
*p.* Willelmus Skynner *de Kedyton*, 25 Nov. 1439.  
 Johannes Meyn *de Bernardiston*, 25 Nov. 1439.  
 Willelmus Rudham *de Berton magna juxta Bury*, 12 Nov. 1439.
- 6 Thomas Hethe *de Hengrave*, armiger, 6 Nov. 1439.  
 Deed by Thomas Heth *de Hengrave*, armiger (*purchase of manor of Hengrave*), 22 Dec. 1439.
- 7 Ricardus ffoster *de Stoke juxta Neyland*, armiger, 4 Oct. 1439, 12 Jan. 1429.  
 Johannes Barkere *de Clare*, 3 Jan. 1439.  
 Willelmus Wymbysh *de Kentford*, 18 Feb. 1439, 7 Mar. 1439.  
 Robertus Blak *de Forham Sancti Martini*, 2 Mar. 1439, 14 Mar. 1439.  
 Robertus Soper *de Berton juxta Myldenhale*, 11 Feb. 1439, 17 Mar. 1439.
- 8 Johannes Resshebrok *de Combes*, 7 Mar. 1439, 8 Ap. 1440.  
 Nicholaus Gooch *de Sudbury*, 28 Jan. 1439, 8 Ap. 1440.  
 Nicholaus Darry *de Sudbury*, 6 Ap. 1440, 12 Ap. 1440.  
 Willelmus Claydon *de Haverhyll*, 20 Jan. 1439, 12 Ap. 1440.  
 Rogerus ffyzstevene *de Hecham*, 29 Sept. 1439, 19 Ap. 1440.
- 9 Johannes Smyth *de Beketon*, 20 Oct. 1439, 28 Feb., 1439.  
 Stephanus Cowdere *de Stowemarket*, 24 Aug. 1439, 16 Mar. 1439.  
 Willelmus ffarwell *de Novo Mercato*, 24 Feb. 1439, 17 Mar. 1439.  
 Johannes Goor *de Berdewell*, 21 Dec. 1438, 31 May, 1440.  
 Isabella Lane *de Westowe*, 6 June, 1440, 7 Jan. 1440.
- 10 Margareta Warner *de Barewe*, 29 Jan. 1439, 25 Feb. 1439.  
 Johannes Andrew *de Eye*, senior, 20 Nov. 1439, 16 Feb. 1439.  
 Adam Onge *de Bernyngham*, 31 Jan. 1439, 26 Feb. 1439.  
 Johannes Turnour *de Wulpet*, 28 Jan. 1439, 28 Feb. 1439.  
 Willelmus Angold *de Hengrave*, 26 Dec. 1436, 28 Feb. 1439.
- 11 Johannes Boxted *de Sudbury*, 2 Sept. 1432, 26 Sept. 1440.



- 11 Johannes Mey, senior *de Thornham*, 6 Oct. 1440, 6 Oct. 1440.  
 Agnes Barkere *de Clare*, 25 Oct. 1440, 27 Nov. 1440.  
*p.* Jonas Jay *de Burwell* 27 Oct. 1440.  
*p.* Katerina Hoberd *de Burwell* 27 Oct. 1440,  
*p.* Thomas Harlyng *de Hopton*, 3 Nov. 1440.  
 Radulfus Grenegrel *de Fakenham*, 17 Sept. 1440, 35 Nov. 1440.  
*p.* Ricardus Lyne *de Poslyngford*, 24 Nov. 1440.  
*p.* Johannes Baldewyn *de Thrandeston*, 10 Dec. 1440.  
*p.* Robertus Smyth *de Wyverston*, 11 Jan. 1440.  
*p.* Adam Barbour *de Lavenham*, 25 Jan. 1440.  
*p.* Willelmus Edwyn *de Occolt*, 8 Mar. 1440.  
*p.* Gilbertus Deny *de ffynnyngham*, 8 Mar. 1440.  
*p.* Walterus Lys *de Edwardeston*, 14 Mar. 1440.
- 12 *t.w.* Johannes Hermer *de Saxham Magna*, 4 Nov. 1441, 18 Dec. 1441.
- 13 *t.w.* Johannes North *de Berdewell*, 10 Aug. 1440, 3 Nov. 1441.  
*p.* Cecilia Smyth *de Burwell*, 29 Nov. 1441.  
 Johannes Goldyng *de Cavendish*, 30 Oct. 1441, 13 Jan. 1441.  
 Willelmus Jamys *de Mildyng*, 20 Nov. 1400 (*sic.*), 30 Ap. 1441.  
 Johannes Vale *de Melford*, 10 Ap. 1441, 29 Ap. 1441.  
 Johannes Alfey *de Cavendyssh*, 10 Feb. 1440, 29 Ap. 1441.  
*p.* Johannes Heyward *de Bernston*, 2 May, 1441.  
 Willelmus Hay *de Bernston*, 1 May, 1441, 2 May, 1441.
- 14 Johannes Laggard *de Lavenham*, 10 June, 1439, 22 Dec. 1439.  
 Willelmus Dormewr *de Wickham Skeyth*, (n.d.) 1439, 8 Dec. 1439.  
 Walterus Cobb *de Melford*, 6 Sept. 1439, 12 Jan. 1439.  
 Johannes Hert *de Wredelyngton*, 6 Nov. 1439.
- 15 *t.w.* Johannes Copenger *de Buxhale*, 19 June, 1441, 3 Dec. 1441.
- 16 Henricus Pothyrton *de Sudbury Sancti Gregorii*, 20 Mar. 1441,  
 13 Ap. 1442.  
 Johannes Calver *de Waldyngfeld*, 20 Nov. 1441, 10 Dec. 1441.  
*p.* Thomas Norman *de Chevyngham (sic.)*, 5 May, 1442.  
*p.* Ricardus Berhoss *de Fordham*, 5 May, 1442.  
 Thomas Cosyn *de Cavenham*, 11 Nov. 1441, 25 May, 1442.
- 17 *t.w.* Johannes Chyle *de Ashfield Parva, omnium sanctorum*, 4 Mar.  
 1427, 22 Sept., 1439.  
 Johannes Cowper *de Berdewell*, 6 Jan. 1440, 26 Mar. 1442.
- 18 Thomas Smyth *de Westley*, 19 Ap. 1442, 15 May, 1442.  
*p.* Beatrix Wyllyngham *de Brandonferry*, 15 May, 1442.  
 Maria Arford *de Hawsted*, 4 June, 1442.  
 Johannes Lane *de Ixworth*, 7 Ap. 1442, 18 May, 1442.
- 19 Thomas Spring *de Lavenham*, 16 June, 1440, 8 Feb. 1441.  
 Willelmus Knottying, *de Stowemarket*, 25 Mar. 1441, 26 Feb. 1441  
 Robertus Barker *de Suddon hamlet de Eye*, 12 Mar. 1441, 11 Ap.  
 1442

- 20 *p.* Stephanus Clopton *de* Wulpyt, 12 May, 1442.  
 Johannes Wareyn *de* Neyland, barker, 29 Nov. 1441, 11 Dec. 1441  
 Robertus ffoster at Gelder *de* Glemsford 26 May, 1440, 28 Jan. 1441.  
 Thomas Cabow *de* Hecham, 20 Jan. 1441 (n.p.)  
 Johannes Largeawat *de* Elveden, 12 May, 1433 (n.p.)
- 21 Johannes Wallok *de* Clare, 13 Aug. 1440, 13 Mar. 1440.  
 Alicia Chambyrlayn *de* Poslyngford, 31 Mar. 1439, 13 Mar. 1440.  
*t.w.* Robertus Parker *de* Lydgate 30 Ap. 1440, 18 July, 1441.  
 Alicia uxor nuper Thome Galle *de* Levermere Magna, (n.d.) 18 Dec.  
 1441.  
 Robertus Edgar *de* Thornton, 16 Aug. 1441, 19 Dec. 1441.
- 22 Rogerus Wygenhale *de* Boxford, 21 Jnne, 1441, 4 July, 1441.  
 Johannes Catton *de* Myldenhale, 20 July, 1441, 17 Dec. 1441.  
 Rosa Place, relicta nuper Walteri Place *de* [?Mildenhall], 5 Aug.  
 1441, 17 Sept. 1441.  
*p.* Johannes Port *de* Bernyngham, (n.d.)  
 Johannes Hoket *de* Melford, 7 Aug. 1441, 12 Oct. 1441.  
*p.* Christiana Chapman, quondam fuit uxor Johannis Chapman nuper  
*de* Rattlesden, 27 Jan., 1441.
- 23 *t.w.* Adam Onge *de* Bernyngham, 31 Jan. 1439, 26 Feb. 1439.
- 24 Laurentius Jakys *de* Depden, 10 Mar. 1440, 18 Mar. 1440.  
 Johannes Place *de* Lavenham, 10 Mar. 1440 (n.p.)  
 Johannes Astlot *de* Sudbury, 26 Mar. 1441, 30 Ap. 1441.  
 Alanus Roberd *de* Sudbury, 1 Ap. 1441 (n.p.)
- 25 Johannes Ladysman *de* ffynbergh, 29 June, 1440, 23 Sep. 1440.  
 Edwardus Clerk *de* Lavenham (n.d.), 2 Dec. 1440.  
 Radulphus Boner, *alias* Jerweys, *de* Berton juxta Myldenhale,  
 1 Aug. 1440, 20 Dec. 1440.
- 26 Johannes Moor *de* Stansted (n.d.) 1439, 20 June, 1440.  
 Johannes Bunting *de* Tostoke, 23 Mar. 1439, 20 June 1440.  
*p.* Willelmus Norman *de* Thyrlowe, 9 July, 1440.  
*p.* Johannes Leff [? Less] *de* Saxham 15 July, 1440.  
*p.* Johannes Clerk *de* Ashfield, 18 July, 1440.  
 Agnes Ide *de* Glemsford, 11 May, 1420, 3 July, 1440.  
 Johannes Burray *de* Levermere Parva, 4 Nov. 1440, 21 Nov. 1440.  
 Walterus Page *de* Ikworth, 24 Oct. 1440, 21 Nov. 1440.  
*p.* Johannes Hammond *de* Lawshull, 19 Dec. 1440.  
 Christiana Pegays *de* Brandon fferry, 9 Jan. 1440.  
 Willelmus Hamond *de* Neylond, 20 Mar. 1439.
- 27 Augustus Martyn *de* Semere, 10 Mar. 1439, 19 Ap. 1440.  
 Walterus Barbour *de* Boxford, 22 Ap. 1438, 19 Ap. 1440.  
*t.w.* Willelmus Bemays *de* Combes, 3 Ap. 1440, 23 Ap. 1440.  
 Johanna Boleman [Baldman] *de* Rattlesden, 21 Sept. 1439, 27 Ap.  
 1440.  
*p.* Johannes Smyth *de* Balydon, 7 May, 1440.

- 27 *p.* Johannes Makemere de [            ], 8 May, 1440.
- 28 Willelmus Bakere *de* Clare, 24 July, 1439, 9 May, 1440.  
 Johannes Peyntour *de* Burwell, husbondman, 20 Ap. 1440, 12 May, 1440.  
 Ricardus Wryght *de* Hecham, 15 May, 1440, 3 June, 1440.  
 Mariona Smyth *alias* Barbour *de* Stowemarket, 23 Ap. 1440, 6 July, 1440.  
*p.* Matilda Marchall *de* Stoke Neylond, 19 July, 1440.  
*p.* Johannes Gryce *de* Stoke Neylond, 19 July, 1440.  
 Johannes Sterhont *de* Boxford (n.d.), 19 July, 1440.
- 29 *p.* Walterus Cate *de* Stuston, 27 July, 1440.  
 Peter ffoster *de* Sudbury, 1 Aug. 1440, 23 Sept. 1440.  
 Willelmus Spetylman *de* Glemsford, [            ] 1440, 26 Sept. 1440.  
 Johannes Agas *de* Bernynggham, 4 Feb. 1440, 6 Mar. 1440.  
 Willelmus Cage *de* Qwepsted, 3 Jan. 1440, 6 Mar. 1440.
- 30 Katerina Wasshman *de* Lavenham, 16 Ap. 1441, 25 Ap. 1441.  
 Johannes Hunte *de* Watfeld, 27 Ap. 1441, 29 Ap. 1441.  
*p.* Walterus Spencer *de* Ousden, 17 June, 1441.  
 Johannes Swayn *de* Lavenham, 23 Ap. 1441, 1 May, 1441.
- 31<sup>(1)</sup> Thomas Doby *de* Sudbury, (n.d.) 1441, 30 May, 1441.  
*p.* Dionysius Smyth *de* Eryswell, 2 June, 1441.  
*p.* Alicia Holm *de* Illegh combusta, 14 June, 1441.  
*p.* Ricardus Smyth *de* Schymplyng, 3 July, 1441.  
 Johannes Brock *de* Walsham, 20 Aug. 1441, 19 Sept. 1441.  
*p.* Rogerus Clerk *de* Stuston, 20 Sept. 1441.  
 Willelmus Scheldrake *de* Waldyngfeld, 1 Sept. 1441, 25 Sept. 1441.  
 Agnes que fuit uxor Johannis Helys *de* Lavenham, 10 Aug. 1441, 14 Oct. 1441.  
 Ricardus Punge *de* Poslyngford, 18 Aug. 1441, 17 Oct. 1441.  
 Thomas Belle *de* Hawle, (n.d.) 1441, 14 Oct. 1441.
- 31<sup>(2)</sup> Isabella nuper uxor Johannis Bachbrook *de* Sudbury, 12 Aug. 1440, 31 Jan. 1440.  
 Walterus Byse *de* Assyngton, 4 Dec. 1439, 14 Feb. 1440.  
 Thomas Cabaw *de* Hecham, 20 Jan. 1440, 10 Feb. 1440.  
 Gilbertus Dun *de* Fynnynggham, 4 Feb. 1440, 8 Mar. 1440.  
 Johannes Codman *de* Cokefeld, [            ] 1440, 6 Mar. 1440.
- 32\* Thomas Batle *de* Levermere magna, 23 Dec. 1440, 16 Jan. 1440  
 Johanna Dyxter *de* Melford, 1 Ap. 1441, 24 Ap. 1441.
- 33 Johannes Parkyr *de* Levermere magna, 27 Dec. 1440, 11 Jan. 1440.  
 Thomas Horner *de* Snaylwell, 20 Nov. 1440, 9 Jan. 1440.  
 Johannes Debynham *de* Schymplynge, 7 July, 1436, 2 Dec. 1439.  
 Johannes Levernus *de* ffelsham, 6 Feb. 1438, 23 Jan. 1440.  
 Adam Attewoode *de* Waldyngfeld, 28 Aug. 1440, 6 Feb. 1440.

- 33 Willelmus Calwe *de* Barwe, 10 Dec. 1439, 12 June, 1441.
- 34 *t.w.* Thomas Dobbys *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 2 May, 1441, 17 May, 1441.  
 Willelmus Seriaunt *de* Stokeneylond, 28 Ap. 1441, 17 May, 1441.  
 Johannes Gardener *de* Lydgate, 10 Sept. 1440, 17 June, 1441.  
 Johannes Rous *de* Brokley, 19 May, 1440, 12 June, 1441.
- 35 Walterus Cook *de* Neylond, bochere, 8 Ap. 1444, (n.p.)  
 Johannes Maydeyerde *de* Bradley magna, 31 Jan. 1444, 16 Mar. 1444.  
 Willelmus Herman *de* Rykynghale superior, 6 Mar. 1445, 21 June, 1446.
- 36 Rogerus Bulney *de* Melford, 23 Ap. 1443, 8 May, 1443.  
 Thomas Palmere *de* Leyham, (n.d.) 20 May, 1443.  
 Willelmus Taillour *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 3 Ap. 1443, 4 July, 1443.  
*p.* Johannes Baldewyn *de* Thrandeston, 9 July, 1443.  
*p.* Nicholaus Wallenger *de* Neylond, 9 Aug. 1443.  
*p.* Johannes Gernays *de* Melford, 24 Aug. 1443.  
*p.* Willelmus Carter *de* Melford, 22 Sept. 1443.
- 37 Johannes ffortham *de* Kertlyng, 10 Jan. 1441, 17 Jan. 1441.  
 Johannes Prynchet *de* Chelsworth, 20 Jan. 1441, 8 Feb. 1441.  
 Willelmus ffyrmyng *de* Boxstede, 12 Oct. 1441, 20 Feb. 1441.  
 Johannes Martyn *de* Soham juxta ffordham, 25 May, 1441, 13 Mar. 1441.
- 38 Johannes Mayhew *de* Boxforthe, 6 Ap. 1442, 5 June, 1442.  
*t.w.* Johannes Claydon *de* Haverhill, 22 June, 1442, 1 July, 1442.
- 39 Margeria Payn *de* Haverhill, 30 June, 1442, 18 Dec. 1442.  
 Johannes Doffows *de* Berdwell, 9 Dec. 1442, 8 Jan. 1442.  
 Thomas Seman *de* Thelneham, 28 Oct. 1442, 8 Jan. 1442.  
 Johannes Tylle *de* Boxford, 15 Ap. 1442, 13 Feb. 1442.
- 40 Thomas Pye *de* Assington, 16 Aug. 1443, 23 Dec. 1443.  
 Johannes Browster *de* Somerton, 6 May, 1443, 23 Sept. 1443.  
*p.* Isabella Hessett *de* Melford, 23 Sept. 1443.  
*p.* Willelmus Clerk *de* Asshfeld, 15 [torn] 1443.  
 [torn] Curteys *de* Myldenhale, 23 Oct. 1443.
- 41 Johannes Hethe *de* Melford, 17 Oct. 1435, 10 Nov. 1435 (*sic.*)  
 Nicholaus Baset *de* fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 14 Oct. 1442, 25 Feb. 1442.  
*p.* Henricus Appyltweyt *de* Thornham, 3 Ap. 1443.  
 Johannes Hekedon *de* Tymwurth, 13 May, 1443.  
 Willelmus Oversouth *de* Westley juxta Bury, 16 Oct. 1442, 27 May, 1443.  
 Johannes Hegge *de* Ingham, 4 Jan. 1442, 18 May, 1443.
- 42 *t.w.* Johannes Gronger *de* Wykham, 8 Nov. 1443 (n.p.)

- 42 Thomas Galyon *de ffornhem Omnium Sanctorum*, 28 Feb. 1442,  
25 Mar. 1443.  
p. Willelmus Baldry *de ffornhem*, 8 Ap. 1442.
- 43 *t.w.* Thomas Drury *de Rougham*, armiger, 4 July, 1444, 3 Aug.  
1444.
- 44 *t.w.* Stephanus Bacon *de Heggesset*, 23 May, 1444, 19 Oct. 1444.  
Johannes Saxsy *de Stanfeld*, 5 June, 1440, 15 Sept. 1442.
- 45 Anabella nuper uxor de Semman Sugge *de Edwardston*, 11 Ap.  
1444, 19 Ap. 1444.  
Johannes fen, senior, *de Boxford* [ ] 1443, 4 June, 1444.  
Petrus Mayster *de Kedyton*, 5 July, 1444, 23 July, 1444.  
Johannes Aylnoth *de Burwell*, 1 Mar. 1443, 24 July 1444.  
Thomas Skut [Stut] *de Soham*, 3 July, 1444, 24 July 1444.  
p. Johannes Coole *de Snaylwell*, 25 Sept. 1444.  
p. Johannes Leventhorp *de Snaylwell*, 25 Sept. 1444.  
p. Thomas Swan *de Thorndon*, 15 Oct. 1444.  
p. Johannes Baculer *de Thorndon*, 15 Oct. 1444.  
p. Willelmus Rolff *de Snaylwell*, 23 Oct. 1444.  
p. Johannes Myot [Wyott] *de Burwell*, 23 Oct. 1444.
- 46 Willelmus Speed *de Saxham parva*, 12 Feb. 1443, 2 Mar. 1443.  
Johannes Ottele *de Saxham parva*, 27 Dec. 1443.  
Ricardus Prath *de Ashley*, 12 Mar. 1442, 26 Mar. 1444.
- 47 Johannes Kinge *de Wetheryngsete*, 21 Sept. 1442, [ ] July, 1443.  
*t.w.* Johannes Heylote *de Bernston*, 3 June, 1443, 1 July, 1443.  
p. Johannes Allot *de Occolt*, 5 Mar. 1443.  
Willelmus Gype *de Glemesforde*, 10 Dec. 1443.
- 48 Johannes Selawe [Sclabbe] *de Botesdale*, 22 Ap. 1442, 7 Mar. 1442.  
Johannes Wrygth *de Berewey*, 21 Dec. 1442, 15 Mar. 1442.  
Johannes Cobbe of Saham, 24 Nov. 1442, 15 Mar. 1442.  
p. Stephanus May *de Euston*, 1 Ap. 1443.  
Johannes Wryght *de Berewey*, 23 Mar. 1441, 15 Mar. 1442.
- 49 Johannes Nelyngge *alias ffacon de Boxford*, 2 Sept. 1442, 20 Nov.  
1442.  
Johannes Regewyn *de Sudbury Sancti Gregorii*, 10 Aug. 1442,  
27 Sept. 1442.  
Johannes Longe *de Aketon*, 15 June, 1441, 24 July, 1442.  
Johannes Threcher *de Clare*, 12 Ap. 1442, 5 Dec. 1442.  
Johannes Welde *de Wulpet*, 3 May, 1442, 10 Dec. 1442.  
Isabella Bootre *de* [ ], 10 Dec. 1442.
- 50 Johannes Mey *de Lavenham*, 4 Dec. 1443, 20 Dec. 1443.  
Johannes Ky *de Thorneye hamlett de Stowmarket*, 8 June, 1443,  
23 Jan. 1443.  
p. Agnes Elyné *de Hecham*, 27 Mar. 1444.  
p. Johannes Raunde *de Wrottyng parva*, 30 Mar. 1444.

- 50 *p.* Alicia Duffeld *de* Whepsted, 26 Ap. 1444.  
*p.* Thomas Chaterle *de* Hindercle, 13 July, 1444.  
 Henricus Purpytt *de* Denham, 25 May, 1444, 13 July, 1444.
- 51 Johannes Wymbych, senior, *de* Kentford, 16 Sept. 1442, 12 Aug. 1443.  
 Galfridus Herry *de* fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 1 Nov. 1443, 9 Dec. 1443.  
*p.* Semanus Doterall *de* Melford, 23 Mar. 1443.
- 52 *p.* Johannes Coket *de* Hecham, 13 Nov. 1444.  
*p.* Johannes Hetheman *de* Burys, 14 Nov. 1444.  
*p.* Emma Wenden *de* Burys, 14 Nov. 1444.  
 Ricardus Cheryaunt [Serjaunt] *de* Sudbury, 4 Nov. 1444, 27 Nov. 1444.  
 Robertus Wyot *de* Ixnynge, (n.d.), 16 Dec. 1444.
- 53 Johannes Sparwe *de* Bury, 20 May, 1444, 9 Nov. 1444.  
*p.* Margeria Bobbie relicta Willelmi Bobbie *de* Ixworth, 7 Nov. 1444.  
 Johannes Dowe *de* Bernham, 5 Feb. 1444, 12 Mar. 1444.
- 54 John Walsham of Wolpyt, [ ] 1442, (n.p.)  
*p.* Isabella Merch *de* Cretyng Omnium Sanctorum, 8 Jan. 1444.  
 Thomas Catelyn *de* Burwell, 1 Jan. 1444, 14 Jan. 1444.
- 55 *t.w.* Henricus Apylthweyt *de* Stoke, 4 Feb. 1441., 3 Nov. 1444.  
 Johannes Walter, senior, *de* Hopton, 6 June, 1443, 10 July, 1443.  
*t.w.* Johannes Longe *de* Thurston, filius Stephani Longe, 20 July, 1443, 30 Sept. 1444.
- 56 Robertus Kent *de* Stowmarket, 29 Ap. 1443, 7 May, 1443.  
*t.w.* Katrina Pertrych *de* Aketon [ ] 1443, 4 July, 1443.
- 57 Johannes Holm *de* Barew, 13 Aug 1443, 19 Nov. 1443.  
 Johannes Borman [Norman] *de* Barwe, 29 Dec. 1436, 19 Nov. 1443.  
*p.* Johannes Smyth *de* Lellesey, 22 Nov. 1443.  
 Willelmus Everard *de* Lawshall, 16 June, 1444, 22 June, 1444.
- 58 Margeria Tyllot *de* Berton juxta Bury, 7 Feb. 1442, 11 Feb 1442,  
 Petrus Asty *de* Weston, 4 Nov. 1442, (n.p.)  
*t.w.* Robertus Dyster *de* Boxford, 13 Jan. 1442, 27 Feb. 1442.
- 59 Thomas Gebard *de* fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 24 Aug. 1442, 17 Sept 1442.  
 Johannes Bolton *de* Lavenham, 30 Aug. 1440, 20 Sept. 1440.  
 Johannes Nyldylt *de* Lavenham, (n.d.) 16 Dec. 1442.  
 Johannes Lorkyn, *alias* Johannes Dyster, *de* Melford, wever, 6 Nov. 1442, 10 Dec. 1442.
- 60 *t.w.* Johannes Wareyn *de* Stoke Neylond, fuller, 19 June, 1441, 19 Mar. 1441.  
 Johannes fforst *de* Wykhambrok, (n.d.), 10 Dec. 1442.  
 Ricardus Brightewelle *de* Gaysle, 29 Dec. 1438, 24 Oct. 1442.

- 61 *t.w.* Johannes Hert *de* Haverill, (n.d.), 31 July 1444.  
*p.* Johannes Note *de* Norton juxta Wulpet, 16 Oct. 1444.
- 62 *t.w.* Margareta Smyth *de* Boxford, 26 Sept. 1444, 12 Jan. 1444.  
 Willelmus Baldre *de* Cretyng Omnium Sanctorum, 1 Aug. 1444,  
 21 Jan. 1444.
- 63 Thomas Goday *de* Sudbury, karpenter, 16 Ap. 1449 (*sic.*),  
 31 May, 1448.  
 Isabella relicta Willelmi ffysch *de* Wrydlyngton, 15 May, 1448.  
 Thomas Noell *de* Haverill, 30 June, 1448.  
 Johannes Kent *de* Berewell, 24 Mar. 1411 (*sic.*), 20 Sept. 1447.
- 64 Robertus Somerton *de* Chevyngton, 12 Dec. 1444, (n.p.)  
*t.w.* Johannes Paleyser *de* Culford, 8 Aug. 1444, 23 Sept. 1445.
- 65 Johannes Cowpere *de* Boxford, 20 Jan. 1444, 23 Mar. 1444.  
 Ricardus Lytyll, junior, *de* Burys, 5 June, 1445, 20 July, 1445.  
 Willelmus Bollyngton *de* Glemesford, 16 Dec. 1443, 21 July, 1445.  
 Agnes Whytbred *de* Eye, 4 July, 1445, (n.p.)
- 66 Anna Catour at Neve *de* Ixworth, 9 Sept. 1446, 19th Sept. 1446.  
*p.* Johannes Martyn *de* Sudbury. 26 Sept. 1446.  
*p.* Johannes Walter, senior, *de* Hopton, 4 Oct. 1446.  
 \*Laurencius Lecke *de* Stokeneylound, barker, 3 Jan. 1445, 12 Oct.  
 1446.  
 Robertus fleccher *de* Botoluydale, (n.d.) 1446, 7 [ ] 1446.
- 67 Henricus Cartere *de* Sudbury, 29 Nov. 1445, 11 Dec. 1445.  
*p.* Cicilia Taylour, *de* [ ], 18 Dec. 1440.  
*p.* Johannes Turnour *de* [ ], 18 Dec. 1440.  
 Robertus Browster *de* Lavenham, 10 Dec. 1444, 11 [torn] 1445.  
*p.* Robertus Wellys *de* Coneweston, 22 Mar. 1445.  
 Essemea Chapman *de* Hopton, 22 Oct. 1440, 5 Ap. 1446.  
*p.* Agnes Pure *de* Poslyngford, 12 Ap. 1446.  
 Robertus Dunkon *de* Mendelysham, 23 May, 1445, 28 Ap. 1446.
- 68 Johannes Schomer *de* Leyham, 15 Aug. 1445, 20 Sept. 1445.  
 Johannes ffreman *de* Ixworth (servus et servilis condiciouis  
 Domino Abbati monasterii Sancti Edmundi *de* Bury et  
 eiusdem loci conventui racione eorum manerii *de* Pakenham  
 . . . ex libera licencia et gracia permissione dictorum  
 dominorum meorum), 7 Aug. 1445, 22 Sept. 1445.
- 69 Robertus Wedyr *de* Stanfield, 3 Nov. 1445 (apud Norton).  
 Petrus Tilbrook *de* Kyrtlyng, 26 Ap. 1445, 11 Nov. 1445.  
 Johannes Beneyt *de* Thornham magna, 10 Sept. 1434 12 Jan. 1434.  
*p.* Johannes Baker, senior, *de* Asshfeld parva (n.d.)
- 70 Johannes Adgor *de* Oldnewton, 13 Oct. 1445, 8 Nov. 1445.  
 Georgius Craue *de* Redgrave, 14 Dec. 1445, 26 Dec. 1445.  
*t.w.* Johannes Gybbe *de* Karsey, 20 Sept. 1445, (n.p.)
- 71 Willelmus Garnbou *de* Pakenham, 4 Mar. 1446, 6 May, 1447.

- 71 Walterus Leche *de* Botoluesdale, 9 Feb. 1446, 23rd May, 1447.
- 72 Ricardus Amys *de* Wetheryngset, 24 Oct. 1446, 8 Mar. 1446.  
Mariona ffeukole *de* Gyppyng. Newton in parochia Sancti Petri *de*  
Stowemarket, 2 May, 1446, 10 Mar 1446.
- 73 Johannes Moryell *de* Hopton, 21 Oct. 1443, 28 Nov. 1446.  
Johannes Ive, senior, *de* ffynberg magna, 20 Nov. 1446, 26 Jan.  
1446.  
*p.* Willelmus Levas *de* Theluetham, 6 Feb. 1446.
- 74 Johannes Gryggs *de* Lavenham, 1 Sept. 1446, 7 Mar. 1446.  
Johannes Reve *de* Wkepsted, 11 Sept. 1446, 20 Nov. 1446.  
Jacobus Smyth *de* Eryswell, 17 Dec. 1446, 20 Dec. 1446.
- 75 Johannes Barleston *de* Hepworth, 15 Aug. 1447, 19 Sept. 1447.  
Willelmus Gollofre *de* Eye, 1 Aug. 1447, 19 Sept. 1447.  
Johannes Pulkhoo *de* Lavenham, 7 Aug. 1447, 25 Sept. 1447.  
Willelmus Seman *de* Cornard parva, 12 Dec. 1446, 25 Sept. 1447.
- 76 Robertus ffranceys *de* Ixworth, 27 July, 1446, 2 Aug. 1446.  
*t.w.* Johannes Note *de* Thurston, 12 June, 1446, 5 Sept. 1446.
- 77 Johannes Bonde *de* ffronham, 12 Ap. 1445.  
*p.* Ricardus Snod *de* Westley, 2 Sept. 1446.  
*p.* Johannes King *de* Mendlesham, 29 Nov. 1446.  
Thomas fryotthe [fryot] *de* Glemesford, 21 Nov. 1447, 7 Dec.  
1447.  
*p.* Johannes Hekedon *de* Cavenham, 11 Dec. 1447.  
*p.* Robertus Boleyroo *de* Hessett, 11 Dec. 1447.
- 78 Johannes Capell *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 4 Ap. 1449, 14 June,  
1449.  
Robertus ffranceys *de* Ixworth, 7th July, 1446, 2 Aug. 1446.
- 79 Rogerus Dampport *de* Eye, 10 Sept. 1446 (n.p.)  
Katerina Hynton uxor Johannis Hynton *de* Bradley magna, 26 Mar.  
1447, 2 Ap. 1447.  
Henricus Pope *de* Melles, 15 Ap. 1448, 8 May, 1448.
- 80 Nicholaus Nunne *de* Heggessete, 4 May, 1447, 11 Dec. 1447.  
*p.* Johannes Heltwell *de* Downham, 18 Dec. 1447.  
*p.* Robertus Clerk *de* Ixworth, 27 Dec. 1447.  
Walterus Mannyng *de* Norton juxta Wulpet, 11 Dec. 1447 (n.p.)  
Thomas Turnour *de* Sudburia, 11 Feb. 1447, 13 Feb. 1447.
- 81 Johannes Barkare *de* Illeggh combusta (n.d.) 1447, 7 Nov. 1447.  
Thomas Rokell *de* Lavenham, 4 Oct. 1447, 7 Nov. 1447.  
Johannes Goor, senior, *de* Bernham, cooper, 20 Dec. 1447, 26 Dec.  
1447.
- 82 *p.* Walterus Sparwe *de* Boxford, 11 Oct. 1444.  
Radulphus Hancock *de* Novo Mercato in com. Cantebrigge (n.d.)  
1445, 13 Oct. 1447.



- 82 Johannes ffacon, senior, *de* Boxford, 16 Ap. 1447, 19 Oct. 1447.  
Radulphus ffarewell *de* Ashley, 31 Mar. 1447, 25 Oct. 1447.
- 83 *p.* Willelmus Kendall *de* Stansfeld, 30 Jan. 1446.  
*p.* Petrus Lane *de* Neylond, 31 Jan. 1446.  
*p.* Thomas Heryot *de* Bury, 31 Jan. 1446.  
Alicia Drawswerd *de* ffynnyngham, vidua, 3 Feb. 1446, 22 Mar. 1446.  
*p.* Alicia Hell *de* Stowemarket, 23 Mar. 1446.  
Willelmus at ye mere *de* Cavenham, (n.d.), 2 June, 1446.
- 84 Gilbertus Dowe *de* Lakynghythe, 22 Dec. 1446, 13 Feb. 1446.  
Thomas Bonyffaunce, senior, *de* Burwell, 4 Feb. 1446 (n.p.)  
Rosa Wareyn *de* Kersey, 12 Feb. 1446, 28 Mar. 1447.
- 85 Christina, uxor Johannis Rote *de* Glemesford, 12 Mar. 1441,  
20 Sept. 1443.  
Jacobus Pusk *de* Kersey, 6 July, 1447, 20 July, 1447.  
Ricardus Chapman *de* Nethyrrekynghall, 4 May, 1446.
- 86 Johannes Bole *de* Wethyrden, 12 Mar. 1446, 20 Ap. 1447.  
*p.* Robertus Webbe *de* Thyrlowe, 20 Ap. 1447.  
Andreas Chaas *de* Wetherysfeld, 26 Ap. 1447.  
Alicia Baker, vidua, *de* Elmeswell, 19 Ap. 1446, 2 May, 1447.  
Johannes Breon *de* Sudbury, dyer, 26 Mar. 1447, 9 Juna, 1447.
- 87 Radulphus Hankok, senior, *de* Novo Mercato, 21 Sept. 1445 (n.p.)  
Thomas Holm *de* Cotton, (n.d.) 1445, 2 Dec. 1445.  
*p.* Walterus Schawe *de* Botoluesdale, 16 Dec. 1445.  
Johannes Parle *de* Lavenham, barker, 25 June, 1444, 9 Ap. 1446.
- 88 *p.* Johannes Clerk *de* Boxford, 28 Sept. 1445.  
Johannes Longe *de* Aketon, farour, 1 Aug. 1445, 10 Oct. 1445.  
*t.* Nicholaus Gepisswich *de* Burgate, 20 July, 1440.  
*w.* Nicholaus *de* Gypewico, *de* Burgate, 25 Feb. 1442, 20 Oct. 1445
- 89 Willelmus Mannyng *de* Bradfeld combusta, 4 Oct. 1445 (n.p.)  
*t.w.* Willelmus Awstyn *de* Thorney hamlet *de* Stowemarket, 12 Nov.  
1445 (n.p.)  
Simon Wryght *de* Cotton, (n.d.) 10 Ap. 1446.  
Johannes Cook *de* Combes, 29 Ap. 1446.
- 90 Johannes Dey *de* Hawsted, 4 May, 1446, 30 May, 1446.  
Thomas Godard *de* Bradfeld combusta, 8 May, 1446, 4 July, 1446.  
Johannes Mynton *de* Mendelysham, 9 Ap. 1446.
- 91\* Robertus Dyster *de* Boxford, 13 Jan. 1442, 8 Nov. 1446.  
Johannes Wareyn *de* Bildeston, 8 Oct. 1446, 10 Oct. 1446.  
Robertus Taylour *de* Lavenham, 17 May, 1446, 11 Nov. 1446.
- 92\* Ricardus Lambard *de* Whepsted, 2 Mar. 1445, 30 Aug. 1445.  
Johannes Yong *de* Downham juxta Brandonferye, 8 July, 1445,  
30 Aug. 1445.  
Katerina Prenteys *de* Sudbury, 11 May, 1444, 13 Sept. 1445.

- 93 *t.w.* Matilda Hyne, vidua, *de* Sudbury, 26 Aug. 1440, 15 Sept. 1445.
- 94 Thomas Barker *de* Hornyngesherth parva, 1 Feb. 1447, 20 May, 1448.  
Katerina uxor Willelmi Wraungyll *de* Thrandeston, (n.d.) June, 1448.  
*p.* Johannes Payn *de* Wortham, 25 May, 1448.  
*p.* Johannes Saxsy *de* Cokynge hamette de Eye, 25 May, 1448.
- t.w.* Thomas Debyuham *de* Stradeshell, 13 Dec. 1446, 7 Mar. 1447.  
*p.* Johannes Hamond *de* Todenham, 26 May, 1448.  
*p.* Johannes Warde *de* Saxton hamette of Dytton, 14 July, 1445.
- 95 Thomas Deve *de* Ixnyng, 11 June, 1449.  
Johannes Stacy *de* Thurston, 6 July, 1449, 15 Sept., 1449.  
Johannes Seymour, senior, *de* Stanfeld, 2 Ap. 1446, 29 Sept. 1449.  
Sara Pepyr *de* Palgrave, 7 July, 1448, 2 Oct. 1449.  
*p.* Johannes Souter *de* Wethyrden, 2 Oct. 1449.
- 96 *t.w.* Johannes Deer *de* Ixnyng, 14 Feb. 1448, 9 Oct. 1449.  
*p.* Johanna Nobyll *de* Hornyngeserth magna, 25 Oct. 1449.  
*p.* Margaret Cole *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 22 Oct. 1449.  
Thomas Ber *de* Norton juxta Wolpet, 7 Oct. 1449, 20 Oct. 1449.
- 97 Jacobus Turnour *de* Drenkston, 4 May, 1448.  
Thomas Norman *de* Badlyngham, 8 July, 1448, 13 July, 1448.
- 98\* Thomas Bere *de* Norton juxta Wolpet, 7 Aug. 1449, 20 Oct. 1449.  
*p.* Thomas Annows, *alias* Smyth, *de* Botesdale, 19 Nov. 1499.
- 99 Galfridus Crowch *de* Fornham Sancti Genoveve, 24 June, 1448, 2 Mar. 1449.  
Johannes Baldre *de* Thorney, juxta Stowemarket, Sancti Petri 25 Nov. 1449, 19 Mar. 1449.
- 100 Johannes Archer *de* Lavenham, 9 Sept. 1452, 16 Oct. 1452.  
*p.* Johannes Draper *de* Wrattyng magna, 27 Oct. 1452 (*p.*)  
Ricardus Cletyr *de* Honewden, 27 Oct. 1452 (*n.p.*)  
Stephanus Brodok *de* Ouesden (n.d.), 30 Oct. 1452.  
*p.* Johannes Dorawnt *de* Dalham 31 Oct. 1452.  
*p.* Matilda Wellys *de* Berdwell, 7 Nov. 1452.  
*p.* Johannes Page *de* Ixworth, 7 Nov. 1452.  
*p.* Johannes Grene, junior *de* Berdwell, 7 Nov. 1452.
- 101 *p.* Johannes Cooke *alias* Parker *de* Lavenham, 7 Nov. 1449, 25 Nov. 1449.  
*p.* Johannes Grene *de* Ratelsden, 25 Nov. 1449.  
Thomas Struth [Strut] *de* Hertest, 10 Aug. 1447, 26 Nov. 1449.
- 102 Simon Clerk *de* Stanton Omnium Sanctorum, 12 March, 1450 (*n.p.*)
- 103 Thomas Cowper *de* Boxforth, 6 June, 1451, 23 Sept. 1451.  
Johannes Smyth *de* Badmondesfeld, infra parochiam *de* Wykhambrook, 14 Sept. 1451, 27 Sept. 1451.

- 103 Andreas Roger, *alias* Wever, *de* Eye, 10 Oct. 1451, 4 Nov. 1451.  
Johannes Olyve *de* Hawley, 25 Mar. 1449, 5 Nov. 1451.
- 104 Johannes Sawyer *de* Lavenham, 8 Sept. 1449, 16 Dec. 1450.  
Robertus Welles *de* Newton 6 Aug. 1450, 16 Dec. 1450.  
*p.* Ricardus Hony *de* Buxhale, 7 May, 1451.  
*p.* Johannes Talgrowe *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 12 Dec. 1451.  
*p.* Johannes Tylie *de* Tostock, 12 Dec. 1451.  
Johannes Tymworth *de* Tymworth, 24 May, 1451, 7 Feb. 1451.
- 105 *t.w.* Johannes Stevynesson *de* Wolpet, 23 May, 1451, 5 June, 1451.  
*p.* Johannes Wyff *de* Cokefeld, 7 June, 1451.  
Johannes Muryell *de* Barwe, 28 May, 1451, 15 Sept. 1451.  
Johannes Skoyle *de* Brokle, 4 Sept. 1451, 20 Sept. 1451.  
*p.* Johannes Rede, *alias* Googh, *de* Wickhambrook (n.d.)
- 106 Johannes Waryn *de* Melford, senior, fuller, 9 May, 1441, 20 Sept. 1451.  
*p.* [ ] Hecham *de* Thornham Magna, 2 Dec. 1451.  
*p.* Sara Dun *de* Melford, 8 Dec. 1451.  
*p.* Adam Blakesale *de* Burys, 10 Jan. 1451.  
Johannes Palmer *de* Soham, 3 Nov. 1451, 1 Jan. 1451.  
Ricardus Cullyng *de* Cokyngle hamlet *de* Eye, 1 Feb. 1451, 26th Jan. 1451.  
*p.* Ricardus Mason *de* Eye, 20 Jan. 1451.  
Robertus Peper *de* Eye, senior, 10 Dec. 1451, 26 Jan. 1451.
- 107 *p.* Robertus Lyne *de* Burwell, 1 Mar. 1451.  
*p.* Johannes Chapman *de* Lyvermere, 27 Feb. 1451.  
*p.* Galfridus Schouthar *de* Melles, (n.d.)  
*p.* [ ] Ingold, 6 Mar. 1451.  
*p.* Thomas Teryngton *de* Fyningham, 6 Mar. 1451.  
Ricardus Walkefar *de* Hecham, 9 Sept. 1451, 1 Mar. 1451.  
Clarissa Moryell *de* Burys nuper uxor Johannis Moryell *de* Barwe, 14 Feb. 1451, 14 Mar. 1451.  
Ricardus Suttone *de* Oxburgh, 8 Oct. 1451 2 Mar. 1451.
- 108 Willelmus Waschepoke *de* Haverhill, 10 Aug. 1440, (n.p.)  
Elianora Waschepoke *de* Haverhill, 30 June, 1452.  
*t.w.* Rogerus Ropkyn *de* Thrandeston, 8 June, 1452, 10 July, 1452.
- 109 Alicia que fuit uxor Johannis Bokenham nuper *de* Hausted, Gentyلمان, (n.d.), 2 Oct. 1452.  
Johannes Warner *de* Barwe, 31 Aug. 1452, 2 Oct. 1452.  
Johannes Roger *de* Barwe, (n.d.), 2 Oct. 1452.  
*p.* Johannes Woode *de* Elmeswell, 2 Oct. 1452.  
*t.w.* Johannes Bettys *de* Harleston, 6 Aug. 1452, 5 Oct. 1452.  
*p.* [ ] Marham *de* Mildenhall, 23 Sept. 1452.
- 110 Willelmus Palgrave *de* Novo Mercato, 1 Feb. 1451, 28 Mar. 1452.  
*p.* [ ] Brygh husband of Agnes Brygh, 3 Ap. 1452.  
*p.* Rudolphus Lebote *de* Saxham, parva, 3 Ap. 1452.

- 110 p. [ ] Hayll, (n.p.), 26 Ap. 1452.  
 p. [ ] Heyward, (n.p.), 26 Ap. 1452.  
 p. Johannes Peykot (n.p.), 27 Ap. 1452.  
 p. Ricardus Brygman *de* Snaylwell, 28 Ap. 1452.  
 \*Robertus Schukford *de* Thelneham, 20 Mar. 1451.  
 Thomas Bocker, *alias* Grondysbirgh, *de* Stansfeld, 12 Jan. 1451.
- 111 p. Margareta Cabow *de* Wulpet, 19 Sept. 1452.  
 p. Johannes Mavesyn *de* Thrandeston, 20 Sept. 1452.  
 p. Johanna Cogman *de* Lavenham, 24 Sept. 1452.  
 Johannes Brownde *de* Lavenham, 23 June, 1452, 24 Sept. 1452.  
 p. Johannes Warton *de* Meldyng, 25 Sept. 1452  
 p. Johannes Raude *de* Waldyngfeld (n.d.)  
 p. Willelmus Abeil *de* Pakenham, 18 Sept. 1452.  
 p. [ ] Denton maritus Katrine Denton, 17 Oct. 1452.  
 Johannes Sorell *de* Chelsworth, 14 July, 1452, 25 Sept. 1452.  
 Johannes Dey, the elder, *de* Melford, cordwaner, 24 June, 1452,  
 25 Sept. 1452.  
 p. Petrus Poye *de* Walsham, 3 Oct. 1452.  
 p. Roesia Marleton *de* Berdewell, 25 Dec. 1452.
- 112 Johannes Keggyll *de* Bylston, 5 Jan. 1452, 26 Feb. 1450.  
 Katrina Man uxor Johannis Man, senioris, *de* Kersey, 27 Feb.  
 1450.  
 p. Johannes Tebb, *alias* Kyrtylunge, *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 27 Feb.  
 1450.  
 p. Johannes Kattleyng, senior, *de* Haverhill, 27 Feb. 1450.  
 p. Johannes Cakestrete *de* Poslyngford, 27 Feb. 1450.  
 p. Isabella Bunne *de* Whelnetham parva, 1 Mar. 1450.  
 p. Willelmus Tyell *de* Boydon juxta Stoke, 18 Mar. 1450.  
 p. Edwardus Reynoldysson *de* Thyrlow, 18 Mar. 1450.  
 p. Ricardus Broond *de* Kedyton, 18 Mar. 1450.
- 113 Thomas ffen *de* Groton, 14 Ap. 1451, 11 May, 1451.  
 Margeria Wymer *de* Honeyngton, 20 Ap. 1451, 17 May, 1451.
- 114 Ricardus Bret *de* Stanefeld, 5 July, 1450, 26 Oct. 145.  
 p. Willelmus Webbe *de* Melford, 2 Nov. 1450.  
 Alanus Godefrey *de* Whelnetham parva, 1 Aug. 1443, 2 Dec. 1450.  
 Willelmus Jaffrey *de* Bernham, 21 Sept. 1450, 7 Dec. 1450,  
 Johannes Gent *de* Euston, 12 Nov. 1450.  
 p. Johaunes Bochard *de* Beruston, 14 Dec. 1450.
- 115 Godewinus Hyon *de* Occolt, [ ] 1450, 4 Nov. 1450.  
 Johaunes Plant *de* ffynbergh magna, 18 Oct. 1447, 5 Nov. 1450.  
 Isabella atte Mer *de* Sudbury, 8 Sept. 1450, 11 Nov. 1450.  
 p. Johannes Holm *de* Melford, 23 Nov. 1450.
- 116 Johannes Sydey *de* Waldyngfeld magna, wever, 17 May, 1450,  
 4 July, 1450.  
 p. Edwardus Hergiswell *de* Westle juxta Bury, 30 Sept. 1450.

- 117 Ricardus Hobard *de* Thrandeston, 16 Jan. 1450, 17 Feb. 1450.  
*p.* Rogerus Neell *de* Melford, 17 Mar. 1450.  
 Willelmus Mannok *de* Stokeneyland 5 Sept. 1449, 16 Mar. 1450.
- 118 Willelmus Cowper *de* Boxford, 20 Aug. 1451 (n.p.)  
 Johannes Coe *de* Boxford, 3 Dec. 1450 (n.p.)  
 Ricardus Hobyle. [Hovyle] *de* Cowleng, 12 Aug. 1450, 16 Nov. 1452.  
 Willelmus Hürt *de* Fordham, 10 Sept. 1452, 17 Nov. 1452.  
*p.* Johannes frer *de* Fordham, 18 Nov. 1452.
- 119 *t.w.* Johannes Rose, junior, *de* Thurston, 18 July, 1448, 19 June, 1448.
- 120 Johannes Heywode *de* Saxton hamelette *de* Ditton Valens, 4 Ap. 1448, 14 July, 1448.  
 Willelmus Clerke *de* Sudbury Omnium Sanctorum, 2 July, 1450, 2 Oct. 1450.
- 121 *p.* Agnes Dene *de* Burwell, 17 Nov. 1452.  
 Johannes Gelle *de* Burwell, 31 Oct. 1452, 17 Nov., 1452.  
*p.* Thomas Curteys *de* Wedyrden, 23 Nov. 1452.  
*p.* Johannes Sweyn *de* Ratelysden, 27 Nov. 1452.  
*p.* Willelmus Bocher *de* Chelsworth, 28 Nov. 1452.  
*p.* Thomas Kembold *de* Hecham, 28 Nov. 1452.  
*p.* Willelmus Smethe *de* Couleng, 1 Dec. 1452.  
*p.* Willelmus Reynold *de* Wolpyt, 10 Dec. 1452.  
 Jacobus Wade *de* Wolpyt, (n.d.) 11 Dec. 1452.  
*p.* Ricardus Wevour *de* Cornuerth parva, 15 Dec. 1452.
- 122 Johannes Prentyrys *de* Kersey, 19 Ap. 1445, 19 Jan. 1450.  
*p.* Johannes Bynden *de* Thyrlow, 21 Jan. 1450.  
*p.* Willelmus Wryth *de* Bradlegh magna, 21 Jan. 1450.  
 Johannes Bygge *de* Mildenhale, 20 Nov. 1450, 26 Jan. 1450.  
 Rosa Barker, vidua, *de* Lavenham, (n.d.) 9 Feb. 1450.  
 Galfridus Baker, filius ac parochianus ecclesie parochialis *de* Stradishull, 10 Jan. 1450, 11 Feb. 1450.  
 Johannes Crouche *de* Kedyton, (n.d.) 18 Mar. 1450.
- 123 Johannes Styward *de* Neylond, 1 Mar. 1448, 16 Mar. 1449.  
 Robertus Ingham *de* Novo Mercato Omnium Sanctorum, 14 Nov. 1448, 31 Mar. 1450.  
*p.* Thomas Gregory *de* Thrandeston, 15 Ap. 1450.  
*p.* Walterus Papp *de* Glemesford, 25 May, 1450.  
 Johannes Baldre *de* Thorneye, parochialis ecclesie sancti Petri, *de* Stowemarket, 25 Nov. 1449, 19 Mar. 1449.
- 124\* Willelmus Jacob *de* Sudbury, 16 Aug. 1450, 11 Nov. 1450.  
 Symon Yonge *de* Rickinghall superior, 18 Nov. 1450.  
 Thomas Hert *de* Wydekesho, [ ] 1450, 12 Nov. 1450.  
 Sarah Qwyghtland *de* Ikelyngham, [ ] 1450.

- Willelmus Botton *de* Waldyngfeld parva, (n.d.) 1450, 15 Ap. 1451.
- 125 Johannes Barough *de* Bardwell, gentyلمان, 4 Oct. 1446, 26 June, 1448.
- p.* Johannes Boldeyroo *de* Rougham, 14 Dec. 1449.
- Radulphus Hegge *de* Ikelyngham, (n.d.) 1450, 14 Dec. 1450.
- 126 Simon Moore *de* Boxford, 7 Dec. 1450, 30 Mar. 1451.
- † Alicia Langham *de* Snaylwell, 20 Feb. 1448, 22 May, 1451.
- Thomas Peek *de* Eriswell, [ ] 1451.
- 127 Rogerus Nycole *de* Chevington, 23 Nov. 1450, 15 Mar. 1452.
- p.* Johannes Jorge *de* Ixnyng, 19 Mar. 1450.
- p.* Johannes Pope *de* Whatisfeld, 23 Mar. 1450.
- p.* Walterus Barker *de* Bylston, 11 May, 1450.
- p.* Edwardus Bacot *de* Sudbury, 11 Ap. 1451.
- Willelmus Boole *de* Tymworth, 25 Ap. 1451, 31 May, 1451.
- 128 *t.w.* Thomas Hervey, junior, *de* Wortham, 8 Sept. 1452, 20 Sept. 1452.
- p.* Walterus Dash *de* Bodysdale, 4 Oct. 1452.
- p.* Walterus Waleys *de* Thorndon, 20 Oct. 1452.
- Robertus Tye *de* Mildenhale, 20 Aug. 1452, 20 Sept. 1452.
- Ricardus Clare, *alias* Abthorp, *de* Troston, 21 Aug. 1408, 11 Nov. 1452.
- 129 Willelmus Kyng *de* Thorneye hamelette *de* Stowemarket, 10 Ap 1452, 9 May, 1452.
- Stephanus Bole *de* Combes, 14 Mar. 1451, 9 May, 1452.
- Johannes Boys *de* Sudbury, [ ] 1452.
- Willelmus Campyon *de* Iklyngham, 12 June, 1452, 28 June, 1452.
- p.* Jacobus Pryme *de* Thrandeston, 10 Jaly, 1452.
- p.* Ricardus ffynch (n.d.)
- p.* Johannes Herward *de* Sudbury, 26 July, 1452.
- p.* Johannes Pakenham *de* Cokefeld, 27 July, 1452.
- 130 Willelmus Rusch *de* Wetherden, 1452, 5 Oct. 1452.
- Johannes Adgor, senior, *de* Combes, 21 Sept. 1452, 5 Oct. 1452.
- Johannes Pursor *de* Stokeneylond, 3 Oct. 1452, 11 Oct. 1452.
- Johannes Couper *de* Bradfeld monachorum, (n.d.) 15 Oct. 1452.
- 131 Johannes Wall *de* Boxford, 12 Sept. 1450, 14 Dec. 1450.
- Thomas Berne *de* Felsham, 14 Nov. 1449, (n.p.)
- 131 Robertus Snowe [Snode] *de* Westle juxta Bury, 10 Aug. 1452, 18 Sept. 1452.
- 132 *p.* [ ] Lyngge *de* [ ] 1451.
- Johannes Cobold *de* Lavenham, 14 Nov. 1451, 24 Mar. 1451.
- Margareta Koo *de* Wolpyt, 6 Mar. 1451, 27 Mar. 1452.
- p.* [ ] Spouier [Spencer] 25 Mar. 1452.

- 132 *p.* Nicholaus Yungman *de* Hopton, 30 Mar. 1452.  
Ricardus Harlyng *de* Hopton, 15 Mar. (n.d.) 21 Nov. 1452.
- 133 Clemens Saxsy *de* Eye, 20 Nov. 1451, 26 Jan. 1451.  
Johannes Jenewes *de* Eye, 20 Mar. 1448, 26 Jan. 1451.  
*p.* Johannes Causon *de* Cheveley, 9 Feb. 1451.  
Margareta Whythed *de* Soham, 4 Oct. 1451, 1 Mar. 1451.  
*p.* Dionisius Neel *de* Landwade, 10 Feb. 1451.  
*p.* Ricardus Webster *de* Ixworth, 15 Feb. 1451.  
*p.* Johannes Clerk *de* Chclsworth, 24 June, 1451.
- 134 Lawrencius Saunsun *de* Cornerth magna, 12 May, 1451, 27 May 1451.  
Johannes Edwards, senior, *de* Stoke, juxta Clare (n.d.) 1451, 28 May, 1451.  
Willelmus Musket *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 4 Jan. 1451, 20 Feb. 1451.
- 135 Walterus Coke *de* Haverhill, 14 May, 1450, 16 Jan. 1450.  
Johannes Pyke *de* Stanton Sancti Johannis, 26 Nov. 1451, 16 Feb. 1451.  
*p.* ( ) Badey *de* Mendlesham, 16 Feb. 1451.  
Thomas Stuston *de* Ocle, 13 Dec. 1451, 17 Feb. 1451.
- 136 *p.* ( ) executor Johannes Wygen *de* Sudbury, 23 Sept. 1451.  
Johannes Lunt *de* Stokeneylond, 20 July, 1451, 23 Sept. 1451.  
Johannes Dobyll *de* Layham, 4 July, 1451, 23 Sept. 1451.  
Margeria Muryell *de* Hawsted, vidua, 23 Dec. 1451, 17 Jan. 1451.  
Johannes Buk *de* Wetheryngset, 25 Mar. 1451, 12 Jan. 1451.
- 137 *p.* Johannes Hukton *de* Clare, 1 July, 1451.  
Walterus Rodelond *de* Waldyngfeld magna (n.d.) 3 July, 1451.  
*p.* Willelmus atte ffen *de* Glemsford, 4 Oct. 1457.  
*p.* Johannes Egelot *de* Clare, 11 Nov. 1451.  
Thomas Reygham *de* Waldyngfeld, 24 Nov. 1451, 3 Dec. 1451.  
*p.* Walterus Pope *de* Thrandeston, 12 Jan. 1451.  
*p.* Johannes Smyth *de* Polsted, 14 Jan. 1451.  
*p.* Nicholaus Cotterall *de* Sudbury, 15 Jan. 1451.  
*p.* Johannes Smyth *de* Wykhambrok, carpenter, 17 Jan. 1451.  
*p.* Robertus Wryth *de* Sudbury, 15 Jan. 1451.  
Rogerus Smyth *de* Bernardeston, 29 Nov. 1451, 18 Jan. 1451.  
Reginaldus Darcy *de* Wolpet, 20 Sept. 1451, 7 Feb. 1451.  
*p.* Thomas Chapman *de* Livermere, 14 Feb. 1451.
- 138 Thomas Heryot *de* Burys, 31 Jan. 1446.  
Johannes Elmyswell *de* Thweyt, 5 Nov. 1449, 16 Dec. 1449.  
*p.* Johannes Henman *de* Ocolt, 16 Dec. (n.d.)  
Edwardus Dryver *de* Combes, 12 Nov. 1449, 18 Dec. 1449.
- 139 Johannes Archer *de* Lavenham, 3 Oct. 1452, 23 Oct. 1452.

- 139 Georgius ffordham *de* Bradefeld, 2 Oct. 1452, 23 Oct. 1452.  
 Johannes Serle *de* Stanton, 10 Oct. 1452, 23 Oct. 1452.  
*p* Willelmus Rongnyng *de* Bradley parva, (n.d.), 1452.  
 Johannes Crane *de* Cretyng Sancti Petri, 10 Nov. 1452, 9 Nov. 1452.  
 Galfridus Byssop *de* Neylond, 1452.  
*p* Johannes Boteld *de* Sudbury, 20 Oct. 1452, 14 Nov. 1452.  
*p* Johannes Bryon *de* Melford, 15 Nov. 1452.  
*p* Thomas fleecher, 16 Nov. 1452.  
*p* Johannes Stanton *de* Clare, 16 Nov. 1452.
- 140 *t.w.* Johannes Mannyng *de* Norton juxta Wolpet, 22 Dec. 1449,  
 7 Jan. 1449.  
 Johannes Cowper *de* Walsham, 28 Sept. 1448, 15 Feb. 1449.  
*p* Thomas Noble *de* Fornham, 9 Mar. 1449.
- 141 Alicia Markham *de* Badwell Asshfeld, 2 May, 1448, 21 Oct. 1449.  
*p* Simon ffoorth *de* Cokefeld, 3 Nov. 1449, 12 Nov. 1459.  
 Johannes Welson *de* Cheveley, 31 Aug. 1449, 12 Nov. 1449.  
 Willelmus Gardenere *de* Stanton, 9 Nov. 1449, 23 Nov. 1449.
- 142 *t.w.* Johannes Rampely\* *de* Rekynghale superior, 23 May, 1448,  
 10 July 1448.
- 143 Mariola Wedyrdene, (n.d.), 6 Oct. 1449.  
 Thomas Brynkley *de* Kedyton, husbandman, 24 Aug. 1449,  
 8 Oct. 1449.  
 Willelmus Paxman *de* Burwell, 20 Aug. 1449, 9 Oct. 1449.
- 144\* Johannes frere *de* Myldenhall, 16 May, 1448, 13 July, 1448.  
 Johannes Bole *de* Lavenham, 20 Aug. 1449, 30 Sept. 1449.  
*p* Alexander Blunte *de* Wyston, 29 Jan. 1453.  
*p* Alicia Roberd *de* Sudbury, 30 Jan. 1453.
- 145 Robertus Wellys *de* Hertest, 25 July, 1453, 30 Jan. 1453.  
*p* Matilda Rote *de* Glemsford, 29 June, 1453.  
*p* Johannes Waleys *de* Huddon, 31 Jan. 1453.  
*t.w.* Michael Davy *de* Honewton, 6 July, 1452, 11 Aug. 1453.  
 Johannes Beche *de* Soham, 7 Nov. 1453, 23 Feb. 1453.
- 146 Ricardus Snow *de* Westele, 24 Jan. 1445, 2 Sept. 1449.  
 Johannes Norman *de* Barwe, mercer, 29 Nov. 1452, 8 Jan. 1452.  
*p* Johannes Benne *de* Troston, 19 Feb. 1452.  
 Thomas Swanson *de* Stansfeld, 5 Mar. 1453.
- 147 Johannes Jay [Ray] *de* Wykhambrook, (n.d.), 13 Mar. 1452.  
*p* Johannes Wylkyn *de* Berwell, 16 Mar. 1452.  
*p* Henricus Smyth *de* Westowe, 26 Mar. 1452.  
*p* Willelmus ffyn *de* Ratelesden, 24 Ap. 1453.  
*p* Edwardus Wethyr *de* Elmeswell, 14 May, 1453.  
*p* Johannes Yon *de* Lawshall, 15 May, 1453.  
 Robertus Katelyn *de* Snaylwell, 3 May, 2 June, 1453.



- Curteys *de* Snaylwell, 2 June, 1453.  
 Chyrche, *de* Heryngeswell, 2 June, 1453.  
 Dormowr *de* Wykham Skeyth, 23 Sept. 1430.  
 Langlond *de* Eye, 7 June, 1453.  
 Staloun *de* Myldenhale, 6 Oct. 1452, 29 Feb. 1452.  
 Kent *de* Wetherysfeld, 30 July, 1453.  
 Mor *de* Hawle, 2 Aug. 1453.  
 Camplyon *alias* Wryght, *de* Stowemercato, 10 Ap. 1453,  
 18 Sept. 1453.  
 Kembold, senior, *de* Hecham, 5 Nov. 1453 (n.p.)  
 Symon Wellys *de* Wolpyt, 10 Sept. 1452, 30 July, 1453.  
 Johannes Wetherard *de* Stowemercato, 10 June, 1453, 18 Sept.  
 1453.
- 150 Willelmus Alleyne *de* Sudbury, 10 Dec. 1452, 12 Jan. 1452.  
 Johannes Eyres *de* Sudbury, 1 June, 1453, 12 Jan. 1453.  
 Johannes Perye *de* Kersey, 16 Sept. 1453, 11 Jan. 1453.  
 p. Ricardus ffen, 30 Sept. 1452.
- 151 Simon Andrw (*sic*) *de* Brokford, 5 Mar. 1440, 31 Dec. 1453.  
 Johannes Wykham, *de* magna Hornyng(er)th (n.d.), 19 Dec. 1453.  
 Johannes Broun *de* Hopton, 5 Nov. 1453, 7 Jan. 1453.
- 152 *t.w.* Johannes Wethyr *de* Elmeswell, 21 Dec. 1453, 2 Ap. 1454.  
 Thomas Egeleyne *de* Redgrave, 3 Ap. 1453, 3 Ap. 1454.  
 Johannes Tye *de* Myldenhale, (n.d.) 1454, 11 Ap. 1454.
- 153 Johannes ffen *de* Semer apud Kersey, 14 Dec. 1452.  
 Johaunes Crouch *de* Fornham Geneveve, 24 Sept. 1452, 8 Jan.  
 1452.  
 p. Stephanus Dalham *de* Cowleng, 20 Dec. 1452.  
 p. Willelmus Swanton *de* Denston, 20 Dec. 1452.  
 p. Willelmus Cusset *de* Novo Mercato, 21 Dec. 1452.  
 p. Edwardus Odlyn *de* Wertham, 10 Jan. 1452.  
 Johannes Hucton *de* Hawkedon, 10 Oct. 1452, 20 Dec. 1452.  
 p. Johannes Casse, junior, *de* Bradley magna, 18 Jan. 1452.  
 p. Robertus Kyng *de* Wykhambrok, 5 Feb. 1452.  
 p. Johannes Schyrluk *de* Cheveley, 7 Feb. 1452.  
 p. Johannes ffenforth *de* Cheveley, 7 Feb. 1452.
- 154 *t.w.* Robertus Deynes *de* Sudbury Omnium Sanctorum, 18 Mar.  
 1452, 2 May, 1453.
- 155 Johannes Bocher *de* Hawle, 29 Sept. 1453, 14 Mar. 1453.
- 156 Willelmus London *de* Thorndon, 4 Dec. 1452, 10 Jan. 1452.  
 p. Willelmus Kymys [Kyng] *de* Combes, 11 Jan. 1452.  
 Johannes Barown *de* Bylston, mercer, (n.d.), 16 Jan. 1452.  
 p. Johannes Blaksale *de* Newton, 30 Jan. 1452.  
 p. Johannes Sprat *de* Sudbury, 21 Feb. 1452.

- 156 Margeria Boole, vidua, nuper uxor Ricardi Bo  
(n.d.) 19 Feb. 1452.  
*p.* Robertus Woderys *de* Myldenhale, 27 Feb. 1452.  
*p.* Willelmus Taylor *de* Eryswell, 27 Feb. 1452.  
*p.* Henricus Wareyn *de* Combes, 6 Mar. 1452.  
*p.* Robertus Marant *de* Stowemercato, 6 Mar. 1452.  
*p.* Johannes Syryth *de* Neylond, 8 Mar. 1452.  
 † Robertus Chambyrleyn *de* Badlyngfeld, 3 Nov. 1451.
- 157 *t.w.* Johannes Bullok *de* Wulpyt, 2 Feb. 1450, 3 Ap. 1454.  
 Johannes ffreot *de* Sudbury, mercer, 31 Mar. 1454, 16 Ap.
- 158 Margeria quondam fuit uxor Johannis Rekedon *de* Gaseley,  
 14 Oct. 1453.  
 Nicholaus Grene *de* Thruston, 5 July, 1453, 22 Oct. 1453.  
*p.* Ricardus Bryon *de* Preston, 29 Nov. 1453.  
 Johannes Hadynham, senior, *de* Kentford, 4 July, 1442, 11 Nov.  
 1453.
- 159 *p.* Johaunes Kyngarth *de* Neyland, 17 Nov. 1453.  
 Agnes Capell *de* Brokford, 28 Feb. 1452, 28 November, 1453.  
*p.* Johannes Tylle *de* Ratelesden, 30 Nov. 1453.  
 Robertus Robhard *de* Walsham, 8 Oct. 1452.  
 Willelmus Curby *de* Lavenham, 12 Oct. 1453, 3 Dec. 1453.  
*p.* Ricardus Lambard *de* Lavenham, 18 Dec. 1453.  
*p.* Cecilia Roberd *de* Sudbury, 19 Dec. 1453.  
 Nicholaus Woode *de* Thornham, 20 Sept. 1452.
- 160 *t.w.* Johannes Welham *de* Hecham, 5 June, 1452, 19 Sept. 1453.  
*p.* Thomas Parker *de* Thorp Morieux, 20 Sept. 1453.  
*p.* Johannes Thurmod *de* Thorp Morieux, 19 Dec. 1453.  
 Galfridus Chapman *de* Haugbley, 1453.  
 \* Willelmus Olyve, senior, *de* Cavendish, 1453.
- 161 Ada uxor Johannis Welde *de* Wolpet, 1453.  
*p.* Rogerus Martin *de* Drinkstone, 9 Ap. 1453.  
 Johannes Miller, senior, *de* Lakenheath, 1453.  
 Willelmus Norbowr *de* Elveden. 1453.  
 Thomas Hasylwode *de* Haverhill, 1453.  
 Robertus Pykerell *de* Norton, 2 Nov. 1452, 30 July, 1453.  
 Michaell Davy *de* Honeweton, 26 July, 1452, 11 Aug. 1453.  
*p.* Johannes Man *de* Ratelesden, 27 Aug. 1453.  
 Walterus Cullum *de* Thorndon, 6 Sept. 1453 (n.p.)
- 162 *p.* Johannes Kyng *de* Mendlesham, 4 July, 1448.  
*t.w.* Robertus Betts *de* Burgate, 1 July, 1448, 24 July, 1448.  
 Johannes Wale, senior, *de* Thornham, 1448 (n.p.)  
 Robertus Glemsford *de* Somerton, 11 Ap. 1446.
- 163\* Johannes Wareyn *de* Melford, 2 Jan. 1453, 14 Feb. 1453.  
*p.* Isabella Belman *de* Hecham, 13 Feb. 1453.

† Original Will loose in book.

- Gene de Novo Mercato*, 4 Nov. 1452, 16 Jan. 1452.  
*ope de Hopton*, 30 Dec. 1453, 26 Feb. 1453.  
*ys de Hawley*, 10 Feb. 1453, 28 Feb. 1453.  
*ollecros de Stanton*, 27 Feb. 1453, 4 Mar. 1453.
- Kebyll de Stowemarket*, 6 Sept. 1447, 10 July, 1454.  
*unger de Melles, vidua*, 15 May, 1454, 10 June 1454.  
*nes Goule de Mendelesham*, 1 May, 1454, 10 July, 1454.
- Johannes Borle de Sudbury*, 7 June, 1443, 6 July, 1454.  
*Johannes Prom de Brokford*, 4 April, 1454, 2 May, 1454.  
*Margeria Gardener de Stanton Omnium Sanctorum (n.d.)*, 1453,  
 6 June, 1454.
- Johannes Derby de Sudbury, mercer*, 10 Mar. 1454, 26 Mar. 1454.
- p. Johannes Rokell de Lavenham*, 4 Sept. 1454.  
*Johannes Beneroche de Sudbury Sancti Petri*, 1453, 26 Mar. 1453.  
*Beatrix Turnour de Wolpyt*, 19 Ap. 1454, 29 June, 1454.
- 168 *Johannes Goldham, senior, de Bernyngham*, 12 Ap. 1452,  
 19 Mar. 1453.  
*Thomas Iwhyn [Qwyn] de Eye*, 19 Nov. 1453.  
*Johannes Taylour, junior, de Thorndon*, 12 June, 1453,  
 27 Feb. 1453.
- Robertus Mody de ffynbergh magna*, 6 Sept. 1453, 21 Mar. 1453.
- p. Willelmus Baldry de Thornham parva*, 11 July, 1453.
- 169 *Robertus Notte de Groton*, 31 Mar. 1454, 8 May, 1454.  
*Robertus Strut de Aketon*, 30 Dec. 1453, 7 May, 1454.
- p. Thomas Goldyng de Preston*, 31 May, 1453.  
*p. Johannes Lane de Neylond*, 13 June, 1454.  
*Thomas Godyng de Groton*, 20 Jan. 1454, 5 July, 1454.  
*Thomas Pyrty de Thorndon*, 10 May, 1454, 11 July, 1454.
- 170 *t.w. Johannes Newmande de Sudbury*, 14 June, 1454, 5 July 1454.
- p. Johannes Salysberye, uxor Ricardi Salysberye de (n.d.)*, 8 July,  
 1454.  
*Thomas Baron de Hecham*, 5 Ap. 1453, 23 Oct. 1454.
- 171 *Willelmus Betes de Pakenham*, 12 Mar. 1453, 30 Mar. 1453.  
*Johannes Horn de Chevely*, 11 Feb. 1453, 22 Feb. 1453.  
*Johannes Cabow de Wulpyt*, 12 Feb. 1452, 4 Mar. 1453.  
*Johanna Dekys de Whelnetham (n.d.)*, 18 Mar. 1453.
- p. Johannes Kyng de Hessel*, 11 Mar. 1453.
- 172 *p. Johannes Edward de Hornyngeserth*, 21 July, 1455.  
*Johannes Huchou de Thorp juxta Ixworth*, 20 Jan. 1435, 30 Feb.  
 1435.
- 173\* *Cecilia Howchon de Ixworth Thorp*, 6 Jan. 1454, 8 Jan. 1454.
- p. Willelmus Keppying de Ixworth*, 21 Jan. 1454.  
*Isabella Manwode de Shympling*, 19 Dec. 1452, 20 Jan. 1454.  
*Katerine ffryot, vidua (? de Blakenham)*, 1454, 14 Ap. 1455.

- 174 Willelmus Smyth, senior, *de Thorp*, 10 Sept. 1451.  
 Stephanus Glover *de Clare*, 11 Mar. 1452, 9 Dec. 1452.  
*p.* Thomas Gardener *de Haverhill*, 12 Dec. 1454.  
*p.* Johanna Bocher *de Stanfeld juxta Clare*, 17 Dec. 1454.  
*t.w.* Johannes Bode *de Tostoke*, 31 May, 1454, 27 July, 1454.
- 175 Thomas Lythman *de Melford*, 25 Mar. 1454, 9 Dec. 1454.  
 Johannes Roote *de Glemsford*, 24 June, 1454, 26 Dec. 1454.  
*p.* Willelmus Reyffham *de Fordham*, senior, 18 Jan. 1454.  
*p.* Johannes Wareyn *de Brethenham*, 28 Jan. 1454.  
*p.* Thomas Combes *de Wyverston*, 25 Feb. 1454.  
 Ricardus Munnynge *de Badwell*, 24 June, 1454, 8 Jan. 1454.  
 Regnold facon *de Groton*, 8 Jan. 1454, 14 Jan. 1454.  
*p.* Johannes Talworth (n.d.), 16 Jan. 1454.
- 176 *p.* Johannes Melton (n.d.), 23 July, 1455.  
 Johannes Cowerd *de Wykhambrok*, 3 May, 1455, 23 Jan. 1455.  
*p.* Johannes Smyth *de Hundon*, 1 July, 1455.  
 Ricardus Mowe *de Bradfeld Sencler*, 3 Nov. 1451, 21 July, 1454.  
 Johannes Austyn *de fforham Sancti Martini*, 5 Jan. 1450.
- 177 Johannes Beerde *de Dalham*, 25 Mar. 1454, 6 May, 1455.  
*p.* Johannes Wade *de Cretyng*, 6 May, 1455.  
*p.* Sara Heywood *de Stowe*, 6 May, 1455.  
 Agnes Holand *de Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi*, 5 May, 1455, 10 May, 1455.  
 Johannes Grymsyk *de Hepworth*, 15 May, 1450, 9 May, 1450.  
*p.* Alicia Warner *de Elmeswell*, 9 May, 1450.  
*p.* Johannes Reder *de Tymworth*, 19 May, 1450.  
 Thomas Smyth *de Heggesset*, 3 Mar. 1443 (n.p.)  
 Willelmus Atherne *de Bardwell*, 24 June, 1454, 28 May, 1455.  
*p.* Johannes Gruggeman *de Ixworth*, 10 July, 1455.
- 178 Johannes facon, senior, *de Neyland*, 14 Mar. 1454, 1 April, 1455.  
*t.w.* Johannes Herold *de Lakyngtheth*, 7 Feb. 1454, 10 Ap. 1455.  
 Mariona Betts *de Harleston*, 18 Ap. 1455.  
 \*Johannes Chambyr *de Strathford de (sic.) Bow in Com., Myddylesex, armiger, manens apud Lavenham*, 22 Jan. 1454, 29 Ap. 1455.
- 179 Johannes fuller *de Sudbury Sancti Petri, mercer*, 30 Mar. 1455, 9 Oct. 1455.  
 Johannes Childriston *de Myldenhall (n.d.)*, 20 Sept. 1455.  
*p.* Thomas Chapman *de Parva Thyrlowe*, 23 Oct. 1455.
- 180 *t.w.* Clemencia Sutton *de Bradfeld Sencler*, 12 Feb. 1438, 30 Jan. 1455.  
 Mathæus Thweyt *de Wetheryngset*, 30 Nov. 1452, 10 Dec. 1453.
- 181 Johannes Childeriston *de Myldenhale*, 1450, 15 Nov. 1455.  
 Ricardus Salysbery *de Soham*, 6 Aug. 1455, 27 Nov. 1455.

- 181 *p.* Petrus Spooner *de* Sapiston, 27 Nov. 1455.  
Galfridus Payn *de* Wortham, 12 May, 1455, 26 Nov. 1455.  
*p.* Willelmus Rysyng *de* Melles, 10 Dec. 1455.  
Thomas Hamvyll *de* Bradley parva, 6 Jan 1453, 7 Mar. 1455.
- 182 Margeria uxor Johannis Bakke *de* Combes filia et hereditus Andree Pakenham *de* North Pakenham in com. Norff. 29 Nov. 1455, 21 Feb. 1455.  
*p.* Johannes Hyll *de* Rekyng hale, 28 Feb. 1455.  
*p.* Simon Dale *de* Wykham Skeyth, 25 Mar. 1455, 28 Feb. 1455.  
*p.* Margeria Longe *de* Wykham, 28 Feb. 1455.  
Johannes Burwell *de* Kerteleng, 29 June, 1452, 17 Mar. 1457.
- 183 Robertus Grene *de* Saxton hamelet *de* Thorney parochialis *de* Stowmarket, 15 Dec. 1452, 28 July, 1457.  
*p.* Johannes Jakeman *de* Ouesden, 1457.  
*p.* Alexander Thomson *de* Brandon, 15 Sept. 1457.  
*p.* Alicia Sephar *de* Bernham, 15 Sept. 1457.  
*p.* Sebilias Deye *de* Eya, 18 Sept. 1457.  
*p.* Willelmus Glaswryth *de* Pakenham, 1457.  
*p.* Johannes Turnour *de* Wkepstead, 7 Nov. 1457.  
\*Robertus Agace *de* Bernyngham, 19 May, 1457, 30 July, 1457.
- 184 Alicia Norman *de* Barwe, vidua, 11 Mar. 1455, 4 Ap. 1457.  
Willelmus Gore *de* Elveden, 12 Mar. 1456, 12 Ap. 1457.  
Johannes Powtyn *de* Tymworth, 3 Ap. 1457, 26 Ap. 1457.  
Walterus Grene *de* Wetherysfeld, 16 May, 1456, 28 Ap. 1457.  
Johannes Whyte *de* Kentford, 5 Ap. 1457, 2 May, 1457.
- 185 Johannes Spysyer *de* Byldeston, 1 Ap. 1457, 31 May, 1457.  
Johannes Reve *de* Cowleng, 20 Jan. 1456, 2 June, 1457.  
Johannes Hert *de* Cowleng, 10 July, 1455, 2 June, 1457.  
*p.* Johanna quondam fuit uxor Johannis Lokwode, 10 June, 1457.  
Walterus Lord *de* Cokefeld, 20 Ap. 1457, 13 June, 1457.
- 186 Ricardus Breton *de* Rykyng hale inferior, 25 July, 1455, 17 June, 1457.  
Thomas Hod *de* ffelsham, 5 Ap. 1457, 20 June, 1457.  
Willelmus Sprynge *de* Soham, 7 Mar. 1456, 24 June, 1457.  
Thomas Crowe *de* Soham, 25 Mar. 1457, 25 June, 1457.  
*p.* Agnes Kyng *de* Soham (n.d.), 1457.
- 187 *p.* Johannes Worlych *de* Ixworth, 30 Sept. 1457.  
*p.* Mariona Qwyn *de* Thrandeston, 1 Oct. 1457.  
Willelmus Rowhed *de* Thornton, 1 Oct. 1457.  
Johannes Jenowr *de* Newton, 15 Aug. 1457, 4 Oct. 1457.  
*p.* Johannes Bowe *de* Neylond, 5 Oct. 1457.  
*p.* Johannes Mychill *alias* Barker *de* Newmarket, 7 Oct. 1457.  
Thomas Paxman *de* Burwell, 4 Sept. 1457, 7 Oct. 1457.  
*p.* Alicia Tyler *de* Wetheryngset, 13 Oct. 1457.  
*p.* Willelmus Manne, *de* Wetheryngset, 13 Oct. 1457.

- 188 *p.* Thomas Hall *de* Wetheryngset, 29 June 1457.  
*p.* Margareta Hog, quondam uxor Jacobi Hog *de* Clare, 2 July, 1458.  
 Margereta Wareyn, 15 June, 1458, 3 July, 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Man *de* Brettenham, 7 July, 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Spark *de* Wetheryngset, 10 July, 1458.  
*p.* Thomas Davy *de* Wrottyng, 26 July 1458.  
 Jacobus Stanton *de* Broom, 15 June, 1457, 11 June, 1458.  
 Thomas Taylour *de* Hecham, 20 Feb. 1457, 6 July, 1458.  
*p.* Margareta Tyso *de* Drenkeston, 24 July, 1458.
- 189 Johannes Smyth *de* Kersey, 15 Nov. 1457, 23 Nov. 1457.  
*t.w.* Johannes Mone, senior, *de* fornham geneveve, meller, 27 Aug.  
 1450, 28 Nov. 1457.  
 Matilda Slaw *de* Botsdale, 28 Nov. 1457.  
*p.* Johannes Denham *de* Ouesden, 1 Dec. 1457.  
 Thomas Rolf *de* Burwell, 6 Nov. 1457, 2 Dec. 1457.  
*p.* Thomas Ingold *de* Brandon, 10 Mar. 1458.
- 190 *t.w.* Willelmus Ketyll *de* Preston, 30 Nov. 1457, 8 Mar. 1457.  
 Thomas Wodesey, *de* Stoke neylond, 20 Aug. 1457, 7 Mar. 1457.  
 Johannes Hokyry, junior, *de* Edwardiston, 9 Sept. 1458, 8 Mar.  
 1458.
- 191 Rogerus Metesharp *de* Mendlesham, 12 Jan. 1457, 7 Nov. 1457.  
 Georgius Godfrey *de* Hessel, 12 June, 1456, 7 Nov. 1457.  
*p.* Johannes Wetherhard *de* Stowmarket, 26 Oct. 1457.  
*p.* Katrina Howys *de* Weston, 8 Nov. 1457.  
*p.* Thomas Kyng *de* Watlesfeld, 8 Nov. 1457.  
 Johannes Wodeman *de* Sudbury, 9 Oct. 1457, 12 Nov. 1457.  
 Thomas Place *de* Myldenhall, 6 Oct. 1457, 15 Nov. 1457.
- 192 Thomas Wyskin *de* Honden, 1 Feb. 1457, 23 Feb. 1457.  
 Matilda Norwold *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 14 Feb. 1458,  
 28 Feb. 1458.  
*t.w.* Willelmus Pryor *de* Cornerth magna, 8 Feb. 1457.
- 193 *t.w.* Johannes Luton *de* Lellesey, 5 Nov. 1457, 27 Ap. 1458.
- 194 Johannes Cowper *de* Badwell Ashfield, 10 Ap. 1458, 26 Jan. 1458.  
 Johannes Mettewynd *de* Watlesfeld, (n.d.) 1458, 26 Jan. 1458.  
*p.* Nicholaus Hawe *de* Cavendych, 31 Jan. 1458.  
*p.* Thomas Herward *de* Sudbury, 21 Feb. 1458.  
*p.* Willelmus Man *de* Clare, 23 Feb. 1458.  
 Willelmus Stuston *de* Ocle, (n.d.) 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Bokenham *de* Fornham Omnium Sanctorum, 26 Feb.  
 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Wallowr *de* Weston, 28 Feb. 1458.  
*p.* Robertus Dowres *de* Combes, (n.d.) 1458.  
*p.* Johannes ffen *de* Soham, 7 Mar. 1458.
- 195 \*Johannes Perkyu *de* Bernyngham, 17 Jan. 1455, 12 Sept. 1457.  
 Margeria Coldham *de* Bernyngham, 19 Feb. 1458.

- 195 *p.* Anna Bettys *de* Pakeham, 19 Feb. 1458.  
 \*Nicholaus Chapman *de* Conweston, 27 Feb. 1442, 5 Mar. 1458.
- 196 Willelmus Willchyn *de* Gyslyngham, (n.d.) 1458, 23 Nov. 1458.  
*p.* Rosa Wymere *de* Honewton, 27 Nov. 1458.  
 Johannes Watlok *alias* Smyth *de* Reede, 27 Nov. 1458.  
*t.w.* Johaunes Stevens *de* Ixworth, (n.d.) 1458, 22 Nov. 1458.  
 Johannes Brendwode *de* Thorndon, 3 Oct. 1458, 23 Nov. 1458.
- 197 Margareta Hegge *de* Ingham, vidua, 21 Jan. 1455, 27 Nov. 1458.  
 Johannes Pytt *de* Watlesfeld, 2 Dec. 1455, 25 Jan. 1458.  
 Johannes Hyll, senior, *de* Whepsted, (n.d.) 1458, 8 Jan. 1458.  
*p.* Thomas Erle *de* Hawle, 11 Jan. 1458.
- 198 Johannes Serle *de* Hondon, 15 Oct. 1458, 10 Dec. 1458.  
 Johannes Kelyng *de* Haverhill, 5 July, 1458, 1 Dec. 1458.  
 \*Thomas Sawer *de* Thelnetham, (n.d.) 1458, 12 Dec. 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Crysying *de* Gyslyngham, 13 Dec. 1458.
- 199 Robertus Candler *de* Bodysdale, 13 Dec. 1457, 22 Dec. 1457.  
*p.* Johannes Baxter *de* Eye, 11 Jan. 1456.  
*p.* Robertus Avelyn *de* Thrandeston, 11 Jan. 1457.  
*p.* Mariona Jeffrey *de* Bernham, 26 Jan. 1458.  
 Ricardus Pope *de* Gnateshale, 18 Jan. 1458, 27 Jan. 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Gebyswych *de* Botesdale, 27 Jan. 1458.  
 \*Thomas Cobbe *de* Shelland, 7 Sept. 1457, 12 Jan. 1457.  
*p.* Willelmus Bon *de* Hecham, 16 Jan. 1457.  
*p.* Thomas Hardhed *de* Hecham, 16 Jan. 1457.  
*p.* Robertus Hyrne *de* Mylden hale, 24 Jan. 1457.
- 200 Robertus Hose *de* Bodysdale, 1 Aug. 1454, 17 Sept. 1454.  
 Johanna Jerveys *de* Byldeston, 15 Sept. 1454, 18 Sept. 1454.  
 Willelmus Toly *de* Bernham, 1 Aug. 1454, 16 Sept. 1454.  
 Willelmus Robyn *de* Ixnyng, 4 Dec. 1454, 2 Aug. 1454.  
*p.* Robertus Grugeman nuper *de* Euston, 27 Sept. 1454.  
 Henricus Gosse *de* Fordham, 8 Mar. 1453, 25 Sept. 1454.  
*p.* Johannes Cosyn, junior, *de* Cavenham, 25 Sept. 1454.  
*p.* Johannes Tye *de* Poslyngworth, 10 Oct. 1454.  
*p.* Johannes Belcher *de* Rykyngale, 16 Oct. 1454.
- 201 *p.* Johaunes Halle *de* Semer, 25 Sept. 1458.  
*p.* Ricardus Wrygh *de* Glemsford, 27 Sept. 1458.  
 Johannes Berneer, senior, *de* Stokeneylond, 16 Nov. 1455, 26 Sept. 1458.  
*p.* Alicia Herward nuper uxor Willelmi Herward, senior, *de* Sudbury, 27 Sept. 1458.  
*p.* Ricardus Alston *de* Fornham Omnium Sanctorum, 15 Oct. 1458.  
 Thomas Brystowe *de* Ixnyng, 17 July, 1458, 27 Sept. 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Hungyr *de* Thweyt, 4 Oct. 1458.  
*p.* Edwardus Crane *de* Palgrave, 4 Oct. 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Cook *de* Cretyng Sancti Petri, 5 Oct. 1458.

- 201 *p.* Alexander Blyth *de* Stowemarket, 5 Oct. 1458.  
*p.* Galfridus Osbern *de* Stowe, 5 Oct. 1458.
- 202 *t.w.* Johannes Skateron *de* Elmeswell, 9 July, 1458, 30 July, 1458.
- 203 Cristiana Sturmyrn *de* Lavenham, (n.d.) 20 Mar. 1456.  
 Ricardus Smyth *de* Lyvermer magna, 4 July, 1458.  
*p.* Johannes at Hyll *de* Melford, 24 July, 1458.
- 204 Stephanus Dele *de* Ocle, (n.d.) 1458, 27 July, 1458.  
 Robertus Bellamy *de* Boxsted, 6 Jan. 1457, 31 July, 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Chyrche *de* Bernham, 4 Sept. 1458.  
*t.w.* Robertus ffitzkeys *de* Brandonfery, 12 July, 1458, 17 July, 1458.
- 205 Thomas Cake *de* Myldenhale, 10 Ap. 1454, 17 July, 1454.  
 Johannes Preyntese *de* Clare, (n.d.), 26 July, 1454.  
*p.* Johannes Mortemere *de* Haverhill, 23 Sept. 1454.  
*p.* Robertus Skyrpyng *de* Haverhill, 23 Sept. 1454.  
 Johannes Wale *de* Thornham parva, 27 Sept. 1454, 30 Oct. 1454.  
*p.* Ada Crane *de* Redgrave, 30 Oct. 1454.  
*p.* Willelmus Gesyer *de* Redgrave, 30 Oct. 1454.  
*p.* Thomas ffyston *de* Pakenham, 20 Nov. 1454.  
*p.* Thomas Goion *de* Lakynggheth, 18 Mar. 1454.  
*p.* Isabella Appylthorp *de* Froston, 10 Feb. 1454.  
*p.* Mebor Pycher, vidua *de* Kentford, 31 Oct. 1454.  
*p.* Johannes Rote *de* Glemsford, 18 Mar. 1454.  
*p.* Johannes Notte et Margeria, uxor ejus, *de* Westlee, 25 Ap. 1457.
- 206 \*Thomas Bronnewyn *de* Wetheryngset, 25 Aug. 1457.  
 Ricardus Colman *de* Waldyngfeld parva (n.d.), 3 Feb. 1457.  
*p.* Selris (*sic*) Tone *de* Quelnetham parva, 30 Sept. 1458.
- 207 Mariona Bronn *de* Hopton, 29 Sept. 1458, 12 Dec. 1458.  
*p.* Georgius Venor *de* Cornard, 21 Dec. 1458.  
*p.* Thomas Webbe *de* Lydgate, 21 Dec. 1458.  
*p.* Willelmus Aylmer *de* Sylverle, 23 Dec. 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Moryell *de* Burwell, 17 Jan. 1458.  
 \*Johannes Rogyn *de* Ratelesden, 20 July, 1458, 23 Jan. 1458.  
*Bond of Thomas Roughton de Ratelesden and Agnes his wife to pay the sum of £20 to Alice Hardy, formerly wife of Mathew Hardy, Walter Hardhed and Thomas Cage, all of Ratelesden.*
- 208 *t.w.* Robertus Hamond *alias* Pedder *de* Ixworth, 6 Nov. 1458.  
 9 Jan. 1458.  
 Johannes Rukke *de* Wetherynset, (n.d.) 1458, 1 Mar. 1458.}   
 Alicia Kyngge quondam uxor Johannis Kyng *de* Mendlesham,  
 6 Sept. 1455, 25 Jan. 1458.
- 209 Nicholaus Kyng *de* Brethenham, 12 Mar. 1458, 15 Oct. 1458.  
*p.* Robertus Yonge *de* Berton, 18 Oct. 1458.  
 Johannes Mannyng *de* Badwell, 3 Aug. 1458, 8 Nov. 1458.  
*p.* Johannes fuller *de* Walsham, 22 Nov. 1458.



- 210 *t.w.* Andreas Rayner *de* Soham, 7 Jan. 1458, 19 Feb. 1458.  
*p.* Simon Bonde *de* Walsham, 9 Ap. 1459.  
*p.* Robertus Warde *de* Walsham, 9 Ap. 1459.  
*p.* Agnes Hyll *de* Saxham parva, 4 Mar. 1458.  
 Robertus Marchaunt *de* Bradfeld Sencler, 23 Ap. 1456.
- 211 Thomas ffyston *de* Pakenham, 29 Sept. 1458, 29 Jan. 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Groonger (n.p.), 30 Jan. 1458.  
 Christiana Sturmyrn *de* Lavenham, 6 Mar. 1457, 30 Jan. 1458.  
 Alicia Swayn [Swan] *de* Cretyng Sancti Petri, 24 Nov. 1458,  
 15 Mar. 1458.  
 Ricardus Lytyll *de* Stowemarket, 25 Mar. 1456, 15 Mar. 1458.
- 212 *p.* Johannes Bullyngton *de* Melford, 9 Ap. 1458.  
 Robertus Wylkyn *de* Burwell, 31 Mar. 1458, 21 Ap. 1458.  
*p.* Margeria Rochford *de* Wrydelyngton, 21 Ap. 1458.  
 Thomas Tyso *de* Drenkeston, 24 Ap. 1458, 15 May, 1458.  
 Stephanus Trooll *de* Wykhambrook, 9 May, 1458, 22 Ap. 1458.  
*t.w.* Thomas Tyso *de* Drenkeston, 6 June, 1458.
- 213 *t.w.* Edmundus Pye *de* Assyngton, 20 Dec. 1457, 4 Feb. 1458.  
 Simon Danown *de* Sudbury, 16 Jan. 1457, 4 Feb. 1457.  
*p.* Davy Waggard, *de* Sapston, 10 Feb. 1457.  
*p.* Willelmus Palmere *de* Wordwell, 27 Feb. 1457.  
*p.* Margareta Sutton *de* Todenham, 28 Feb. 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Hammond *de* Thrandeston, 2 Mar. 1457.
- 214 Willelmus Rewe *de* Thelnetham (n.d.), 1457, 15 Oct. 1457.  
 Johannes Barker, senior, *de* Melford, fullere, 29 Junne 1457,  
 21 Oct. 1457.  
 Galfridus Conyn *de* Buxhale, 31 Jan. 1456, 10 Nov. 1457.  
*p.* Isabella Carter *de* Hecham, 11 Nov. 1457.  
 Johannes Glover *de* Kersey, 4 Nov. 1458, 22 Nov. 1458.
- 215 Katerina ffen *de* Glemsford, 5 Dec. 1457, 9 Mar. 1457.  
*p.* Margeria feltwell *de* Downham, 12 Mar. 1457.  
*p.* Stephanus Debenham *de* Rykyngbale, 15 Mar. 1457.  
*p.* Katerina Thomas *de* Leyham, 21 Mar. 1457.  
*p.* Agnes Barbor *de* Ixworth, 28 Mar. 1457.  
 \*Johannes Perle *de* Lavenham, 4 Feb. 1457, 28 Mar. 1458.
- 216 Johannes Wagon *de* Tymworth, 16 Nov. 1457, 12 Dec. 1458.  
 Margeria Wellys uxor Ricardi Wellys *de* Hertest, 3 Jan. 1457,  
 25 Jan. 1457.  
 Thomas Colman *de* Wortham, 11 Ap. 1458, 17 Ap. 1458.
- 217 Willelmus Herward, senior, *de* Sudbury, 12 June, 1457, 4 July,  
 1458.  
 Johannes Gruggeman *de* Berneham, 30 June, 2458, 24 July, 1458.  
 Johannes Muschat *de* Drenkeston, 10 June, 1458, 24 July, 1458.

- 218\* Johanna nuper uxor Johannis ffakon de Neyland, 20 July, 1456,  
23 Sept. 1457.
- v.* Johannes Sybly de Cheveley, 26 Sept. 1457.
- t.* Johannes Sybley de Cheveley, 8 Ap. 1457.  
Robertus Ufford de Honden, 6 July, 1457; 26 Sept. 1457.  
Ricardus Chylderston de Myldenhale, 12 Ap. 1456, 27 Sept. 1457.
- 219 *p.* Alicia Waleys de Soham, 25 June, 1457.
- p.* Mariona Howchyn de Lyvermere, 25 Ap. 1457.
- p.* Edytha Eyre de Glemsford, 2 July, 1457.  
Johannes freman de Stokeneylond, 14 Sept. 1456, 5 July, 1457.  
Margareta Reche, vidua, de Boxford, 14 Feb. 1456, 5 July, 1457.  
Willelmus Lundon de Thorndon, 20 June, 1454, 8 July, 1457.
- 220 Richard Meryell of Melford, 9 Ap. 1456, 10 May, 1457.
- t.w.* Johannes Wagge de Haverhill, 12 Dec. 1456, 12 May, 1457.
- p.* Johannes Multon de Thirlowe, 12 May, 1457.  
Willelmus Alunday de Kedyton, 1 Ap. 1457, 12 May, 1457.
- p.* Johannes Torald de Thornham, 18 May, 1457.  
Ricardus Godewyne de Thornham antiqua (magna), 3 May, 1457,  
18 May, 1457.
- 221 Johannes Carteer de Melles, 31 Jan. 1456, 5 May, 1457
- p.* Thomas Gryffyn de Fornham Sancti Martini, 9 May, 1457.
- p.* Johannes Albred de Fornham, 9 May, 1457.
- p.* Johannes Kedyngton de Chippenham, 13 May, 1457.
- p.* Johannes ffrynge de Eryswell; 14 May, 1457.
- p.* Johannes Chapman de Thorndon, 18 May, 1457.
- p.* Johannes Newelond de Bylston, 6 July, 1457.  
Robertus Dyster de Melford, 11 Feb., 1456, 10 May, 1457.
- p.* Thomas Mondessone de Melford, meller, 1 June, 1457.
- p.* Robertus Bryth de Alpheton, 1 June, 1457.
- p.* Johannes Sare de Wetherisfeld, 2 June, 1457.
- p.* Johannes ffurthe de Cokefeld, 13 June, 1457.
- p.* Katrina Powlyng, (no place) 25 July, 1457.
- 222 *t.w.* Margeria Wymbyssh, vidua, de Kentford, 10 June, 1435,  
26 July, 1457.
- p.* Henricus Cobold de Preston, 27 July, 1457.
- p.* Robertus Wethyr de Elmeswell, 30 July, 1457.
- 223 Thomas Smyth de Heggeset, ropewever, 3 Mar. 1443, [ ] 1444.
- p.* Robertus Alger de Lavenham, 16 Feb., 1450.  
Robertus Perye de Kersey, 10 Feb. 1455, 2 Mar. 1455.  
Thomas Crowe de Hecham, 2 July, 1454, 15 Mar. 1455.
- 224 Emma Curteys de Mildenhale, [ ] 1455, 24 Nov. 1455.
- p.* Willelmus Norfolk (n.p.), 3 Dec. 1455.  
Johanna Crymyll de Wredelyngton, 10 Ap. 1455, 5 Ap. 1455 (*sic.*)  
Johannes Smyth de Stokeneylond, 10 Oct. 1455, 15 Oct. 1455.

- 225 Thomas Lowyn *de Wykyn*, 20 Feb. 1455, 18 Mar. 1455.  
*p.* Ricardus Thurmod *de Thornham magna*, 10 Feb. 1455.  
 Johannes Hyll *de Saxham parva*, 30 Jan. 1455 (n.p.)
- 226 *p.* Johannes Brette *de Preston*, 29 July, 1455.  
 Johannes Parle *de Newberry Street, Bylston*, 26 May, 1455 (wife Alice).  
 Nicholaus Colman *de Stowemarket*, (n.d.) 31 July, 1455.  
 Ricardus Chyrcheman *de Iklyngham Omnium Sanctorum*, 5 Sept. 1455, 30 Sept. 1455.  
*p.* Isabella Bronston *de Stanton*, 5 Nov. 1455.  
 Agnes Gosse *de Fordham*, 2 July, 1455, 24 Nov. 1455.
- 227\* Johannes Brown *de Sudbury*, carpenter, 19 Feb. 1454, 19 Mar. 1454.  
 Johannes Catelyn *de Burwell*, nuper filius Thome Catelyn *de eadem*, 1 Mar. 1454, 22 Mar. 1454.  
 Johannes Kinge *de Chylton hamelet de Stowe*, 25 Mar. 1453, 28 Mar. 1455.  
*p.* Willelmus Poteer *de Bures*, 1 Ap. 1455.  
*p.* Thomas Mason *de Hertest*, 21 May, 1455.  
*p.* Martha Bete *de Sapston*, 26 May, 1455.
- 228 *p.* Johannes Sewale *de Stowemarket*, cordewaner, 30 May, 1455.  
 Johannes Howlot *de Bernham*, (n.d.) 1455, 2 June, 1455.  
*p.* Margeria Payn *de Wortham*, 11 June, 1455.  
*p.* Johannes Aleyn *de Bylston*, 1 June, 1455.  
 Willelmus Combere *de Stradishall*, 13 June, 1455, 16 June, 1455.  
*p.* Thomas Haydyff *de Ratelesden*, 18 June, 1455.  
*p.* Ricardus Copenger *de Ratelesden*, 18 June, 1455.  
*p.* Willelmus facon *de Cavenham*, 17 June, 1455.  
*p.* Johannes Cokkow *de Wrattyng parva*, 29 June, 1455.  
*p.* Johannes Edward *de Haverhill*, 29 June, 1455.  
*p.* Johannes Perye *de Haverhill*, 29 June, 1455.  
 Johannes Lynch *de Cornerth magna*, 3 Mar. 1454, 2 July, 1455.  
 \*Philippus Sparman *de Groton*, 2 May, 1455, 4 July, 1455.  
*p.* Johannes Barnard *de Palgrave*, 9 July, 1455.
- 229\* Johannes Austyn *de Fornham Sancti Martini*, 25 Jan. 1454, 28 July, 1455.  
 Johannes Rynglage *de Fornham Sancti Geneveve*, 9 Sept. 1454.  
 Isabella Manwode *de Schymplyng*, 20 Dec. 1452, 20 Jan. 1454.
- 230\* Ricardus Chapman *de Myldenhale*, 6 Feb. 1454, 13 Nov. 1454.  
 \*Simon Chylderston *de Myldenhale*, 30 Oct. 1454, 13 Nov., 1454.  
*p.* Robertus Dymbyll *de Groton*, 14 Jan. 1454.  
 Agnes Wrygh *de Brome*, 25 Feb. 1454, 26 Feb. 1454.  
*p.* Thomas Orger *de Mendlesham*, 12 Mar. 1454.  
 Johannes Berner *de Melford*, 19 Sept. 1454, 18 Mar. 1454.  
*p.* Johannes Deye *de Cretyng*, 28 Mar. 1455.

- 231\* Johannes Rolff *de* Burwell, 4 July, 1454, 17 July, 1454.  
*p.* Agnes Cade, *nuper de* Stuston, 15 Nov. 1454.  
 Willelmus Tubby *de* Wortham, 31 Oct. 1454, 15 Oct. 1454.  
 Thomas Punte *de* Ocolt, 22 Dec. 1454, 16 Nov. 1454.  
*p.* Willelmus Polych *de* Ocle, 27 Nov. 1454.  
 Roger Coupere *de* Melford, 9 Dec. 1454.
- 232\* Johannes Brook *de* Sudbury, wever, 25 Dec. 1454, 15 Jan., 1454.  
 Simon Blyawnt *de* Thornham magna, 10 Aug. 1450, 22 Jan. 1454.  
 Walterus Skynner *de* Rykyng hale inferior, 28 June, 1425,  
 16 Sept. 1455.  
 Willelmus Galfawe *de* Wolpet, 26 Aug. 1455, 15 Sept. 1455.  
 Margareta Toly *de* Bernham, 15 Sept. 1455.  
*p.* Willelmus Taylour *de* Preston, 22 Sept. 1455.
- 234\* Matilda Remyngton [Roungton] *de* Troston, (n.d.) 13 Jan. 1459.  
*p.* Johanna Laverok *de* Cokefeld, 22 Jan. 1459.  
 Johannes Marcaunt *de* Ixworth, (n.d.) 11 Mar. 1459.  
*p.* Thomas Kyngesbery *de* Cornerd, 19 Mar. 1459.  
*p.* Johannes Chyrche *de* Hopton, 26 Mar. 1459.  
 Johannes Gronger *de* Hopton, 25 Mar. 1459, 26 Mar. 1459.  
 \*Johannes Norman *de* fynbergh parva, 27 Mar. 1459, 31 Mar.  
 1459.
- 235 Thomas Shorthose *de* Sudbury Omnium Sanctorum, 30 Dec. 1459,  
 3 Jan. 1459.
- 236 Thomas Hessett *de* Wetherden, 14 May, 1459, 19 May, 1459.  
 Johannes Stanton *de* Rougham, (n.d.) 17 Sept. 1459.  
*p.* Johannes Bury *de* Kersey, 24 Sept. 1459.  
*p.* Willelmus Alger *de* Stoke, 26 Sept. 1459.  
 Stephanus Baff *de* Thelnetham, 1458, 18 Sept. 1459.  
*p.* Johannes Coket *de* Stoke, 27 Sept. 1459.
- 237 *p.* Johannes Lay *de* Bures, 26 Sept. 1459.  
*p.* Robertus Elsyng *de* Hunden, 27 Sept. 1459.  
 Willelmus Braybrook *de* Poslyngforth, 19 Sept. 1459, 27 Sept.  
 1459.  
 Rogerus Hunte *de* Barwe, 30 May, 1459, 23 Juiy, 1459.  
 Ricardus Markvs *de* Newton veteri, 24 Jau. 1459, 1 Aug. 1459.
- 238\* Johannes Sheldrake *de* Waldyngfeld parva (literatis licentius),  
 19 Sept. 1458, 6 Oct. 1458.  
 Johannes Porter *de* Chelsworth, 12 Mar. 1458, 6 Oct. 1458.  
 Johannes Stanbowe *de* Livermere magna, (n.d.) 1458, 20 Oct. 1458.  
*p.* Thomas Golofre *de* Thyrlowe parva, 20 Oct. 1458.  
*p.* Robertus Meller *de* Hindercle, 24 Oct. 1458.  
*p.* Willelmus Abell *de* Elmswell, 24 Oct., 1458.
- 239 *t.w.* Johannes Wrygh *de* Wykham, 16 Nov. 1458, (n.p.)
- 240 Alicia Hobbys *de* Tymworth, 22 Jan. 1458, 11 Mar. 1458.

- 240 Johannes Leman *de* Wetheryngset, 14 Mar. 1458.  
 Ricardus Andru *de* Hawkedon, (n.d.) 5 Ap. 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Spenser *de* Dalham, 6 Ap. 1459.  
*p.* Johannes Donewych *de* Russhebrook, 27 May, 1459.  
 Elizabetha Chyrche nuper uxor Johannis Chyrche *de* Bernham;  
 25 Oct. 1458, 9 Ap. 1459.  
 Thomas Pekerell *de* Rykyng hale superior, 26 June, 1458, 18 Ap.  
 1459.  
 Johannes Hokyr *de* Edwardeston, (n.d.) 23 Ap. 1459.
- 241 Johannes Bullok *de* Rysby, 10 June, 1459, 15 Oct. 1459.  
*p.* Thomas Damok *de* Elveden, 15 Oct. 1459.  
 Johannes Belcham *de* Kersey, 12 Oct. 1459, 6 Nov. 1459.  
 Henry ffolksys of Kedyton, 29 Sept. 1457, (n.p.)  
*p.* Willelmus Lerlyng *de* Hopton, 13 Nov. 1459.  
*p.* Johannes Dexter *de* Wederden, 15 Nov. 1459.
- 242 Johannes Coggeshall, senior, *de* Hundon, 10 Oct. 1455, 17 Sept.  
 1459.  
 Johannes Wymbyll *de* Hunterston, 25 June, 1459, 1 Oct. 1459.  
 Mariona Potter *de* Clare, 3 Aug. 1459, 11 Oct. 1459.
- 243 Henricus Harlegney *de* Myldenhale, 20 May, 1458, 19 June, 1458  
 Adam Nobyll *de* Westle juxta Bury, 5 Mar. 1458, 28 June, 1451.  
 Johannes Hurton *de* Ikelyngham, (n.d.) 28 June, 1458.
- 244 *p.* Johannes Doraunt *de* Neyland, 4 July, 1460.  
 Stephanus Hersent *de* Edwardeston, 12 Ap. 1459, (n.p.)  
 Johannes Spaldyng *de* Wortham, 10 Mar. 1459, 11 July, 1460.  
 Galfridus Baldry *de* Bernyngham, 7 Ap. 1460, 13 July, 1460.  
*p.* Johannes Barweham *de* Bernyngham, 13 July, 1460.
- 245 Johannes Caley *de* Kersey, 3 Feb. 1459, 27 May, 1460.  
 Johanna uxor Johannis Rodeland *de* Kersey, 15 Ap. 1460,  
 27 May, 1460.  
 Johannes Smyth *de* Bernston, 16 Feb. 1459, 29 May, 1460.  
*p.* Helena Manyng *de* Berdewell, 11 June, 1460.  
 \*Willelmus Inglond *de* Berdewell, 20 May, 1460, 11 June, 1460.  
*p.* Johannes Hert *de* Berdewell, 11 June, 1460.
- 246 Johannes Edward *de* Fornham Sancti Martini, 7 Oct. 1459,  
 2 Nov. 1459.  
 Margeria Cabow *de* Hecham, 11 Nov. 1459, 2 Jan. 1459.  
*p.* Willelmus Bowr *de* Bernham, 28 Feb. 1459.  
*p.* Henricus Power *de* (no place), 11 Mar. 1459.  
 \*Thomas Swyfte *de* Melford, 27 Nov. 1459, 14 Feb. 1459.  
 Johannes ffyscher *de* Redgrave, 10 Jau. 1459, 20 Feb. 1459.  
*p.* Johannes Flemyng *de* Wortham, 20 Feb. 1459.
- 247 *t.w.* Rogerus Tyllot *de* Rougham, 20 June, 1458, 17 July, 1459.
- 248 Symon Smyth *de* Wredelyngton, 20 Sept. 1459, (n.p.)

- 248 Isabella Umfrey *de* Sapston, 25 Mar. 1459, (n.p.)  
 Robertus Tye *de* Lavenham, 9 Dec. 1457, 4 Dec. 1459.  
 Walterus Bekysby *de* Thorpe Morieux, ( ) June, 1459, 21 Nov.  
 1459.  
 Johannes Rodeland, senior, *de* Kersey, 20 Oct. 1459, (n.p.)
- 249 *t.w.* Johannes Hedgeman, senior, *de* Glemsford, 5 Feb. 1459,  
 22 July, 1460.
- 251 Agnes Berweham *de* Bernyngham, uxor Johannis Berweham  
 20 May, 1460, 13 July, 1459.  
 Johannes Meller, senior, *de* Bernyngham, 4 July, 1460, 13 July,  
 1460.  
 Johannes Caly *de* Asshfeld, 5 June, 1460, 13 July, 1460.  
 Matilda Crask *de* Weston, 30 Mar. 1459, 20 July, 1460.
- 252 *t.w.* Johannes Reve, senior, *de* Wykham, 25 Feb. 1442, (n.p.)  
 Agnes Martyn *de* Drenkeston, (n.d.) 15 Aug. 1460.  
*p.* Willelmus Stanton *de* Wangford, 22nd Sept., 1459.
- 253 *t.w.* Johannes Rowe *de* Pakenham, 11 Mar. 1459, 25 Aug. 1460.  
 Willelmus Melton *de* Soham, 26 May, 1460, 24 Sept. 1460.
- 254 Thomas Trapet *de* Hepworth, 9 May, 1460, 13 July, 1460.  
 \*Robertus Wareyn *de* Asshfeld, 9 July, 1460, 13 July, 1460.  
 \*Johannes fuller *de* Myldenhale, 2 July, 1458, (n.p.)
- 255 Johannes Chenery, senior, *de* Cokefeld, 31 Mar. 1460, 21 July,  
 1460.  
*p.* Radulphus Larke *de* Stanton, 4 Aug. 1460.  
 Johannes Barker *de* Thelmetham, 1 May, 1460, 12 July, 1460.  
 Johannes Taylor, *alias* Wyllyamsone, *de* Myldenhale, 4 Ap. 1460,  
 3 Aug. 1460.
- 256 *p.* Isabella Reve *de* Wykham, 3 Aug. 1460.  
 Johannes Fawe, senior, *de* Burwell, 20 June, 1460, 11 Oct. 1460.  
*p.* Nicholaus Elyot *de* Wangford, 11 Oct. 1460.
- 257 *p.* Johannes Cavenham *de* Sudbury, 8 Jan. 1459.  
 Adam Polle *de* Bernham, 10 Jan. 1459, 14 Jan. 1459.  
 Johannes Wymer *de* Honeweton, 20 Dec. 1459, 15 Jan. 1459.  
*p.* Johannes ffreman *de* Redgrave, 16 Jan. 1459.  
 Johannes Egelyn *de* Rykyngthale superior, 13 Oct. 1450, 16 Jan.  
 1459.
- 258 Johannes Robhod *de* Walsham, 8 Oct. 1459, 12 Dec. 1459.  
 Johannes Brakstret *de* Wykham, 20 Ap. 1459, 10 July, 1459.  
 Thomas Lavenham, *alias* Coteller, *de* Sudbury Sancti Petri, 7 Oct.  
 1459, 19 Dec. 1459.  
*p.* Alicia Goor *de* Berdewell, 22 Dec. 1459.
- 259 *t.w.* Johauna Herberd nuper uxor Johannis Herberd *de* Yaxle,  
 20 Ap. 1459.

- 259 Willelmus Mardon *de* Fordham, 19 Ap. 1455, 21 Mar. 1459.  
Johannes Parkyn *de* Bernyugham, 8 Ap. 1460, 9 May, 1460.
- 260 *t.w.* Andreas Grene *de* Fornham Omnium Sanctorum, 18 Feb. 1459,  
17 Mar. 1459.
- 261 *t.w.* Thomas Malcher *de* Waldyngfeld magna, 6 Jan., 1457, (n.p.)
- 262 *p.* Willelmus Runeye *de* Preston, 17 May, 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Sperlyng *de* Stokeneylond, 18 May, 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Serll *de* Wrattung magna, 18 May, 1458.  
Johannes Frost *de* Ouesden, 10 Ap. 1458, 2 June, 1458.  
*p.* Thomas Myller *de* Mildenhale, 28 June, 1458.  
Johannes Calabyr *de* Pakenham, (n.d.) 12 June, 1458.  
Willelmus Hamond *de* Tymworth, 16 June, 1458, 28 June, 1458.
- 263 *t.w.* Thomas Hyve *de* Lakenheath, 2 Sept. 1459, 9 Oct. 1459.  
Johannes Roper *de* Nayland, 15 Oct., 1459.  
Ricardus Hermer *de* Hornyngserth magna, 30 Jan. 1452, 15 Oct.  
1459.
- 264 Johannes Scoot *de* Hopton, 24 Aug. 1459, 13 Nov. 1459.  
Johannes Langland *de* Eye, 3 Aug. 1459, 13 Nov. 1459.  
Willelmus Knyth *alias* Dunneks *de* Cretyng, 15 Nov. 1459.  
*t.w.* Margeria Marleton quondam uxor Robert Coppyng *de* Wetherden,  
18 Mar. 1457, 15 Nov. 1459.
- 265\* Johannes Markys *de* Olde Newton, 25 July, 1458, 15 Mar. 1458.  
Johannes Nunne *de* Rougham, junior, (n.d.), 27 Aug. 1459.
- 266 *t.w.* Ricardus Burteyn *de* Soham, 11 June, 1458, 21 Aug. 1459.  
Robertus Wanton *de* Stanton, 9 July, 1459, 16 July, 1459.  
Willelmus Sudbury *de* Ketylbergh, 7 Ap. 1459, 6 July, 1459.
- 267 *p.* Johannes Foot *de* Melford, 4 Sept. 1458.  
Thomas Goor *de* Bernham Sancti Martini, 24 Aug. 1458, 4 Sept.  
1458.  
*p.* Johannes Derby *de* Thrandeston, 4 Oct. 1458.  
*p.* Walterus Moor *de* Stowemarket, 5 Oct. 1458.  
Johannes Cressent *de* Harleston, (n.d.) 10 Nov. 1458.  
Galfridus Bryche *de* Hawle, (n.d.) 10 Oct. 1458.  
*p.* Johannes Smyth *de* Lxnyng, 17 Nov. 1458.
- \*268 Herry Smyth *de* Ratelesden, 9 Mar. 1453, 6 May, 1459.  
Robertus Dymerssh Smyth *de* Sudbury, 8 May, 1459.  
Willelmus Cavenham *de* Aketon, (n.d.) 22 May, 1459.  
Isabella Bere *de* Norton, 9 Ap. 1459, 28 May, 1459.  
*p.* Stephanus Wodesey *de* Neyland, 14 July, 1459.
- 269 Johannes Cake *de* Mendlesham, 12 Mar. 1458, 26 Ap. 1459.  
*p.* Thomas Cappe *de* Eye, 27 Ap. 1459.  
*p.* Thomas Avenant *de* Thrandeston, 18 May 1459.

- 269 *p.* Willelmus Pakke *de* Eye, 18 May, 1459.  
 Johannes Ode *de* Berewey juxta Soham (n.d.) 28 Sept. 1459.  
*p.* Johannes Ray *de* Ditton, 28 Sept. 1459.
- 270 Nicholaus Cowper, *de* Gnateshale, 11 Ap. 1460.  
*p.* Stephanus Man *de* Stowelangtoft, 22 Ap. 1460.  
*p.* Johannes Denysy *de* Thorp, 22 Ap. 1460.  
*p.* Ricardus Doraunt *de* Brethénham, 30 Ap. 1460.  
 Thomas Bugge *de* Soham, 29 Ap. 1459, 7 May, 1460.  
*p.* Ricardus Yakesley *de* Soham, 7 May, 1460.  
 Johannes Galey *de* Soham, 20 Dec. 1459, 7 May, 1460.
- 271 Radulphus Abbot *de* Thorpe, 25 Mar. 1459, (n.p.)  
 Ricardus Wareyn *de* Melford, 4 Mar. 1460, 22 Ap. 1460.  
*p.* Johannes Webbe, senior, *de* Palgrave, 15 May, 1460.  
 Edwardus Slade *de* Stoke, 31 Mar. 1460.  
 Willelmus Hunte *de* Hopton, 26 Mar. 1460, 11 June, 1460.  
*t.w.* Willelmus Spetyllman *de* Norton, (n.d.) 1460.
- 272 Johannes Cage *de* Over Rykynghale, 5 Jan. 1460, 7 May, 1461.  
*p.* Ricardus Andrew *de* Barwe, 19 May, 1461.  
*p.* Johannes Hervy *de* Leyham, 19 May, 1460.  
 Johannes Hyll *de* Glemsford, 20 Feb. 1460, 13 May, 1461.  
*p.* Johannes Bokyll *de* Elmeswell, 8 May, 1461.  
*p.* Ricardus Woode, 3 Jan. 1460.
- 273 Henricus Wroo *de* Rykynghale superior, 29 Feb. 1460, 7 May, 1461.  
 Thomas Sheperde *de* Bodysdale, 20 Mar. 1460, 7 May, 1460.  
 Robertus Judy *de* Badwell, 12 Mar. 1460, 21 Ap. 1461.  
 Johannes Tymton *de* ffynbergh magna, 5 Feb. 1440, 6 May, 1461.
- 274 Johannes Rumblyowe *de* Gaysele, 16 Dec. 1460, (n.p.)  
 \*Johannes Bray *de* Rougham, 5 Dec. 1460, 9 Mar. 1460.  
 \*Galfridus Artur *de* Wachesham, 16 Nov. 1460, 19 Jan. 1460.
- 275 Johannes Skynner *de* Stokeneylond, (n.d.) 2 Oct. 1460.  
 Johannes Dowe *de* Kertelyng, 12 June, 1456, 3 Oct. 1460.  
*p.* Johannes Pante *de* Palgrave, 8 Oct. 1460.  
*p.* Thomas Bronn *de* Palgrave, 8 Oct. 1460.  
*p.* Willelmus Poole *de* ffordham, 4 Nov. 1460.  
 Nicholaus Moryell, mercer, *de* Stanton, [ ] 1460, (n.p.)  
 Johannes Cobbe *de* Glemsford 20 Oct. 1453, 17 Nov. 1460.
- 276 Willelmus Gerarde *de* Bodisdale, 10 Ap. 1461, 18 June 1461.  
 Thomas Symond *de* Thelnetham, [ ] 1461, 19 June, 1461.  
 Thomas More *de* fforuham Omnium Sanctorum, [ ] 1461,  
 8 June, 1461.
- 277 Cecilia Ydeyne *de* Burwell, 30 Nov. 1435, 4 Feb. 1435 (*sic.*)  
 Johannes Thyknesse *de* Novo Mercato, 9 Mar. 1459, 17 Nov. 1460.  
*p.* Simon Knyth *de* Bernyngham, 31 Jan. 1460.



- 277 *p.* Martha Sheldrake *de* Waldyngfeld, 3 Feb. 1460.  
 \*Rauff Deye *de* Westowe, 9 Ap. 1461, 20 Ap. 1461.  
 Alicia fuller *de* Bernham, 27 Ap. 1461, 27 Ap. 1461.  
 Willelmus Rous *de* Melford, 5 Ap. 1461, 27 Ap. 1461.
- 278 Johanna Cowelle *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 7 Feb., 1461,  
 16 Mar. 1461.  
 Johanna Wombe *de* Cornerth Magna, 30 Nov. 1461, 16 Mar. 1461.  
*p.* Johannes Taylor *de* Buxhale, 6 Ap. 1462.  
 Willelmus Julian *de* Bardwell 20 July, 1461, 7 Sept. 1461.
- 279 Robertus Godard *de* Bradfeld Combusta, 31 May, 1456, 6 Oct.  
 1461.  
 Henricus Turnor, *alias* Dyer, *de* Melford, 25 Mar. 1461, 18 June,  
 1462.
- 280 Nicholaus Smyth *de* Walsham, 18 Aug. 1460, 2 Oct. 1461.  
 \*Jacobus Drew *de* Melles, senior, 20 May 1461, 2 Oct. 1461.  
 Walterus Crane *de* Wortham, 6 Sept. 1461, 2 Oct. 1461.  
 Johannes Crane *de* Botolnesdale, 20 July, 1461, 2 Oct. 1461.
- 281 Robertus Fowr [Flowr] *de* Cavendish, 4 Oct. 1460, 2 July, 1461.  
*p.* Thomas Rampoly *de* Rykyng hale, 11 July, 1460.  
*p.* Petrus Cagē *de* Watisfeld, 11 July, 1460.  
 Johannes Bronn *de* Pakenham, 27 July, 1460.  
 Johannes Watyrnas *de* Norton, 7 May, 1460, 23 July, 1460.  
 Thomas Coke *de* Norton, 15 May, 1460, 23 July, 1460.
- 282 Willelmus Bregge *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 6 June 1461, 30 June, 1461.  
 Thomas Dowe *de* Haverhill 13 Feb. 1460, 30 June, 1461.  
 Katerina Day *de* Aketon, (n.d.), (n.p.)  
 Katerina Karter *de* Aketon, (n.d.), (n.p.)  
 Johannes Wode *de* Cowlynge, 5 Nov. 1460, 20 July, 1461.  
 Robertus Coteras *de* Melford, 12 Oct. 1450, 22 Aug. 1461.
- 283\* Johannes Aleyn *de* Groton, 20 Oct. 1461, 20 Oct. 1461.  
 \*Robertus Gegener *de* Wredelyngton, (n.d.), 1459.  
 Rogerus Copley [Copey] *de* Brokley, 26 Nov. 1461, 10 Feb. 1461.  
 Thomas Tyler *de* Westley, 10 Feb. 1461.
- 284 Johannes Omfrey *de* Combes, senior, 2 Oct. 1446, 29 Oct. 1461.  
 Johannes Cryketot *de* Buxhall, 2 Ap. 1461, 29 Oct. 1462.  
 Johannes Gardener *de* Beketon, 10 July, 1456, 9 Nov. 1461.  
 Walterus Rollecross *de* Stanton Sancti Johanni, 1 Ap. 1461,  
 10 Nov. 1462.  
*p.* Robertus Christian *de* Thorpe juxta Ixworth, 10 Nov. 1462.
- 285 Ricardus ffermer, *alias* Cook, *de* Badwell, 5 Nov. 1459, 19 Mar.  
 1461.  
 Agnes Bredge [Brygge] *de* Broclysham (Thurlow Parva), 23 Jan.  
 1461, 16 Mar. 1461.  
 Willelmus Redelysworth *de* Badwell, 17 Mar. 1461, 3 Mar. 1461.

- 286 Margareta Coket, vidua, *de* Ampton, 15 Feb. 1461, 19 Feb. 1461.  
*p.* Johannes Martin *de* Troston, 8 Mar. 1461.  
 Henricus Awnselm *de* Wyverston, 15 Feb. 1461, 21 Mar. 1461.  
 \*Ricardus Colman *de* Myldenhale, 10 Nov. 1459, 15 Mar. 1461.
- 287 Willelmus Gelham *de* Myldenhale, 7 Ap. 1460, 15 Feb. 1461.  
*p.* Matilda Wood *de* Ixworth, 16 Feb. 1461.  
*p.* Johannis Bacown, senior, *de* Hawle (n.d.)  
*p.* Johannes Halle *de* Thurston, 21 Feb. 1461.  
 Almoricus Mollows *de* Watelsfeld, 10 Feb. 1461 (i.p.)
- 288 *t.w.* Johannes Cokke *de* Chevyngton, 3 May, 1462, 10 May, 1462.
- 289 Willelmus Goooldston *de* Edwardston, 14 Jan. 1461, 4 May, 1462.  
*p.* Thomas Wellys *de* Stoke Nayland, 6 Mar. 1460.  
*p.* Willelmus Cherlyng *de* Thyrlowe, 6 May, 1460.  
*p.* Thomas Roger *de* Snaylwell, 7 May, 1462.  
*p.* Johannes Clerk *de* ffordham, 7 May, 1462.  
 Henricus Parker *de* Semer, 20 Ap. 1462, 5 May, 1462.  
 \*Willelmus Curteys *de* Brockford, 10 Ap. 1462, 28 Ap. 1462.
- 290 \*Johannes Screvener *de* Wykhambrook, 11 Ap. 1462, 28 Ap. 1462.  
 Thomas Arnold *de* Old Newton, 10 Feb. 1461, 28 Ap. 1462.  
 Thomas Jacob *de* Stowmarket, 30 Ap. 1462.  
 Willelmus Tymbewell *de* Stowmarket, 15 Feb. 1461, 29 Ap. 1462.
- 291 Beatrix Wryth *de* Wortham, vidua, uxor Johannis Wryth, senior,  
 18 Mar. 1461, 12 May, 1461.  
*t.w.* Johannes Melkesop *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 9 Ap. 1462, 20 May,  
 1462.  
 Johannes Dowe *de* Melford, 20 Feb. 1461, 22 May, 1462.  
*p.* Walterus Wreke *de* Melford, 20 May, 1462.  
*p.* Thomas Symond *de* Chevele. 22 May, 1462.
- 292 Willelmus Bunne *de* Elmset 13 Dec. 1461, 9 Feb. 1461.  
*p.* Johannes Grene *de* Chelsworth, 9 Feb. 1461.  
 Willelmus Grene *de* Lellese, 3 Jan. 1461, 9 Feb. 1461.  
*p.* Rose Hamyle *de* Bradley parva, 11 Feb. 1461.  
*p.* Johannes Motte *de* Asshefeld, 11 Feb. 1461.  
 Henricus Gonevyn *de* Kertelynge, 6 Aug. 1461, 11 Feb. 1461.
- 293 \*Johannes Wysbyche *de* Brandonferye, 13 Oct. 1461, 25 Jan. 1461.  
*p.* Robertus Mathew *de* Myldenhale, 16 Jan. 1461.  
*p.* Willelmus Symond *de* Myldenhale, 15 Mar. 1461.  
*p.* Robertus Justone *de* Ratelesden, 15 Mar. 1461.  
 \*Johannes Pekerel *de* Thurston, 1 Oct. 1461, 20 Jan. 1461.
- 294 Robertus Clerk *de* Wetheryngset, 16 Jan. 1461, 31 Mar. 1462.  
 Johannes Chylde *de* Hyham *de* Gaysle, 1461, 19 Ap. 1462.  
 Walterus Coket *de* Ingham, wolleman, 29 Mar. 1460, 12 Ap. 1462.  
*p.* Johannes Tylot (no place), 19 Mar. 1462.

- 295 *p.* Willelmus Rokeby *de* Fordham, 20 Nov. 1461.  
*p.* Johannes ffrebern *de* Soham, 3 Dec. 1461.  
*p.* Thomas Wrothe *de* Soham, 3 Dec. 1461.  
*p.* Johannes Rede *de* Thornham, 10 Dec. 1461.  
 Johannes Cobbe *de* Edwarston, 9 Oct. 1457, 18 Jan. 1461.  
*p.* Anna Oldale uxor Walteri Oldepate (*sic.*), 18 Jan. 1461.  
*p.* Johannes Ballard atte Canown *de* Wykhambrook, 8 Mar. 1461.
- 296\* Rogerus Pekerell *de* Thurston (n.d.), 26 Oct. 1461.  
*p.* Simon Brende *de* felsham, 1 Oct. 1461.  
 Henricus Taylowr *de* Brokford, 24 Aug. 1461, 16 Oct. 1461.  
*p.* Simon Chaundelers *de* Semer, 20 Oct. 1461.  
*p.* Thomas Bogays *de* Edwardston, 20 Oct. 1461.  
*p.* Robertus fienn, *de* Wetherysfeld, 22 Oct. 1461.  
 Alicia Tomsone *de* Haverhill, 2 Aug. 1454.
- 297 Willelmus Mowe *de* Chelsworth, 11 June, 1461, 16 July, 1461.  
 Henricus Qwarry *de* Hecham (n.d.), 16 July, 1461.  
*p.* Willelmus Bellamy *de* Todenham, 31 July, 1461.  
 \*Johannes Rushford relicta Ricardi Rushford *de* Hecham, 23 May, 1461, 3 July, 1461.  
 Johaunes Gowle *de* Stowemarket, 25 Mar. 1460, 17 July, 1461.
- 298 \*Johannes Ray *de* Novo Mercato, 14 Mar. 1459, 30 May, 1460.  
*p.* Margareta Parkyn *de* Culford, 28 June, 1460.  
*t.w.* Johannes Caly *de* Norton, 31 Ap. 1459, 27 July, 1461.
- 299 Isabella Man *de* Brethenham, 1 May, 1459, (n.p.)  
*t.w.* Robertus Wareyn *de* Kyrtelenge, 20 Jan. 1460, 9 Oct. 1461.  
 Johannes Smythe *de* Kertelyng, 16 Feb. 1460, 9 Oct. 1461.
- 300 Johannes Ponder *de* Waldyngfeld, (n.d.), 28 July, 1461.  
*p.* Willelmus Boter (Boteler) *de* Todenham, 31 Aug. 1461.  
 Johannes Wareyn *de* Myldenhale, 25 July, 1461, 31 Aug. 1461.  
 Willelmus Sterlond *de* Ikelyngham, 27 Mar. 1461, 31 Aug. 1461.
- 301 \*Alicia ffarewell *de* Sylverley, (n.d.), 18 Mar. 1461.  
 Johannes Yardley *de* Lidgate, 13 Mar. 1461, 12 Ap. 1462.
- 302 \*Cecilia Ydeyne *de* Burwell, 30 Nov. 1451, 11 Dec. 1460.  
*p.* Johannes Chapman *de* Burgate, 7 Nov. 1460.  
 Thomas Symond *de* Rougham, 25 Dec. 1460, 9 Mar. 1460.
- 303 \*Johannes Roos *de* Neylond, 10 Ap. 1461, 19 May, 1461.  
 Johannes Fabyan *de* Ixnyng, 9 Sept. 1458, 22 May, 1461.  
 Willelmus Bakhote *de* Myldenhale, mercer, 11 Ap. 1461, 22 May, 1461.
- 303 *p.* Ricardus Bussi *de* Mendlesham, 30 May, 1461.  
 [ ] Hern *de* Soham, 15 May, 1460, 27 June, 1461.
- 304 Willelmus Warwell *de* Polsted, 6 Oct. 1460, 17 Nov. 1460.  
 Thomas Wyllymot *de* Lavenham, 20 May 1459, 18 Nov. 1460.

- 304 Johannes Sherwod [Thyrmod] *de* Bylston, (n.d.), 3 Dec. 1460.  
*p.* Henricus Yve *de* Waldingfeld parva, 4 Dec. 1460.  
*p.* Ricardus Hervy *de* Bernston, 21 Jan. 1460.
- 305 Johannes Tille *de* Sudbury, dyer, 18 Aug. 1460, 4 Dec. 1460.  
*p.* Thomas Balsham *de* Thurlow parva, 19 Dec. 1460.  
*p.* Willelmus Patyll *de* Badwell, 6 Jan. 1460.
- 306 *t.w.* Rebecca Payn *de* Sudbury, 23 Jan. 1460, 4 Mar. 1460.  
 Robertus Payn *de* Thelneham, [ ] 1460, 21 Ap. 1461.
- 307 Johaunes Wedyr *de* Elmeswell, [ ] 1460, 8 May, 1461.  
 Willelmus Twyk *de* Edwardeston, 8 Feb. 1460, 19 May, 1461.  
 Alicia Sybbes *de* Coneweston, (n.d.), 30 May, 1461.
- 308 Johannes Parmeker *de* ffynburgh magna, 20 Oct. 1422 (*sic.*)  
 (Letter of recommendation on back of will signed Thomas  
 Parmen *de* Wykhambrok).
- 308a Willelmus Goldyng *de* Eye, 7 Sept. 1463, 18 Jan. 1464.  
*p.* Robertus Chyrche *de* Eye, 18 Jan. 1463.  
 Margareta Hylle *de* Westhorpe, 3 Aug. 1463, 18 Jan. 1463.  
 Willelmus Noreys *de* Broxford, 14 Dec. 1463, 18 Jan. 1463.  
 Willelmus Osbern *de* Cotton, 29 Sept. 1463, 18 Jan. 1463.  
*p.* Katerina Metewyn *de* Watlesfeld, 1 Feb. 1463.
- 309 *p.* Thomas ffysoche *de* Soham, 2 June 1462.  
 Ricardus Skynall *de* Snaylwell, 16 May, 1462, 9 May, 1462.  
*t.w.* Willelmus Welham *de* Hornyngyssherth magna, 6 Sept. 1461,  
 (n.p.)
- 310 Andreas Grygges *de* Lavenham, 4 May, 1462, 1 July, 1462.  
 Willelmus Goodewyn *de* Burwell, 18 Nov. 1463, 9 Mar. 1463.  
*p.* Johannes Ducheman *de* Haverhyll, 22 Mar. 1463.  
 Johannes Adam *de* Haverhyll, 3 Nov. 1419, 2 July, 1421 (*sic.*)  
*p.* Margareta Browne *de* (no place), 18 June, 1464.
- 311 Willelmus Wellys *de* Berdewelle, 12 June, 1463, 20 June, 1463.  
 Johannés Heynes *de* Thorp, 21 June, 1463, 26 June, 1464.  
 Johannes Glanvyle *de* Drenkston, 10 Nov. 1462, 8 Oct. 1463.  
 Johannes Seman, senior, *de* Drenkston, 12 Jan. 1460, 7 Oct. 1463.
- 312 Robertus Thurgor *de* Aketon, 25 Nov. 1459, 15 Dec. 1462.  
 John Tylkys of Glemsford, 8 May, 1462, 15 Dec. 1462.  
 John Page of Stansted, 8 Oct. 1462, 16 Dec. 1462.
- 313 Willelmus Rowhey *de* Thurlowe parva, 10 Mar. 1451, 21 May, 1461.  
 Johannes Derby [Derlyng] *de* Snaylwell, 12 May, 1462, 21 May,  
 1462.  
 Thomas Whyte *de* Haughle, 6 Mar. 1460, 24 June, 1462.  
 Johannes Peltry *de* Clare, (n.d.), 3 July, 1462.
- 314 *t.w.* Johannes Rus *de* Wolpet, [ ] 1453, 5 Oct. 1461.  
 Ricardus Cowdon *de* Dalham, [ ] 1461, (n.p.)

- 314 Willelmus Curteys *de* Tostoke, 16 Ap. 1459, 5 Oct. 1461.  
Simon Calle *de* Waldyngfeld parva (made at Preston), 31 July, 1462, 15 July, 1460.
- 315 Willelmus Synton *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 31 May, 1463, 27 Sept. 1463.  
Anifriitha [Amsriitha] Waryn *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 28 July, 1463, 20 Dec. 1463.  
Ricardus Krenche *de* Polsted, 20 June, 1463, 5 July, 1463.  
Agneta Adelyn *de* Wurtham, vidua, 3 Mar. 1463, 27 Sept. 1463.  
Gerardus ffordryngay *de* Brokleye, 13 May, 1463, 18 July, 1463.  
Simon Perkin *de* Hopton, 20 June, 1463, 22 Sept. 1463.  
Johannes Roodese *de* Bxworth, glover, 24 June, 1463, 22 Sept. 1463.
- 317 Alice Hyll of Stokeneyland, 12 Aug. 1461, 24 Aug. 1462.  
\*Alanus Legat *de* Hawsted, 16 Jan. 1462, 31 Jan. 1462.  
\*Johannes Skepper, senior, *de* Wolpyt, 28 Dec. 1462, 4 Jan. 1462.
- 318 Thomas Metscherpe *de* Mendlesham, 27 Mar. 1463, 21 Oct. 1463.  
Petrus Baxtere *de* Hundon, 12 Aug. 1462, 26 Oct. 1463.  
Petrus Qwyntyn *de* Hecham, 4 May, 1462, 15 Nov. 1462.
- 319 Thomas Brookhoole *de* Melford, 9 June, 1463, 10 Dec. 1463.  
Ricardus Barbor *de* Clare, 5 Aug. 1463, 2 Dec. 1463.
- 320 Robertus Santon *de* Wangford, 12 Sept. 1463, 20 Feb. 1463.
- 321 Simon Kendale *de* Chelsworth, 2 July, 1462, 20 July, 1462.
- 322 Thomas Gyblone *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 29 Ap. 1462, 21 July, 1462.  
Johannes Brygth *de* Melford 4 June, 1462, 21 July, 1462.  
Johannes Tornore *de* Depden, 23 June, 1462, 24 July, 1462.
- 323 Johannes Grenhell *de* Leyham, 8 Dec. 1463, 17 Ap. 1464.  
*t.w.* Robertus Podeney *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 6 Nov. 1463, 17 Ap. 1464.  
Johannes Hale *de* Bradley magna, 26 Ap. 1464, 11 June, 1464.
- 324 Mariona Hethe *de* Ratelesden, 10 Sept. 1459, 15 Feb. 1462.  
Johannes Angold *de* Fornham Omnium Sanctorum, 26 Aug. 1462, 28 Feb. 1462.  
Johannes Rokell, *de* Melforth, 17 Feb. 1462, 3 Mar. 1462.
- 325 Ricardus Cavenham *de* ffordham, 5 Mar. 1460, 23 Ap. 1461.  
Willelmus Warner *de* Bradfeld monarchorum, 3 Ap. 1462, 10 May, 1462.  
Ricardus Hamond *de* Barwe, 21 Feb. 1462, 10 May, 1462.  
*p.* Johannes Kenman *de* Bernyngham, 7 June, 1462.
- 326 *p.* Johannes Yesta *de* Thorndon, 12 Jan. 1641.  
Robertus Hubberd *de* Finningham, 11 Nov. 1462, 22 Jan. 1462  
Johannes Percy *de* Welnetham magna, 21 July, 1462, 2 Dec. 1462.

- 327 Ricardus Wryghte *de Bures Sancte Marie*, 30 Nov., 1462, 15 Dec. 1462.  
Radulphus Trapet *de Heppeworth*, 3 Dec. 1463, 7 Feb. 1463.
- 328 Thomas Gylberth *de Ixworth*, 31 Dec. 1463, 7 Feb. 1463.  
Thomas Clerk *de Boxford*, 17 Dec. 1463, 10 Feb. 1463.  
*p.* Margareta Braby *de Elmsset*, 10 Feb. 1463.  
Andreas atte Herne *de Ikelyngham*, bocher, 12 Jan. 1462, 5 Mar. 1463.  
*p.* Willelmus Rawlyn *de Bernham Gregory*, 14 May, 1464.
- 329 *t.w.* Adam Hyndbest *de Thurston*, 26 Sept. 1461, 5 Ap. 1462.  
Rogerus Charite *de Hecham*, 6 July, 1461, 17 Jan. 1462.
- 330 Johanna Cowper *de Brokley*, (n.d.) 19 July, 1462.  
Johannes Cosyn *de Cavenham*, 19 Jan. 1461, 24 July, 1462.  
Johannes Qwhelere *de Honydon*, 30 June, 1462, 26 July, 1462.
- 331 *t.w.* Robertus Burwe *de Honden*, 29 Sept. 1462, 3 Mar. 1462.  
*t.w.* Johannes femnale *de Aschele*, 31 July, 1462, 4 Mar. 1462.
- 332\* Johannes Newhawe *de Hornyngeserth magna*, 16 Dec. 1463, 14 May, 1464.  
\*Johannes Bray *de Gaysle*, 5 Ap. 1464, 24 June, 1464.
- 333 Willelmus Yve [Eve] *de Waldingfeld parva*, 27 June, 1462, 22 July, 1462.  
Ricardus Gybelon *de Sudbury Sancti Petri*, 1 Ap. 1462, 22 July, 1462.
- 334 Ricardus Kempe *de Cokefeld*, 20 Aug. 1462, 20 July, 1462.  
\*Johannes frythe *de Neylond juxta Stoke*, 3 July, 1462, 21 July, 1462.
- 335\* Johannes Newman, senior, *de Lavenham*, 21 Mar. 1463, 9 Ap. 1463.  
Simon Custe *de Hornyngeserthe magna*, 12 Ap. 1464, 14 May, 1464.
- 336 *t.w.* Willelmus Grene *de Cretyng Sancti Petri*, 2 Nov. 1462, 25 June, 1463.
- 337 Robertus Legat *de Ratelesden*, 3 Mar. 1461, 20 Aug. 1463.
- 537 Johannes Copye *de Cowlynge*, 4 Oct. 1463, 13 Oct. 1463.  
Johannes Puske *de Kersey*, 10 Oct. 1463, 15 Nov. 1463.
- 338 Johannes Bunne *de Whelnetham parva*, 29 Dec. 1462, 7 Feb. 1462.  
Agnes Jenens *de Eye*, 16 Dec. 1463, 22 June, 1463.  
Johannes Paton *de Drenkston*, 2 May, 1463, 6 Oct. 1463.
- 339 Thomas Crosse *de Edwardston*, 25 Dec. 1462, 28 Sept. 1462.  
\*Johannes Gamelyn *de Polsted*, 5 May, 1462, 28 Sept. 1463.  
*p.* Johannes Jacob *de Sudbury*, 28 Sept. 1463 (Wm. Jacob, executor).

- 339 Robertus Perman *de* Alvysfeld in Wykhambrok, 9 Sept. 1463,  
18 Sept. 1463.  
Johanna Heggeman *de* Glemsford, 26 May, 1461, 7 Oct. 1463.
- 340 Willelmus Hare *de* Pakenham, 28 July, 1462, 16 Ap. 1464.  
Edward Hyshe of Westhorpe, [ ] 1479 (n.p.)
- 341 Ricardus Abell *de* Stowemarket, 6 Jan. 1461, 18 Sept. 1461.  
\*Johannes Ernald *de* Polsted, 13 July, 1461, 22 Sept. 1461.  
*p.* Johannes Sturdy *de* Kedyton, 24 Sept. 1461.  
*p.* Willelmus Pedder *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 24 Sept. 1461.  
\*Johannes Stalham, senior, *de* Mildenhall, 10 Ap. 1461, 26 Sept. 1461.  
\*Thomas Norman *de* Badlingham, 23 June, 1460, 21 June, 1462.
- 342 Willelmus Schelton *de* Stowemarket, 1 Mar. 1461, 23 June, 1462.  
Margareta Mone *de* fforham Geneveve, 1 Mar. 1462, 12 July, 1462.  
Robertus Heyward *de* Watlysham, 15 Jan. 1459, 1 July, 1462.
- 343 Willelmus Langley *de* Ixworth, 25 Nov. 1459, 10 Dec. 1462.  
Ricardus Boldyuroo *de* Heggessete, 14 Ap. 1462, 23 May, 1464.
- 344 Elena Chienery *de* Cokefeld, 9 June, 1463, 7 Nov. 1463.  
Johannes Elsegood, senior, *de* Elmswell, 12 Jan. 1462, 9 Jan. 1463.  
Johannes Brond, senior, *de* Groton, 10 Dec. 1463, 25 Jan. 1463.  
*t.w.* Thomas Clere *de* Levermere parva, 17 Jan. 1463, 16 Feb. 1463.
- 345 Johanna Hoy *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 25 July, 1462,  
17 May, 1474.  
Robertus Tollere *de* Wangford, 20 May, 1464, 9 June, 1464.  
\*Thomas Smyth *de* Stansfeld, 12 Feb. 1462, 3 July, 1464.  
Agnes May *de* Lavenham, 20 Jan. 1462, 3 July, 1464.  
Thomas Meller *de* Wythersfeld 21 Ap. 1464, 4 July, 1464.  
*p.* Robertus Rawlyn *de* Chippenham, 5 July, 1464.
- 346 *t.w.* Willelmus Copping *de* Somerton, 11 Mar. 1461, 9 June, 1462.
- 347 *t.w.* Johannes Taylor *de* Thorndon, 3 Nov. 1463, 28 Feb. 1463.  
Adam Gooche *de* Rosshebrok, 23 Mar. 1463, 16 Ap. 1463.
- 348 Johannes Tylere *de* Westle, 17 Dec. 1461, 2 Nov. 1462.  
Isabella Boole *de* Levermere parva, 20 Oct., 1462, 22 Feb. 1462.  
Simon Batley [Bally] *de* Thelnetham parva, 30 Nov. 1462,  
13 Dec. 1462.
- 349 \*Johannes Pyper *de* Thorp, 2 Ap. 1462, 1 Dec. 1462.  
*p.* Johannes Cordy *de* Thelnetham, 10 Dec. 1462.  
Johannes Glovyer *de* Cavendysche, 9 June, 1459, 2 Dec. 1462.
- 350 Edmundus Boole *de* Lyvermere magna, 16 July, 1462, 15 Sept. 1462.  
\*Bertha Bullbrook, nuper uxor Edwardi Bullbrook *de* Qwepsted,  
11 Ap. 1462, 21 Sept. 1462.

350. Margareta Hunte *de* Barwe, 1 Aug. 1462, 3 Oct. 1462.  
Johannes Clere *de* ffelsham, 4 Aug. 1462, 17 Oct. 1462.
351. \*Nicholaus Barkere *de* Ikworth, 15 Sept. 1462; 20 Oct. 1462.
352. Johannes Cok *de* Stowmarket, 5 July, 1462, 17 Oct. 1462.  
*p.* Johannes Mekylwoode *de* [ ], 13 Oct. 1462.  
Johannes Noble *de* Neyland, 28 Oct. 1462, 4 Nov. 1462.  
Isabella Smyth *de* ffynbergh magna, 21 Sept. 1462, 13 Oct. 1462.  
*p.* Johannes Oldman *de* Chyppnam, 30 Oct. 1462.
353. *p.* Johannes Simond *de* Berton, 1 Oct. 1464.  
Agnes Tylle *de* Preston, 5 Jan. 1462, 22 Oct. 1462.  
Thomas Puttock *de* Myldenhale, barker, 24 July, 1464, 5 Nov. 1464.
354. Thomas Mylde *de* Clare, 5 Dec. 1463, 27 Sept. 1464.  
Johannes Hessett *de* Wetherden, 5 Oct. 1464, 16 Nov. 1464.
- 355\*. Margareta Cole, relicta Johannis Cole *de* Stokeneylond, 20 Aug. 1464; 25 Aug. 1464.  
Thomas Hamond *de* Lawshall, 3 July. 1464, 3 Sept. 1464.  
Adam Chapman *de* Barwe, 2 Aug. 1462, 15 Sept. 1464.
- 356\*. Robertus Nooke *de* Kersey, 16 Nov. 1464, 26 Sept. 1464.  
*t.w.* Simon Weyneyld *de* Chelysworth, 3 Aug. 1464, 26 Sept. 1464.  
Ricardus Sproutt *de* Clare, 18 Nov. 1462, 28 Sept. 1464.
357. Semanus Smyth *de* ffynbergh magna, 3 Nov. 1464, 17 Jan. 1464.  
Margareta Martyn *de* Honyngton, 16 Jan. 1464.  
Willelmus Thurgrave *de* Waldyngfeld magna, [ ] 1464, (n.p.)  
Thomas Coffay [Cossay] *de* Berdewell, 1 Dec. 1464, 29 Jan. 1464.  
Johannes Aynoth *de* Honeden, 29 Dec. 1464, (n.p.)
358. Thomas Melle *de* Polsted, 6 Nov. 1466, 19 Dec. 1464.  
\*Johannes Makell *de* Melford, 10 June 1464, 19 Dec. 1464.  
*w.* Jacobus Sewyn *de* Glemesford, 19 Jan. 1462, 19 Dec. 1464.  
*w.* Thomas Rogyll *de* Glemesford, 25 Sept. 1464, 19 Dec. 1464.
359. *p.* Thomas Wryght *de* Stuston, 13 Feb. 1464.  
*w.* Margareta Tye *de* Sudbury Omnium Sanctorum, 12 Ap. 1464, 18 Feb. 1464.  
*p.* Adam Bonsergeaunt *de* Pakenham, 14 Mar. 1464.  
Alicia Clerk, vidua, *de* Berdewell, (n.d.), 5 Mar. 1464.  
Johannes Rygge *de* Combes, 11 Jan. 1464, 12 Mar. 1464.
360. Johannes Brown *de* Wortham, 6 Mar. 1464, 11 July, 1464.  
Alicia Hunte *de* Wederysfeld, 12 Jan. 1466, 19 July, 1464.
- 361*a* & 361*b* *w.* Isabella Cake, *alias* Reve, *de* Myldenhale, 14 Feb. 1464, 29 Mar. 1465.
361. Thomas Hoode *de* ffelsham, [ ] 1465, 5 Ap. 1465.  
Ricardus Blome *de* Ixworth, 25 Mar. 1465, 2 Ap. 1465.  
Johannes Spycer *de* Walsham, 1 Sept. 1450, 2 Ap. 1465.



- 362 Walterus Page *de Eye*, (n.d.), 9 July, 1462.  
 Johannes Tuffeld, senior, *de Qwepsted*, 10 Dec. 1462, 3 Jan. 1462.  
 Philippus Hecham *de Hawle*, bochere, 4 Ap. 1462; 10 July, 1462.
- 363 Ricardus Wetherton [Wederton] *de Hetcham*, 1 July, 1461,  
 1 July, 1462.  
*t.w.* Johannes Cowerde *de Chevele*, 4 Ap. 1462, 6 July, 1462.
- 364 Henricus Harleston *de Stanton Omnium Sanctorum*, 1 May,  
 1462, (n.p.)  
 Robertus Hogge *de Rougham*, 2 Feb. 1464, 22 Ap. 1465.  
 Reginaldus Toftes *de Elveden*, 8 Jan. 1464, (n.p.)
- 365 Johannes Moyses *de Hopton*, [ ] May, 1464, 21 July, 1464.  
 Johannes Tebawde *de Fordham*, 25 June, 1464, 20 July, 1464.  
 Stephen Wypownd of Lydgate, 26 Dec. 1463, 11 June, 1464.  
 Johannes Rushford *de Sudbury*, 9 July, 1464, 23 July, 1464.
- 366 Willelmus Wyat *de Preston*, 2 Feb. 1464, 13 Mar. 1464.  
*t.w.* Robertus Hunte *de Rösshbrok*, armiger, 8 Feb. 1464, 13 Feb.  
 1464.
- 367 Johannes Ponder *de Asshfeld*, 16 Nov. 1464, 15 Jan. 1464.  
 \*Willelmus Dorante *de Thornham magna*, 1 Dec. 1464.  
 Edmundus Mason, junior, *de Rykyng hale inferior*, [ ] 1464,  
 16 Jan. 1464.  
 Johannes Semancrofts *de Redgrave*, 10 May, 1462, 16 Jan. 1464.
- 368 Cecilia, quondam uxor Thome Crowe *de Hecham*, 16 Aug. 1464,  
 5 Feb. 1464.  
 Johannes Berner *de Stokeneylond*, 12 Jan. 1464, 5 Feb. 1464.  
 Johannes Wadsell *de Stradishall*, 7 Nov. 1464, 7 Feb. 1464.  
 Isabella Rawlyn *de Chippenham*, 15 Dec. 1464, 8 Feb. 1464.  
*p.* Katrina Sperlyng *de Combes*, 15 Mar. 1464.
- 369 *p.* Johannes Baker *de Stowe Sancti Petri*, 10 Oct. 1464.  
 Galfridus Busshe *de Mendlesham*, 20 Ap. 1462, 11 Oct. 1464.  
 Thomas fraunceys *de Mendlesham*, 20 Ap. 1464, 11 Oct. 1464.  
*t.w.* Johannes Pavys *de Soham*, 8 Oct. 1464, 30 Oct. 1464.
- 370 *t.w.* Johannes Tyso *de Drenkeston*, 20 Oct. 1463, 17 Sep. 1464.  
 Rogerus Carter *de Melford*, 26 Aug. 1464, 21 Sept. 1464.
- 371 Robertus Shukford *de Langham*, 21 Sept. 1464, 15 Nov. 1464.  
 Willelmus Feltwell *de Culford*, 26 Nov. 1464, 3 Dec. 1464.  
 John Gentyلمان of Norton Saint Andrew, 6 Oct. 1464, 10 Dec.  
 1464.
- 372 *t.w.* Johannes Wryght *de Wykham Skeyth*, 20 Nov. 1458, 19 Dec.  
 1464.  
 Cecilia Krowe *de Hecham*, 25 Nov. 1464, 5 Jan. 1464.
- 373 Johannes Barles [Carles] *de Sudbnry*, 26 Aug. 1462, 22 Sept.  
 1462.

- 373 *w.* Thomas Pouncey *de* Wykhambrook (dwelling within the City of London), 21 Nov. 1458 (n.p.)  
*w.* \*Johannes Lakke *de* Snaylwell, 12 Sept. 1462, 31 Oct. 1462.
- 374 Willelmus ffabbe *de* Burwell, 4 Nov. 1458, 27 Sept. 1462.  
 Thomas Qweyn [Sweyn] *de* Myldenhall, 19 Aug. 1462, 26 Sept. 1462.  
*p.* Willelmus Creyllys *de* Palgrave, 1 Oct., 1462.  
 Johannes Bolowre *de* Thweyth, 1 Aug. 1462, 1 Oct. 1462.
- 375 Willelmus Chatysle *de* Ixworth, Easter, 1462, 26 July, 1462.  
 Radulphus Penteney, *alias* Sporyer, *de* Ixworth, (n.d.), 27 July, 1462.
- 376 Johannes Botcler *de* Palgrave, 30 Oct. 1462, 18 Nov. 1462.  
 John Pope of Eye, 10 Oct. 1462, 18 Nov. 1462.  
 Thomas Taylor *de* Laneham, 29 Dec. 1462, 1 Dec. 1462.  
*w.* John Baker of Cavendysshe, (n.d.), 3 Dec., 1462.
- 377 *t.w.* Johannes Lyday *de* Walyngfeld magna, fuller, 20 Ap. 1462, 22 Sept. 1462.
- 378 Henricus frere *de* Burwell, 6 Sept. 1465, 17 Oct. 1465.  
 Johannes Barker *de* Calford, 6 Oct. 1461, 14 Oct. 1465.  
 Alicia Pedder, nuper relicta Roberti Pedder, *de* Ixworth, 3 Sept. 1465, 14 Oct. 1465.
- 379 Johannes Bakhot *de* Myldenhall, 20 Dec. 1464, 4 Mar. 1464.  
 Willelmus Chapman, senior *de* Myldenhall, 26 Nov. 1464, 8 April, 1465.  
 Johannes Rowte *de* Ratelesden, 10 Oct. 1464, 16 Sept. 1465.
- 380 Willelmus Warner *de* Soham, 20 Ap. 1465, 26 June 1465.  
*w.* Johannes Kempe, nuper maritus Katerine Kempe *de* Burwell, 1 May, 1465, 26 June, 1465.  
*w.* Katerina Kempe *de* Burwell, 3 May, 1465, 16 June, 1465.
- 381 Johannes Horold *de* Melles, 21 Sept. 1464, 17 July, 1465.  
 Johannes ffyshyve *de* Stokeneyland, 8 July, 1465, 23 July, 1465.  
 Margareta Beer *de* Lavenham, 28 Aug. 1464, 23 July, 1465.
- 382 Thomas Pyper *de* Thorpe morieux, 14 Jan. 1465, 11 Feb. 1465.  
 Matilda Chylderston, nuper relicta Ricardi Chylderston *de* Myldenhall, 20 May, 1465, 14 Feb. 1465.
- 383 *t.w.* Willelmus Metewyn *de* Watlesfeld, 28 Sept. 1465, 22 Oct. 1465.
- 384 Alicia Skeet *de* Lyvermere magna que fuit uxor Roberti Skeet, nuper *de* Berdewell, 11 Ap. 1465, 27 Sept. 1465.  
 Johannes Gerveys *de* Denardyston, 12 Oct. 1462, 26 Sept. 1465.  
 \*Willelmus Boys *de* Tudenham, 27 May, 1465, 26 Sept. 1465.  
 Johannes Sherman *de* Yaxley, 20 Aug. 1465, 2 Oct. 1466.
- 385 Johannes Man, senior, *de* Lakynghethe, 10 Dec. 1465, 17 Feb. 1465.

- 385 Thomas Jegner *de Undeley*, hamelet *de Lakynghethe*, 6 July, 1465, 17 Dec. 1465.
- 386 \*Johannes Cowper at the stone *de Boxford*, 22 Feb. 1465, 8 Mar. 1465.
- 387 Willelmus Monfort [Mumfort] *de Polsted*, 18 June, 1464, 5 Nov. 1465.  
*p.* Johannes Bowyer *de Haverhyll*, 7 Nov. 1465.  
*p.* Johannes Curpayle *de Haverhyll*, 7 Nov. 1465.  
 Alicia Webbe *de Palgrave*, 15 June, 1465, 13 Nov. 1465.  
 \*Margareta ffolks *de Eya*, 1465, 13 Nov. 1465.  
*p.* Reginald Broke *de Rykyngale superior*, 13 Nov. 1465.  
*p.* Thomas Notte *de Groten*, 22 Nov. 1465.
- 388 Johannes Smyth *de Stanysfeld*, 6 Ap. 1465, 26 Nov. 1465.  
 Willelmus Wether *de Stanton*, 10 Nov. 1463, 9 Dec. 1465.  
 Johannes Byrlingham *de Wattlysfield*, 19 Oct. 1465, 4 Dec. 1465.  
 \*Johannes Swyfft *de Walsham*, 15 Aug. 1465, 12 Nov. 1465.
- 389 \*Johannes Deynys *de Sudbury Omnium Sanctorum*, vidua, 6 June, 1465, 19 Mar. 1465.  
 Willelmus Denuys *de Myldenhale*, 16 Feb. 1465, 3 Mar. 1465.  
 Willelmus Hobbes *de Aketon*, 16 Mar. 1465, 14 Ap. 1466.
- 390 *w.* John ffuller of Glemesford, 16 Nov. 1464, 11 Dec. 1465.  
 Robertus Denham *de Wykhambrok*, 27 Oct. 1465, 16 Jan. 1465.  
 Willelmus Hache *de Stradishall*, 5 Dec. 1460 (n.p.)  
 Willelmus Noote *de Thurston*, 7 Dec. 1456, 17 Feb. 1465.
- 391 *t.* Robertus Sewale *de Berton magna*, 16 Sept. 1465, 14 Oct. 1465.  
*w.* Robert Sewale of Berton magna, 16 Sept. 1465, 14 Oct. 1465.  
 Nicholaus Abbott *de Chellesworth*, 28 Dec. 1464, 7 Oct. 1465.
- 392 Margeria, nuper uxor Johannis Trapet *de Hepworth*, 21 Sept. 1462, 12 Nov. 1465.  
 Thomas Crane *de Wortham*, 5 Aug. 1465, 23 Oct. 1465.  
 Anna Maltyard *de Bradfeld monachorum*, 20 Nov. 1465, 17 Feb. 1465.
- 393 Philippus Peers *de Sudbury Sancti Petri*, 10 Nov. 1465, 13 Dec. 1465.  
 Willelmus Segor *de Stradishull*, 5 Dec. 1465, 16 Jan. 1465.  
 Adam Hobert *de Wattlisfeld*, 12 Jan. 1465, 23 Jan. 1465.  
 Edwardus Clerke *de Edwardeston*, 6 Oct. 1460, 28 Jan. 1465.
- 394 Thomas Neve *de ffynberg magna*, 1 May, 1465, 29 July, 1465.  
 \*Agnes Hukton, vidua, *de Clare*, 1 July, 1465, 24 July, 1465.
- 395 Johannes Golofr *de Soham*, 25 Nov. 1465, 26 June, 1465.  
 Thomas Everard *de Soham*, 16 Ap., 1465, 16 June, 1465.  
 Thomas Goldbor *de Soham*, 4 May, 1465, 26 June, 1465.  
 Willelmus Horsman *de Wetheringset*, 10 Feb. 1462, 2 July, 1465.

- 395 Johannes Turnor, senior, *de* Kertelyng, 8 June, 1465, 12 July, 1465.
- 396 Johannes Coteler *de* Bernham, 10 Sept. 1464, 17 Sept. 1565.  
Johannes Colyer *de* Bury's Sancte Marie, 2 Aug. 1465, 23 Sept. 1465.  
\*Willelmus Hawkedon, *alias* Glover, *de* Bildeston, 16 Ap. 1465, 23 Sept. 1465.  
Thomas Blower *de* Bildeston, 1 Mar. 1464, 23 Sept. 1465.
- 397\* Thomas Motte *de* Wykhambrook, 10 May, 1464, 7 Jan. 1464.  
Johannes Baghot *de* Myldenhale, 20 Dec. 1464, [ ] 1464.  
*p.* Isabella Sponere *de* Sapiston, 14 Oct. 1465.  
*p.* Willelmus Coe *de* Burwell, 17 Oct. 1465.
- 398 \*Thomas Alston *de* Sudbury, 30 Aug. 1469, 16 Sept. 1469.
- 399 Johannes Clerk *de* Newton juxta Bury, 6 Mar. 1468, (n.p.)  
Johannes Coopere *de* Bernham juxta Thetford, (n.d.), 30 Mar. 1468.  
Ricardus Walter *de* Coneston, 23 June, 1469, 26 June, 1469.
- 400 Johannes Walsham *de* Pakenham, 27 Sept. 1469, 23 Oct. 1469.  
Johannes Clerk *de* Newton juxta Bury, 6 Mar. 1468, 6 Nov. 1469.  
Thomas Anable *de* Hargrave, 2 Aug. 1470, 20 Nov. 1470.
- 401 Johannes Wepsted *de* Brettenham, 14 Ap. 1469, 6 July, 1469.  
Willelmus Dowe *de* Bernham Martini, 8 July, 1469, 13 July, 1469.  
Johannes Bakoun, *alias* Smyth, *de* Illegh combusta, smyth, 6 Ap. 1469, 6 July, 1469.
- 402 Thomas Barker *de* Honeden, 22 Mar. 1468, 11 Ap. 1469.  
Willelmus Olyver *de* Wangforde, 20 Oct. 1448, 13 Ap. 1469.  
Alicia Strut, vidua, *de* Byldeston, 9 Ap. 1465, 20 Ap. 1469.  
Johannes Toftys *de* Westow, 5 July, 1468, 24 Ap. 1469.  
Elizabetha, uxor Johannis Taberham *de* Waldyngfeld magna, 15 Sept. 1468, 16 May, 1469.
- 403 Johannes Ponder *de* Sudbury, fuller, 7 Aug. 1467, 18 Sep. 1467.  
Matilda Stace *de* Sudbury Sancti Petri, 16 May, 1467, 18 Sept. 1467.  
Isabella Crane *de* Redgrave, 12 Feb. 1466, 25 Nov. 1467.  
\*Willelmus Mayner *de* Groton, 30 Sept. 1467, 1 Dec. 1467.  
Thomas ffacon *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 6 Ap. 1466, 2 Dec. 1467.
- 404 Ricardus Mody *de* Newton, 8 July, 1466, 20 Dec. 1468.  
Johannes Playford *de* Beck-Rowe, Myldenhale, 10 Dec. 1468.
- 405 Johannes Cok *de* Haughle, 18 Nov. 1468, 12 Jan. 1468.  
*p.* Johannes ffreshwater *de* Wetherden, 14 Feb. 1468.  
Willelmus Goldyng *de* Glemesford, 27 May, 1467 (n.p.)  
Johanna Olyfe, *relicta* Johannis Olyfe *de* Glemesford, 20 Jan. 1468, 1 Mar. 1468.

- 406 Alicia Saré *de* Elmyswell, vidua, 24 Nov. 1465, 14 Ap. 1466.  
 Robertus Chapeleyn *de* Wangford, 22 Ap. 1467, 22 June, 1467.  
 Robertus Knygth, senior, *de* Saxham parva, 10 July, 1468, 6 July,  
 1468.  
 Johannes Pykerell *de* Thurston, 17 Jan. 1468, 6 Feb. 1468.
- 407 Johannes Whepsted *de* Brethenham, 9 May, 1468, 13 Oct. 1468.  
 Thomas Kepenham [Kebenhham] *de* Wortham, 6 July, 1468 (n.p.)  
 Henricus Muskett *de* Haughley, 4 Dec. 1466, 27 Oct. 1468.  
 Johannes Waryn *de* Stowmarket, 12 Sept. 1468, 10 Nov. 1468.  
 Johannes Potyer, senior, *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 15 Ap. 1468.
- 408 *w.* Johannes Smyth, senior, *de* Botysdale, 1 June, 1462, 9 May,  
 1468.  
 (Admon.) Johannes ffacon *de* Edwardeston, 11 July, 1468.  
 Petrus Drowgth (Drowyth) *de* felsham, [ ] 1465, 27 May, 1468.  
 Willelmus Justice *de* Wetheresfeld, 19 June, 1468, 20 June, 1468.
- 409 Willelmus Mawdyson *de* Boxford, 6 Aug. 1468, 27 Sept. 1468.  
 Thomas Bockyng *de* Boxford, 12 Mar. 1465, 27 Sept. 1468.  
 Agnetus Coe *de* Stanton, nuper uxor Johannis Coe, 4 Oct. 1468,  
 17 Feb. 1468.
- 410 Willelmus Westbrom *de* Wetherden, 1461, 20 June, 1469.  
 Adam Pydenale *de* Ousden, 7 Nov. 1468, 29 Feb. 1468.  
 Alicia Clerk, quondam uxor Johannis Paton *de* Drynkston, 22 Feb.  
 1468, 6 Feb. 1468.
- 411 Thomas Colman *de* Thorndon, 10 Sept. 1469, 22 Nov. 1469.  
 \*Johannes Coldham *de* Bernyngham, 15 Nov. 1469, 12 Dec. 1469.
- 412 Willelmus Schedde *de* Lavenham, 7 June, 1469, 19 Dec. 1469.
- 413 Johannes Seger *de* Tudyngham, 9 Feb. 1468, 15 Feb. 1468.  
*p.* Margareta Warde *de* Haverhill, 31 July, 1469.  
 Johannes Eryswell parochianus *de* Eryswell, 3 Sept. 1469,  
 18 Sept. 1469.
- 414 \*Johannes Cobbe *de* Gyslyngham, 21 Aug. 1468, 5 Oct. 1468.  
*t.w.* Johannes Jour *de* Combes, 11 June, 1462, 6 Oct. 1468.  
 Johannes Woorliche, *alias* flecher, *de* Mildenhale, 7 May, 1468,  
 3 June, 1468.
- 415 Thomas Hill, senior, *de* Melford, 21 Mar. 1467, 21 June, 1468.  
 Ricardus Lotkyn, *alias* Roper, *de* Mildenhale, 20 Mar. 1463,  
 30 Nov. 1468.  
 Johannes Smyth, senior, *de* Botysdale, 1 June, 1462, (n.p.)
- 416 Johannes Breon *de* Waldyngfeld parva, bocher, 20 Nov. 1466,  
 20 Dec. 1468.  
 \*Thomas fforth *de* Cokefeld, 8 Dec. 1468, 20 Dec. 1468.  
 Willelmus Godman *de* Thorpe morieux, 2 Nov. 1468.
- 417 Alicia, nuper relicta Thome Bogays *de* Edwardeston, 12 Feb. 1465,  
 18 Mar. 1465.

- 417 Ricardus Howett *de* Edwardeston, 11 Nov. 1465, 18 Mar. 1465.  
 Johannes Newres (? Nebbres), senior *de* Bury's Sancti Marie,  
 26 Feb. 1465, 19 Mar. 1465.  
 Willelmus Reyson *de* Boyton Lane, Kedington, 14 July, 1445,  
 20 Mar. 1465.
- 418 Johannes Godyng *de* Wetherysfeld, 12 Sept. 1468, 2 Mar. 1468.  
 Johannes Bayle, senior, *de* Hancherche in Haverhill, 1 Oct. 1468,  
 2 Mar. 1468.  
 Robertus Garlyng *de* ffynbergh magna, 12 Jan. 1467, 9 Mar. 1468.  
 Johannes Browster *de* Bildeston, 12 Dec. 1468, 14 Mar. 1468.  
 Agnes Browster, uxor Johannis Browster *de* Bildeston, 14 Mar.  
 1468.  
 Johannes Dolett *de* Westhorp, 18 Jan. 1468, 22 Mar. 1468.
- 419 \*Henricus Monnyng *de* Norton juxta Wolpet, 3 Feb. 1467, 19 Dec.  
 1468.
- 420 Johannes Brokole *de* Melford, 25 Oct. 1467, 2 Dec. 1467.  
 Rogerus Agace *de* Berdewell, 10 Oct. 1467, 7 Dec. 1467.  
 Willelmus ffotour *de* Rykynhale inferior, 9 Dec. 1468, 30 Jan.  
 1468.
- 421 Willelmus Swanton *de* Depden [ ] 1468, 17 May, 1469.  
 Nicholaus Basse *de* Rykynghale inferior [ ] 1468, 6 June,  
 1469.  
 Margareta Coket, relicta Walteri Coket *de* Ingham, 21 Aug. 1467,  
 13 June, 1469.
- 422 Willelmus Brondyssh *de* ffelsham, 24 June, 1469, 18 July, 1469.  
 Willelmus At Lee, *alias* Hurlebate, *de* Assington, 14 June, 1469,  
 24 July, 1469.  
 Galfridus Colcy *de* Wolpet, 21 Dec. 1469, 7 Aug. 1466.
- 423 Johannes Elys *de* Stanton Omnium Sanctorum, 4 Nov. 1469,  
 2 Dec. 1469.  
 Johannes Duke *de* Saxham parva, 10 July, 1469, 27 Nov. 1469.
- 424 Robertus Dunch, senior, *de* Mendlesham, 14 July, 1469, 25 Oct.  
 1469.
- 425 Alicia Wade *de* Wolpet, 20 May, 1469, 13 Nov. 1469.  
 Henricus Swanton *de* Botysdale [ ], 1469, 20 Nov. 1469.
- 426 *t.w.* Johannes Petyt *de* Brandonferry, 18 May, 1470, 28 Sept. 1470.  
 Ricardus Morle, senior, *de* Mildenhale, 7 Mar. 1469, 28 Sept. 1470.  
 Thomas Gardener, senior, *de* Berton, 1 July, 1467, 26 Sept. 1470.
- 427 Johannes Curray *de* Chilton juxta Clare 22 May, 1470, 7 Nov.  
 1470.  
 Johannes Lee, senior, *de* Stowmarket, 8 Jan. 1469.
- 428 Willelmus Goldbour, junior, *de* Soham, 12 Jan, 1468, 2 Dec. 1469.  
 Johannes ffotee *de* Buxhale, 10 Mar. 1460, (u.p.)

- 429 Elena fuller *de* Walsham, 28 Nov. 1469, 18 Dec. 1469.  
Elizabetha Wyneyeve *de* Troston, 8 Aug. 1469, 4 Jan. 1469.
- 429<sup>a</sup> Robertus Marham *de* Myldenhale, 7 Dec. 1469, 19 Feb. 1469.  
Ricardus Wode *de* Drynkston, 6 Jan. 1468, 16 Mar. 1471.  
Thomas Huske *de* Ickworth, 16 May, 1469, 28 May, 1469.
- 430 Margareta Syre *de* Assshfeld magna, 20 Dec. 1469, 6 Feb. 1469  
Jacobus Drewe *de* Melles, 31 Jan. 1466, 7 Feb. 1469.  
Johannes Reve *de* Hepworth, 9 Feb. 1462, 12 Feb. 1469.
- 431 Nicholaus Harlyng *de* Hopton, 28 Ap. 1470, 8 Ap. 1470.  
*p.* Willelmus Berard *de* Gnatashale, 8 Mar. 1470.  
Johannes Carwent *de* Eye, 20 Jan. 1469, 10 May, 1470.  
Thomas Garlyng *de* Eye, (n.d.), 10 May, 1470.
- 432 Johannes Smyth *de* Soham, 15 Oct. 1470, 10 Dec. 1470.  
\*Stephanus Wymbyssh *de* Buxhall, 3 Jan. 1462, 13 Dec. 1470.
- 433 *t.w.* Johannes Botwright *de* Lakyngthithe, 20 Oct. 1469, 28 Dec. 1469.  
Thomas Potter *de* Reede, 16 Dec. 1469, 5 Feb. 1469.
- 434 Johanna, relicta Johannis Robhood, senior, *de* Walsham, 1 Aug. 1468, 15 Dec. 1470.
- 435 Rogerus Drury *de* Heppeworth, gentylman, (n.d.), 22 June, 1467.  
Andreas atte Herne *de* Ikelyngham, bocher, 12 Jan. 1472 (n.p.)  
Edwardus Rysby *de* Buxhale, 1 Mar. 1469, 19 Mar. 1469.
- 436 Robertus Turnour *de* Dye, 17 Feb. 1469, 10 May, 1470.  
Henricus Story *de* Watesfield, 5 June, 1470, 14 June, 1470.
- 437 Alicia Pye, relicta Thomas Pye *de* Assyngton, 2 May, 1470, 6 Mar. 1470.  
\*Stephanus Barbor *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 4 Oct. 1470, 6 Mar. 1470.
- 438 Willelmus Jay *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 6 Nov. 1470, 18 Dec. 1470.  
Johannes Hawkyn *de* Assilton in Wykhambrook, 6 Ap. 1450, 14 Jan. 1468.  
Elizabetha Gate *de* Bernyngham, 12 Dec. 1470, 29 Jan. 1470.
- 439 Thomas flecher *de* Walsham, 8 Jan. 1469, 26 Jan. 1469.  
Thomas Ladyman *de* Whelmetham parva, 23 Ap. 1467, 29 Jan. 1469.
- 440 \*Robert Agas of Thruston, 12 Aug. 1469, 15 Jan. 1469.  
Robertus Mynus *de* Assshfeld magna, 10 Dec. 1469, 16 Jan. 1469.  
Robertus Huberd *de* Redgrave, 29 Ap. 1469, 17 Jan. 1469.
- 441 *t.w.* †Baldewinus Coksedge *de* ffelsham, gentilman, 18 Mar. 1467.
- 443 Johannes Barbor *de* Redgrave, 4 Dec. 1469, 17 Jan. 1469.  
\*Thomas Coke *de* Wetherysfeld, 25 Jan. 1468, 25 Jan. 1469.

- 443 Willelmus Adam *de* Wetherysfeld, 1 May, 1469, 25 Jan. 1469.
- 444 Alicia Whystelden, dudum uxor Roberti Kent *de* Stowmarket,  
4 Jan. 1462, 31 Jan. 1470.  
Ricardus Dykys *de* Cavendysssh, 30 Oct. 1469, 6 Mar. 1470.  
Johannes Russell, senior, *de* Waldyngfeld, [ ] 1470, 6 Mar. 1470.
- 445 Willelmus Danon *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 10 Feb. 1470,  
6 Mar. 1470.  
Simon Galte *de* Worlington, 8 Mar. 1470.  
Nicholaus Whytcherche *de* Wykyn, 1 Feb. 1470, 8 Mar. 1470.  
Robertus Aves *de* Ixnyng, 13 Feb. 1470, 8 Mar. 1470.
- 446 Johannes Sygo *de* Wrydlyngton, 12 Mar. 1469, 19 June, 1470.  
Johannes Halle *de* Wolpet, 25 June, 1470, 16 July, 1470.  
Margareta Noche, vidua, *de* Byldeston, 16 June, 1467, 19 July,  
1470.
- 447 Walterus Noble *de* Hornynggheshherth magna, 12 Dec. 1470,  
5 Feb. 1470.  
*t.w.* Ricardus Sherman *de* Watesham, 5 Dec. 1470, 5 Feb. 1470.
- 448 Johannes Hyll *de* Sudbury, 15 Mar. 1469, 20 July, 1470.  
Johanna Bonde *de* Tostock, [ ] 1460, 30 Oct. 1470.  
Robertus Sparwe *de* Melford, 6 Mar. 1469, (n.p.)
- 449 Johannes Aylmer *de* Thelnetham, 22 Feb. 1469, 20 Mar. 1469.  
\*Johanna Norman, vidua, *de* Badlyngham, 23 Feb. 1469, 12 Ap.  
1470.  
\*Elianora Sinyth *de* Neyland, 1 Sept. 1469, 8 Nov. 1469.
- 450 Robertus Sashscher *de* Boxford, 4 Ap. 1469, 22 Nov. 1470.  
*p.* Matilda Gegge *de* Gnettishale, 22 Nov. 1470.
- 451 Johannes Watyr *de* Eye, 3 Ap. 1469, 9 May, 1469.  
*p.* Johannes Balle *de* Hecham, 16 May, 1470.  
Alicia Lutkyn, vidua, *de* Stowlangtofte, 10 Ap. 1470, 18 Jan.  
1470.
- 452 Thomas fraunceys *de* Melford, 8 July, 1469, 14 Feb. 1469.  
\*Henricus Bernardiston *de* Kedyngton, 6 Nov. 1466, 16 Feb. 1469.  
Georgius Lynge *de* Fordham Sancte Geneveve, 31 Mar. 1467,  
30 Ap. 1470.  
Johannes Kyrkeby *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, (n.d.), 21 Mar.  
1471.
- 453 Henricus Mason *de* Ixnyng, 14 Feb. 1469, 20 Feb. 1469.  
Margeria Rodyng, relicta Johannis Rodyng *de* Wetherden, 10 Dec.  
1470, 14 Feb. 1470.
- 454 Adam Berweham *de* Bernyngham, 2 Ap. 1469, 12 Dec. 1469.  
Katrina Skeith, relicta Thome Skeith *de* Stanton Sancti Johannis,  
21 Aug. 1469, 12 Dec. 1469.
- 455 Walterus Page *de* Lavenham, 18 Nov. 1469, 11 Dec. 1469.



- 455 Henricus Ballard *de* Ketylberston, 15 Dec. 1469, 14 Jan. 1469.
- 456 \*Thomas Crek [Clerke] *de* Clare, 6 July, 1470, 7 Nov. 1470.
- 457 Robertus Hardyng *de* Eye, 7 July, 1470, 20 Sept. 1470.  
Mariota Baldwyn, vidua, *de* Assyngton, 10 May, 1470, 26 Sept. 1470.  
Johannes Osmond *de* Assyngton, husbondman, 18 Aug. 1470, 19 Sept. 1470.
- 448 Robertus Qwylt *de* Burys Sancte Marie, 16 Dec. 1471, 13 May, 1472.  
Willelmus Derysle *de* Kertelyng, 17 Mar. 1471, 14 May, 1472.  
Johanna Mundson *de* Kertelyng, 6 Mar. 1471, 14 May, 1472.
- 459 Johannes Meller *de* Stansted, 12 Dec. 1470, 26 Feb. 1471.  
Thomas Hoo *de* Melford, 12 Jan. 1470, 26 Feb. 1471.  
Johannes Rendale, senior, *de* Sudbury, 2 Mar. 1471 (n.p.)
- 460 \*Agneta Pecas, uxor Christiani Pecas *de* Brandon, 6 Mar. 1471, 10 Mar. 1471.  
Thomas Goldfynche *de* Botysdale, 2 May, 1471, 18 Mar. 1471.  
Simon Ky *de* Stowmarket, 21 Feb. 1468, 19 Mar. 1471.
- 461 Margareta Craton, vidua, nuper uxor Johannis Warde *de* Ikelyng-  
ham Omnium Sanctorum, 16 Mar. 1472, 13 Ap. 1472.  
Katerina Hunte, relict of Robert Hunte of Dunmow, Essex,  
*de* Roshbrook, 31 May, 1470, 13 Ap. 1472.  
Johannes Chyrcheman *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 3 Ap. 1472, 20 Ap. 1472.
- 462 Thomas Sweyne *de* Cretyng Sancti Petri, 25 Mar. 1471, 19 Mar. 1471.  
Willelmus flecher *de* Brokley, 20 Mar. 1471, 6 Ap. 1472.
- 463 Jacobus Hawys *de* Walsham, 20 Mar. 1471, 1 June, 1472.  
Henricus Manser *de* Gyslyngham, 6 Mar. 1472, 3 June, 1472.  
Jacobus Duman *de* Westhorp, 16 May, 1472, 3 June, 1472.  
Nicholaus Rodys *de* Combys, 2 Ap. 1472, 4 June, 1472.
- 464 Margareta Chyrcheman, vidua, *de* Ikelyngham, 8 Ap. 1472, 3 May, 1472.  
Johannes Sheldrake *de* Stokeneylond, 10 Dec. 1468, 29 Ap. 1472.
- 465 Thomas fraunceys *de* Wrydyngton, 4 May, 1472, 15 May, 1472.  
\*Ricardus Derysle *de* Kerteleyng, 12 Mar. 1471, 14 Mar. 1472.
- 466 Robertus Myller *de* Waleton, 3 July, 1471, 24 Sept. 1471.  
Johannes Salle, *alias* Cooke, *de* Bylston, 15 Feb. 1470, 24 Sept. 1470.  
Willelmus Bensty *de* Heryngeswell, 26 Mar. 1472, 30 Mar. 1472.
- 467 Henricus Nobyll *de* Saxham parva, 10 Oct. 1471, 28 Dec. 1471.  
Ricardus Smyth *de* Westle, (n.d.), 28 Dec. 1471.

- 467 Henricus Helle *de* Cokefeld, 6 May, 1469, 14 Jan. 1471.  
[Inglond] (no name on will), 27 June, 1471, 24 Feb. 1471.
- 468 *t.w.* Johannes Barker *de* Cowlynge, 28 Dec. 1470, 12 Mar. 1470.
- 469 Willelmus Melle *de* Stokeneyland, 11 Oct. 1469, 20 June, 1471.  
Johannes Gardynar *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 12 June, 1471,  
25 June, 1471.  
Johannes fuller *de* Bérnham, Sancti Martini [     ], 1471, 8 July,  
1471.
- 470 Johannes Essex *de* Schymplyng, 9 Mar. 1470, 12 July, 1471.  
Willelmus Turnor *de* Walsham, 12 July, 1471, 17 July, 1471.  
Robertus Sare *de* Walsham, 25 June, 1471, 17 July, 1471.
- 471 Thomas Waller *de* Fornham Sancti Martini, 13 Aug. 1471,  
30 Sept. 1471.  
Simon Godelard *de* Wykham, 7 July, 1471, 2 Oct. 1471.
- 472 Johannes Tylbrook *de* Hupham in Kertelynge, 20 Sept. 1470:  
4 June, 1471.  
Alicia Hervey, vidua, *de* Rykynghale, 26 Mar. 1471, 11 June, 1471.
- 473 *t.w.* Robertus Leche *de* Stowmarket, 20 Ap. 1470, 11 July, 1471.  
Agues Meryell *de* Barwe [Bargh], 8 Aug. 1471, 23 Sept. 1471.
- 474 Johannes Lane *de* Neyland, 22 Mar. 1471, 23 Oct. 1471.  
Johannes Petywate *de* Glemsford, 23 Ap. 1471, 24 Oct. 1471.
- 475 Dionysia Hyll *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, nuper uxor Johannis  
Hyll, 5 June, 1471, 26 Nov. 1471.  
Johannes Yonge *de* Rykynghale superior, 28 Oct. 1471, 4 Oct.  
1471.  
Johannes fuller *de* Saxham parva, 3 Nov. 1471, 14 Dec. 1471.
- 476 Thomas Roote *de* Glemsford, 30 June, 1471, 13 Nov. 1471.  
Thomas Qwylt *de* Novo mercato, 10 Ap. 1471, 15 Nov. 1471.
- 477 Laurentius Spragy *de* Hangle, 15 Feb, 1462 (n.p.)  
Thomas Calvysbane *de* Northestret in Burwell, 23 Dec. 1471,  
24 Jan. 1471.  
Thomas Maddy *de* Wykyn, 18 Dec. 1471, 24 Jan. 1471.
- 478 Johannes Gosse *de* Newton Omnium Sanctorum, 5 Mar. 1470,  
16 Mar. 1470.  
Johannes Sweyn, senior, *de* Lavenham, 15 Jan. 1470, 3 Ap. 1471.  
Johannes Copyn *de* Aketon, 20 Mar. 1467, 30 Ap. 1471.
- 479 \*Willelmus Hert *de* Elmeswell, 8 Mar. 1471, 8 Ap. 1471.  
*p.* Johannes Wether *de* Honewton, 29 Ap. 1471.  
Johannes Seabrook *de* Stowmarket [     ], 1469, 2 Sept. 1471.
- 480 Johannes Chapman, senior *de* Rykynghall inferior, 11 Ap. 1471,  
8 May, 1471.  
Johannes Bredstret *de* Qwelretham, 4 Mar, 1470, 10 June, 1471.
- 481 John Wright of Soham, 13 July, 1471, 23 Jan. 1471.

- 481 Ricardus Wyntyr of Soham, 22 Oct. 1471, 24 Jan. 1471.  
 Thomas Warner *de* Berdewell, 10 Jan. 1471, 18 Jan. 1471.  
 Alicia Betts *de* Badwell Asshfield Omnium Sanctorum, [ ] 1471,  
 28 Jan. 1471.
- 482 Johanna Carter *de* Newtou veteris, 15 Jan. 1468, 25 Oct. 1470.  
 John London of Barugh, 10 Oct. 1460, 29 Oct. 1470.  
 Johannes Pryke, senior, *de* Barugh, 10 Sept. 1470, 29 Oct. 1470.  
 William Scarfe of ffelsham, 17 Aug. 1470, 26 Nov. 1470.
- 483 Rosa Goddrych *de* ffelsham, 2 Aug. 1470, 25 Nov. 1470.  
 Robertus Page *de* Saxham magna, 8 Feb. 1469, (n.p.)
- 484 Ricardus Robyn *de* Rosshebroke, 5 Sept. 1471, 3 Feb. 1471.  
 Willelmus Comayan *de* Ratlesden, 19 Aug. 1468, 4 Feb. 1471.  
 Robertus Rudlonde *de* Waldyngfeld, 29 Dec. 1468, 5 Feb. 1471.  
 Richard Person of Ampton, 31 Dec. 1471, 10 Feb. 1471.  
 Margareta Herberd [Herward] *de* Wordewell, 1 Aug. 1473, 10 Feb.  
 1471.
- 485 Stephanus Blome *de* Cokfeld, 20 Feb. 1470, 30 Ap. 1471.  
 Thomas Peck, senior, *de* Lawshall, 6 Mar. 1470, 29 Ap. 1471.  
 Willelmus Pytt *de* Watlesfeld, 20 Ap. 1471, 8 May, 1471.  
 Johannes Hubert *de* Redgrave, 20 Jan. 1470, 15 Mar. 1471.
- 486 *t.w.* Petrus Kyng *de* Sappeston, 25 Jan. 1470, (n.p.)
- 487 Johannes Morle, senior, *de* Myldenhale, 17 Mar. 1471, 5 Ap. 1471.  
 \*Isabella Swanton *de* Botysdale, 3 Mar. 1470, 26 Ap. 1471.  
 Thomas Wareyn *de* Hawley, 22 Ap. 1471, 27 Ap. 1471.  
 Johannes Abell *de* Thruston, 15 Ap. 1471, (n.p.)
- 488 Thomas Bryan, filius Johannis Bryan *de* Neylond, 20 Dec. 1471,  
 8 Jan. 1471.  
 Willelmus Goodwyn *de* Burwell, 20 Nov. 1471, 11 Jan. 1471.  
 Johannes Bryggeman *de* Burwell, 14 Nov. 1471, 11 Jan. 1471..
- 489 *p.* Simon fuller *de* Myldenhale, 28 Oct. 1471.  
 Robertus Morowhill *de* Mendlesham, 7 Oct. 1471, 29 Oct. 1471.  
 Simon Parkyn *de* Hopton, 20 June, 1471, 28 Oct. 1471.  
 Johannes folke, senior, *de* Stokeneylond, 3 Aug. 1471, 12 Nov.  
 1471.
- 490 Isabella Machon *de* ffelsham, 1 Ap. 1471, 16 Dec. 1471.  
 Johannes Alyesaundre *de* Rooshebrooke, 21 Ap. 1471, 16 Dec.  
 1471.  
 Robertus Brunwyn *de* Wetherygset, 9 Nov. 1471, 18 Dec. 1471.  
 Johannes fuller *de* Thruston, 5 Dec. 1471, 24 Dec. 1471.
- 491 Johannes Shukford *de* Thelnetham, 25 Aug. 1471, 15 Oct. 1471.  
 Johannes Bonde *de* Walsham, 4 Aug. 1471, 15 Oct. 1471.  
 Robertus Meller *de* Nawton, 3 July, 1471, 22 Oct. 1471.  
 Robertus Goldyng *de* Glemesford, 8 Sept. 1471, 24 Aug. 1471.  
 Johannes Schapman *de* Wederysfeld, 1 Jan. 1471, (n.p.)

- 492 Johannes Smyth *de* Stanton Omnium Sanctorum, 6 Ap. 1470,  
9 July, 1471.  
Johannes Newman *de* Wolpett, 6 Feb. 1469, 23 Sept. 1471.  
Rogerus Cove *de* Mendlesham, [ ] 1471, 11 July, 1471.  
Johannes Glanville *de* Hawley, 20 Ap. 1471, 11 July, 1471.
- 493 Johannes Reynolds *de* Wolpett, 20 Feb. 1470, 8 Ap. 1471.  
Margareta, uxor Johannis Reynolds *de* Wolpett, 1 Mar. 1471.
- 494 Johannes Richard *de* Beketon, 13 Aug. 1471.  
Johannes Baker *de* Wetherden, 11 May, 1471, (n.p.)  
Ricardus Cagge *de* Cavendyssh, 20 June, 1471, 24 Sept. 1471.  
Johannes Chattysley *de* Ixworth, 12 Aug. 1471, 14 Oct. 1471.
- 495 Willelmus Kebyll *de* Oldenewton, 7 May, 1471, 11 July, 1471.
- 496 Walterus Derysle *de* Kertelyng, 20 Dec. 1469, 30 June, 1471.  
Nicholaus Gerard *de* Bernham Sancti Martini, 2 July, 1471,  
8 July, 1471.
- 497 \*John Deyns of Wolpett, 24 June, 1471, 15 July, 1471.  
Thomas Aston *de* Camoys Ditton, 1472, 15 May, 1472.
- 498 Johannes Noreys *de* Broxford, 10 Nov. 1471, 4 May, 1472.  
Johannes Rownton *de* Lawshall, 28 Mar. 1472, 30 May, 1473.  
Isabella Smalwode *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 6 Dec. 1472.  
Margareta Power, nuper uxor Henrici Power *de* Berton, 6 Dec.  
1470.
- 499 Willelmus Lardynr *de* Kenett, 24 July, 1471, 14 Oct. 1471.  
Willelmus Kyng *de* Wykhambrook, 20 Sept. 1471, 14 Oct. 1471.  
Willelmus Oderych *de* Hecham, 8 Mar. 1471, 24 Mar. 1472.
- 500 Johannes Ewstasse *de* Rowham, 27 Ap. 1472, 1 June, 1472.  
Robertus Goche *de* Thelnetham, 1 Jan. 1472.  
Walterus Walter *de* Conston, 9 Jan. 1471, 1 Jan. 1472.
- 501 Henricus Salter *de* Buxhale, 11 Mar. 1471, 29 Ap. 1472.  
Radulphus Sherlyng *de* Stowmarket, 10 Ap. 1472, 29 Ap. 1472.  
Willelmus Whyte *de* Wetheryngsett, 20 Feb. 1471, 30 Ap. 1472.
- 502 Simon Turnour *de* Combes, 26 Mar. 1472, 4 June, 1472.  
Stephanus Bird *de* Kersey, 10 Ap. 1472, 5 June, 1472.  
Alicia Brook, vidua *de* Sudbury Sancti Gregorii, 11 Feb. 1466,  
6 June, 1472.  
Patrias Kedlowe *de* Newton Omium Sanctorum, 5 Ap. 1472,  
6 June, 1472.
- 503 Johannes Dowe *de* Barnardiston, 3 Ap. 1472, 16 Ap. 1472.  
Johannes Warner *de* Livermere magna, 10 Ap. 1472, 11 May, 1472.  
Thomas fryot of Barwe, 4 Dec. 1471, 8 June, 1472.
- 504 Edwardus Mayner *de* Thyrlowe magna, 20 Oct. 1471, 14 Nov.  
1471.  
\*Willelmus Neel *de* Fordham, 18 Oct. 1471, 15 Nov. 1471.

- 505 Johannes Webbe *de* Elmeswell, 20 Jan. 1471, 18 Feb. 1471.  
 Thomas Spencer *de* Berdewell, 4 Nov. 1471, 18 Feb. 1471.  
 Agnes Hawken *de* Elmeswell, 1 Sept. 1471 (n.p.)  
 Willelmus Bernard *de* Thruston, 7 Mar. 1471, 21 Nov. 1471.
- 506 Johannes Kendale, senior, *de* Sudbury, 2 Mar. 1471, 21 Nov. 1471.  
 Johannes Turnour, generosus, *de* Thirlowe magna, 8 Oct. 1471.  
 12 Mar. 1471.
- 507 Margareta Page *de* Kertelynge, 28 Feb. 1471, 14 May, 1472.  
 Thomas Tylbrook *de* Huppem hamelet *de* Kertelynge. [ ],  
 1472, 14 May, 1472.  
 Johannes Cowern *de* Myldenhale, 23 Ap. 1472, 15 May, 1472.  
 Johannes Page *de* Wrydlyngton, 1 May, 1472, 15 May, 1472.
- 508 Mariona Nune, vidua *de* Thorpmeryus, 15 Aug. 1474, 3 Nov. 1474.  
 Thomas Auncell, ye younger, of Stansted, 23 June, 1474, 3 Nov.  
 1474.
- 509 Thomas Martham *de* Ratelesden, 30 Aug. 1474, 10 Jan, 1474.  
*p.* Johannes Roberd *de* Lawshall, 18 Jan. 1474.  
 Thomas Lewyn *de* Stuston, 13 Ap. 1473, 11 Jan. 1474.  
 Edwardus Noreys *de* Palgrave, 20 Nov. 1474, 11 Jan. 1474.
- 510 Galfridus Roger *de* finbergh magna, 4 Jan. 1474, 26 Jan. 1464.  
 Thomas Pope *de* Redgrave, 27 Aug. 1474, 22 Feb. 1474.
- 511 Thomas Deneys *de* Combes, 12 Nov. 1471 (n.p.)  
 Herry Erdryche of Finningham, 18 Nov. 1473, 8 Mar. 1474.
- 512 *t.v.* Johannes Sawndyr, junior, *de* Cheveley, 6 Dec. 1464 (n.p.)  
 Robert Webbe, clerk, of Wolpet, 8 July, 1464 (n.p.)  
 Thomas Danby *de* Weston Market, 12 Dec. 1474, 24 Jan. 1464.
513. Willelmus Wylkyn *de* Burwell, 8 July, 1474, 24 Oct. 1474.  
 Johannes Crispyn *de* Thorney, hamelet *de* Stowmarket, 5 Nov.  
 1474.
- 514 Johannes Holden, senior, *de* Glemsford, 21 Mar. 1472, 13 Ap. 1473.  
 Johannes Childirston, senior, *de* Mildenhale, 4 Mar. 1472, 15 Ap.  
 1473.
- 515 Johannes Abbree *de* Woddytton, 1472, 9 June, 1472.  
 Thomas Walleys *de* Burwell, 14 Feb. 1471, 10 June, 1472.  
 Willelmus Calvysbane *de* Burwell, 14 Mar. 1471, 10 June, 1472.  
 Johannes Martyn *de* Lakyngheth, 20 May, 1472, 11 June, 1472.
- 516 Johannes Nonne *de* Rougham, 25 June, 1472, 21 June, 1473.
- 517 Thomas Dokkyng *de* Mildynhale, 21 Feb. 1472, 10 Mar. 1473.
- 518 Simon Gardener *de* Myldenhale, 25 Feb. 1471, 11 Juae, 1472.  
 Nicholaus Stroude, *alias* Taylour, *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 12 May,  
 1472, 17 June, 1472.
- \*Johannes Wareyn *de* Myldenhale, 27 Mar. 1472, 13 July, 1472.

- 519 Robert Syne of Asshefeld, 4 Jan. 1473, 26 Ap. 1473.  
 Nicholaus Robertson *de* Glemsford, 18 Jan. 1471, 27 Ap. 1473.  
 Johannes Sperlyng *de* Stokeneylond, 1 Mar. 1472, 6 May, 1473.
- 520 Walterus Nycoll, *alias* Clerk, *de* Bradle magna, 1 July, 1474,  
 20 Oct. 1474.  
 Thomas Paxman *de* Burwell, 26 Ap. 1473, 21 Oct. 1474.
- 521 Alicia Markaunte, relicta Johannis Markaunte *de* Badwell, 6 May,  
 1474, 24 Jan. 1474.  
 Robertus Byrd *de* Stowmarket, 18 Oct. 1474, 26 Jan. 1474.
- 522 Johannes Clerke, *alias* Webbe, *de* Woddytton, 1474, 3 May, 1474.  
 Johanna Drowte, relicta Petri Drowte *de* felsham, 27 Feb. 1474.  
 Johanna Mynton *de* Stowmarket, 20 Oct. 1474, 9 Mar. 1474.  
 Johannes Gateward *de* Chevele, 17 Mar. 1474.
- 523 Willelmus Sutton *de* Myldenhale, 17 Jan. 1473, 14 Feb. 1474.
- 524 Jacobus Thurgor *de* Aketon, 6 Aug. 1474, 15 Dec. 1474.  
 Margareta Shepherd, vidua, *de* Sudbury, 31 Oct. 1474, (n.p.)
- 525 Johannes Clerys *de* Liveremere parva, 27 Sept. 1474, 5 Dec. 1474.  
 \*Adam Rodyng of Hornyngesherth mekyll, 4 May, 1474, 2 Feb.  
 1474.
- 526 Johannes Smyth *de* Bernston, 1 June, 1472, 22 Oct. 1472.  
 Alicia Derysley, nuper uxor Ricardi Derysley *de* Kertlenge,  
 22 Oct. 1472, 15 Sept. 1472.  
 Johannes Smyth, *alias* Dunche, *de* Wrydwell, 24 Oct. 1472.
- 527 Willelmus Smyth *de* Bury's Sancte Marie, 11 May, 1472, 6 May,  
 1473.  
 John Buge of Hallestrett in Soham, 18 July, 1472, 11 May, 1473.  
 p. Johannes Herte *de* Elmeswell, 18 Ap. 1473, 16 May, 1473.
- 528 *t.w.* Stephanus ffen *de* Hopton, 7 Jan. 1472, 22 May, 1473.
- 529 Mariota Sprunte, relicta Johannis Sprunte *de* Clare, 16 Oct. 1476,  
 22 Dec. 1472.  
 Johannes Sawyer, *alias* Gylly, *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 14 Aug.  
 1473.
- 530 Robertus Chyldyston *de* Myldenhale, 25 Aug. 1472, 8 Dec. 1472.  
 \*Edwardus dil Hoo *de* Stowmarket, 3 July, 1470, 16 Dec. 1470.
- 531 Willelmus Baxter *de* Stanton Omnium Sanctorum, 1 Aug. 1472,  
 15 Oct. 1472.  
 Agneta Martyn *de* Asshefeld parva, 25 Mar. 1471, 26 Mar. 1471.  
 Johannes Tymbyrman, senior, *de* Myldenhale, 26 July, 1472,  
 24 Oct. 1472.
- 532 *t.w.* Margareta Wetherard, nuper uxor Johannis Wetherard, *de* Stow-  
 market, 5 Mar. 1457.  
 Johannes Tylle *de* Sudbury, 15 Sept. 1472, 1 Mar. 1472.

- 533 Willelmus Jurdon de Novo mercato, 9 Feb. 1472, 12 Feb. 1472.  
Alicia Taylor *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 2 Feb. 1471, 16 Feb. 1472.  
Ricardus Baldree *de* Thorney in Stowe Sancti Petri, 13 Jan. 1471, 18 Feb. 1472.
- 534 *p.* Johannes Kymbold *de* Hecham, 16 Mar. 1472.  
Johannes Glaswrygth, senior, *de* Waldyngfeld magna 28 Ap. 1471, 17 Mar. 1472.  
Thomas Howton *de* Hawkedon, 29 Dec. 1472, 18 Mar. 1472.  
Margeria, uxor Johannis Hunte, *de* Bernardeston, 20 June, 1472, 18 Mar. 1472.
- 535 Ricardus Brownyng *de* Haverhyll, 9 Sept. 1472, 18 Mar. 1472.  
Thomas Skyner *de* Rowham, 25 Jan. 1471, 22 Mar. 1472.  
Johannes Larche *de* Stanton Omnium Sanctorum, 24 Ap. 1472, 23 Mar. 1472.
- 536 Johannes Harry *de* Lavenham, 28 Mar. 1473, 13 Ap. 1473.  
Edmundus Mayhewe *de* Rede, 16 Jan. 1471, 24 Jan. 1471.
- 537 Robertus Baghot *de* Ikelyngham, 26 Jan. 1471, 24 Jan. 1471 (sic.)
- 538 Petrus Jaferey *de* Bernham Sancti Gregorii, 20 Ap. 1471, 2 Mar. 1471.  
Johanna, nuper uxor vidua et relicta Willelmi Swanton, *de* Depden, 18 Jan. 1471, 2 Mar. 1471.  
Johannes Swanton *de* Rede, 19 Jan. 1471, 2 Mar. 1471.
- 539 *t.w.* Johannes Mylon *de* Clare, 10 Dec. 1472, 2 Ap. 1473.
- 540 Johannes Cotelyn *de* Palgrave, 6 Jan. 1471, 24 Mar. 1472.  
Elisabetha, uxor Roberti Cake, *de* Stowmarket, 30 Mar. 1472.  
Willelmus frost *de* Hertest, 3 Feb. 1472, 1 Ap. 1473.
- 541 Johannes Yowde, senior, *de* Haverhyll, 9 Mar. 1472, 13 Mar. 1472.  
Thomas Baly *de* Hanchyrche in Wetherysfeld, 31 Dec. 1472, 18 Mar. 1472.  
Willelmus Bregg *de* Hanchirche in Haverhill, 16 Dec. 1472.
- 542 Thomas Deynes *de* Combys, 12 Nov. 1472, 1 Mar. 1472.  
Thomas Page *de* Ickworth, 10 Feb. 1472, 1 Mar. 1472.  
Johannes Andrew *de* Ouesden, 6 Aug. 1472, 8 Mar. 1472.
- 543 Henricus Bothe *de* Shelland, bocher, 13 Jan. 1472, 5 Mar. 1472.
- 544 Alicia Turnour *de* Sudbury, 25 Mar. 1456, (n.p.)  
Alicia Bray, relicta Johannis Bray, *de* Burnham, 28 Oct. 1472, 15 Nov. 1472.
- 545 \*Thomas Cook *de* Cotton, 9 Oct. 1471, 28 Dec. 1472.  
Britana Humys *de* Kersey, 22 Sept. 1472, 8 Jan. 1472.
- 546 William Oldhalle of Sudbury, 10 May, 1472, (n.p.)

- 546 Johannes Caldwell, senior, *de* Thelnetham, turnour, 1 Mar. 1471,  
25 June, 1471.  
Willelmus Holton *de* Wolpet, 5 July, 1471, 4 Dec. 1471.
- 547 Willelmus Bron *de* Fordham Sancti Martini, 13 Ap. 1473, 7 June,  
1473.  
Willelmus Lambe *de* Hawle, 20 Ap. 1473, 1 Oct. 1473.
- 548 Stephanus ffen *de* Hopton. 7 Jan. 1472, (n.p.)  
Johannes Page *de* Ikeworth, 7 May, 1473, 14 June, 1473.  
Alicia Page, in pura virginitate, *de* Ikeworth, 12 May, 1473,  
14 June, 1473.
- 549 Johannes King *de* Bradfeld Combust, 27 May, 1472, 26 Oct. 1472.  
Margareta, filia Thome Sketh *de* Stanton, 20 July, 1472, 25 Oct.  
1472.
- 550 Johannes Man *de* Thorpe Morieux, 30 Aug. 1474, 24 Sept. 1474.  
Willelmus Man *de* Thorpe meryus, 10 Aug. 1474, 23 Sept. 1474.
- 551 *w.* Rogerus Clerke *de* Edwardeston, 17 Oct. 1474, 31 Oct. 1474.  
*p.* Johannes Sporle *de* Burgate, 9 Nov. 1474.  
Johannes Clerk *de* Preston, 13 Oct. 1474, 15 Nov. 1474.
- 552 Thomas Blake *de* Berton myllys, 10 Aug. 1474, 8 Nov. 1474.  
Willelmus Undyrwoode *de* Burgate, (n.d.), 10 Nov. 1474.  
Johannes Kente, senior, *de* Eryngeswell, 5 Mar. 1473, 8 Nov.  
1474.
- 553 *t.w.* Radulphus Smyth *de* Bylston, 30 Oct. 1472, 3 Dec. 1472.
- 554 Thomas Sheppard *de* Melford, 13 Oct. 1470, 3 Dec. 1472.
- 555 Thomas Vyell, theyelder, of Ixworth, 11 Oct. 1472, 9 Dec. 1472.  
Johannes Derman *de* Beuardiston, 18 Aug. 1472, 15 Dec. 1472.  
Thomas Chapman *de* Gaysley, 6 Jan. 1472, 21 Jan. 1472.
- 556 Willelmus Kendale *de* Occold, 24 July, 1471. 22 Nov. 1471.  
Johannes fflegge *de* Sudbury Omnium Sanctorum, 24 Sept. 1471,  
26 Nov. 1471.
- 557 Isabella, uxor Johannis Grome, senior, *de* Melford, 30 Ap. 1471.  
26 Nov. 1471.  
Willelmus Morr *de* Cornerd magna, 20 Nov. 1471, 26 Oct. 1471.
- 558 Johannes ffleming *de* Elveden [ ] 1472, 10 Dec. 1472.  
Willelmus Jay *de* Burwell, 12 Aug. 1472, 25 Jan. 1472.
- 559 *t.w.* Thomas Germain *de* Melford, 26 May, 1472, 15 Nov. 1472.
- 560 Thomas Croypley *de* Dalham, 5 Dec. 1472, 20 Jan. 1472.  
Johannes Trewpeny *de* Mildenhale, 9 Jan. 1472, 22 Jan. 1472.  
Johannes Howard *de* Barton magna, 5 Dec. 1472, 15 Jan. 1472.  
Cecilia Hammond *de* Thorney, hamlet *de* Stowemarket Sancti  
Petri, 7 Sept. 1470, 18 Jan. 1472.
- 561 \*Thomas Sampson, *alias* Goor, *de* Berdewell, 21 Sep 1474,  
18 Oct. 1474.



561. Robertus Baker *de* Stanton Omnium Sanctorum, 26 Jnne, 1474,  
25 Oct. 1474.
- 562 Thomas Lefeld, senior, *de* Haverhyll, Sept. 1474, 17 Nov. 1474,  
Thomas Wallour *de* Wattlesfeld, 29 Ap. 1474, 1 Dec. 1474.
563. Johannes Holden, junior, *de* Glemesford, 20 June, 1474, 22 Sept.  
1474.  
Willelmus Mannyng *de* Norton, 25 July, 1474, 3 Oct. 1474.
- 564 Thomas Goor of Soham, 16 Aug. 1473, 7 July, 1474.  
Elizabetha Hungry *de* Thweyte, 20 June, 1474, 7 July, 1474.  
Johannes Wyard *de* Heggessett, 4 May, 1473, 30 Sept. 1473.
- 565 Willelmus Say *de* Wykyn, 25 Feb. 1473, 1 July, 1474.  
Thomas Salysbery of Soham, 28 Jan. 1473, 1 July, 1474.  
*p.* Johannes Albon *de* Soham, 1 July, 1474.  
Robertus Cosyn *de* Stowmarket, 20 Mar. 1474, (n.p.)
- 566 Johannes Baker *de* Glemesford, 13 July, 1471, 17 Nov. 1472.  
*p.* Johannes Happour *de* Glemesford, 24 Aug. 1472.  
*p.* Johannes Turnour *de* Eryngeswell, 23 Nov. 1472.  
Johanna Playford *de* Myldenhale, 15 June, 1474, 12 July, 1474.
- 567 Willelmus Gente, junior, *de* Euston, 26 May, 1474, 18 July, 1474.  
Johannes Phelipe *de* Melford, 18 Aug. 1473, 17 Sept. 1474.
- 568 Willelmus Gylberd *de* Troston, 29 May, 1474, 11 July, 1474.  
Willelmus Makro of ye meer strete in Saham, 10 Feb. 1472,  
1 July, 1472.  
\*Margareta Glover, vidua, *de* Stanton, 15 June, 1474, 13 July,  
1474.  
Katerina Warner *de* Lyvermere magna, 25 May, 1474, (n.p.)
- 569 Johannes Bray *de* Neylond, 8 Jan. 1472, 9 Feb. 1472.  
Agnes Glover, vidua, *de* Woddytton, [ ] 1472, 12 Feb. 1472.  
Johannes Kynge *de* Brokeford, 12 Mar. 1472, 12 Ap. 1472.
- 570 Petrus Stonham *de* Thorndon, 24 Aug. 1471, 18 Feb. 1472.  
Johannes Cook *de* Thrandeston, 12 June, 1472, 3 Oct. 1472.
- 571 Simon ffayerwar *de* Myldenhale, 16 Ap. 1472, 15 July, 1472.  
Willelmus Lovetop *de* Kersey, [ ], 15 July, 1472.  
\*Katerina Bowne, relicta Thome Bowne *de* Myldenhalle, 25 June,  
1472.
- 572 Johannes Shukforth *de* Thelnetham, 27 May, 1472, 25 June,  
1472.  
Willelmus fuller *de* Hunston, 4 June, 1472, 25 June, 1472.  
Robertus Judy *de* Tostock, barker, 30 July, 1472, 13 July,  
1472 (*sic.*)
- 573 \*Benedictus Athro, senior, *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 20 Aug. 1471,  
13 Oct., 1471.  
Willelmus Godfrey *de* Hornyngesherth magna, 25. Sept. 1471,  
14 Oct. 1471.

- 574 Robertus Yestas *de* Mendlesham, 20 Sept. 1471, 22 Nov. 1471.  
Ricardus Calffe *de* Westhorp, 10 May, 1471, 22 Nov. 1471.
- 575 *t.w.* Thomas Leem, senior, *de* Brandonfery, 20 Feb. 1471, 15 July, 1472.  
Thomas Hernyng *de* Downham, 6 May, 1472, 16 July, 1472.  
Willelmus Cobbe *de* Wetheryngset, [     ], 7 July, 1472.
- 576 *t.w.* Robertus Sparow *de* Melford, 8 Mar. 1468, 30 July, 1470.
- 577 \*Johannes Andrew *de* Hawkedon, 20 Oct. 1471, 16 June, 1472.  
Galfridus Smeth *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 5 Feb. 1471, 14 Jan. 1472.
- 578 Johannes Derby *de* Sudbury, 4 Jan. 1472, 3 Feb. 1472.  
Johannes Hyde, senior, *de* Neylond, 20 Aug. 1472, 9 Feb. 1472.  
Willelmus Brett *de* Neylond, 20 Dec. 1472, 9 Feb. 1472.
- 579 Willelmus Wybergh *de* Denardeston, 19 Nov. 1472, 13 July, 1473.
- 580 \*[     ] Aubry of Wolpet, [     ], 14 June, 1474.  
Johannes Melon *de* Stradeshul, 31 May, 1473, 3 July, 1473.
- 581 Robertus Brunwyn *de* Mendlesham, 13 Ap. 1472, 29 Oct. 1472.  
Agnes Playford *de* Troston, 25 Sept. 1472, 9 Nov. 1472  
Adam Dun *de* Yaxlee, 16 Oct. 1472, 12 Nov. 1472.  
*p.* Ricardus Staley *de* Thorndon, 11 Nov. 1472.
- 582 Johannes Sampson *de* Hyndercle, 30 Mar. 1474, 19 July, 1474.
- 583 Willelmus Sheryngton *de* Wetheryngset, 25 Jan. 1472, 7 July, [torn] Man *de* Rattlesden, 24 July, 1474, 16 Sept. 1474.  
Robertus Donewych *de* ffordham Omnium Sanctorum, 20 May, 1469, 23 May, 1469.
- 584 Thomas Thweyts *de* Bylston, 18 May, 1473, 19 Ap. 1474.  
\*Johannes Hervey *de* Gyslyngham, 24 Mar. 1473, 26 Ap. 1474.
- 585 Thomas Hovell *de* Cowlinge, 16 Mar. 1473, 16 June, 1474.  
Johannes Waysborn *de* Hindercle, 8 Mar. 1473, 27 June, 1474.
- 586 † Agnes Dyke *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 2 Dec. 1476, 30 Oct. 1478.
- 587 Thomas Vyell *de* Ixworth, 10 Oct. 1579, (n.p.)  
‡ Thomas Gynows of Mendlesham, 13 Oct. 1579, 17 Nov. 1579.
- 589 Thomas Cabowe *de* Hecham, 5 Aug. 1478, 2 Nov. 1478.  
Johannes ffrost *de* Hertest, 22 Mar. 1478, 31 May, 1479.
- 590 Robertus Parman *de* Alverisfeld in Wykhambrok, 21 Sept. 1463, 28 Sept. 1463.
- 591 Johannes Lyncolne *de* Aspale, 4 Mar. 1473, 26 Ap. 1473.  
Robertus Spring, *alias* Wederdeyn, *de* Brokeford, 13 Mar. 1473, 27 Ap. 1473.

---

END OF BOOK II. 1439—1474.

---

† The will of Agnes Dyke, folio 586, is continued on folio 589.

‡ On folio 588 is part of a will in English. Executors, wife Alice and John Dunche, 1479.

BOOK III. Liber Hervye. Anno Domini m<sup>c</sup>cccc<sup>mo</sup>lxxiiij.

Registrum Testamentorum infra Archidiaconatum Sudburie Approbatorum In Visitacione Reverendi in Christo patris et Domini Domini Jacobi dei et Apostolice Sedis gracia Norwicensis Episcopi per Venerabilem Virum Magistrum Willelmum Woode in Decretis licenciatum in Dicta Visitacione Archidiaconatus Suffolcie et Sudburie Commissarium generalem legitime deputatem Anno Domini m<sup>c</sup>cccc<sup>mo</sup>lxxiiij<sup>o</sup>

## Hervy. Liber secundus.

- 1 Margareta Hervy, uxor Ricardi Hervy de parochia Sancti Nicholai, Colcester, nuper uxor Johannis Cave (Cane), 16 Nov. 14[torn], 20 Dec. 1474.  
Johannes ffosdyke *de* Wetheryngset, 26 Jan. 1473, 10 July, 1474.
- 2 Willelmus Teype *de* Soham, 16 Jan. 1472, 1 July, 1474.  
Johannes Voys *de* Soham, 1 Jan. 1473, 1 July, 1474.
- 3 Robertus Smyth *de* Palgrave, 5 Dec. 1473, 25 May, 1474.  
Galfridus Gyppes *de* Hausted, 8 Aug. 1469, 18 July, 14[ ].
- 4 Dionisia Constabill *de* Mildenhale, 4 Aug. 1473, 18 Aug. 1473.  
Johannes Hurry *de* Ikelyngham, 3 Aug. 1473, 6 Sept. 1473.  
Ricardus Wymundham *alias* Castre capellanus, 16 Dec. 1470, [ ] 1473.
- 5 Willelmus Wylby *de* Thorndon, 10 Jan. 1473, 2 Mar. 1473.  
Thomas Hegge *de* Tymworth, 15 Mar. 1473, 18 Mar. 1473.
- 6 Willelmus Curteys *de* Myldenhale, 10 Aug. 1473, 14 Jan. 1473.  
Willelmus Askyll *alias* Shywryght *de* Burwell, 17 Ap. 1473, 27 Jan. 1474.
- 7 Henricus Dawe [Daweys in margin], 3 Aug. 1473, 6 Mar. 1473.  
Thomas Hertewell *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 10 Jan. 1473, 6 Mar. 1473.
- 8 Johannes Reve *de* Downham, 20 Dec. 1473, 10 Feb. 1473.  
Alicia Donewych, vidua, *de* fflempsted, 20 Jan. 1473, 10 Feb. 1473.
- 9 Johanna Peek *de* Lavenham, 12 Oct. 1473, [ ].  
Nicholaus Smyth *de* Stowmarket, 11 Jan. 1473, 9 Feb. 1473.
- 10 Alicia Berd *de* Neyland, 21 Sept. 1472, 7 Oct. 1473.  
Thomas Catour *de* Brandonferry, 14 Sept. 1473 (n.p.)  
Rogerus ffuller *de* Melford, 1 July, 1473, 1 Oct. 1473.
- 11 & 12 *t.w.* Willelmus Colman *de* Wortham, 7 July, 1473, 23 Sept. 1473.
- 12 Ricardus fflyncard *de* Troston, 1 May, 1473, 4 Oct. 1473.

- 13 Johannes Curteys, senior, *de Mildenhale*, 25 May, 1473 (n.p.)  
 Johannes Thurmod *de ffynbergh magna*, 14 Mar. 1471, 5 Nov. 1473.  
 Henricus Wymbyssh *de Kentford*, 17 Aug. 1473, 5 Nov. 1473.
- 14 Robertus Sheepp, rector, *de Rykyngdale superior*, 8 May, 1474,  
 25 May, 1474.  
 Johannes Horscroft, senior, *de Thorndon* [ ], 1474, 25 May, 1474.
- 15 Johannes Canvers *de Myldenhale*, 10 Jan, 1473, 16 May, 1474.  
 Thomas Gotche *de Myldenhale*, 7 Sept. 1473, 30 July, 1474.
- 16 Johannes Wymere *de Honewton*, 6 June, 1473, 13 Dec. 1473.  
 Walterus Spaldyng *de fornham Omnium Sanctorum*, 20 July,  
 1466, 19 Dec. 1473.
- 17 Alicia Dunch *de Wordwell*, 21 Sept. 1473, 30 Dec. 1473.  
 Willelmus Maykyn *de Alpheton*, 6 July, 1473, 18 Dec. 1473.
- 18 Johannes Cowpere *de Clare*, 16 July, 1472, 13 May, 1474.  
 Johannes Wryght *de Chilton juxta Clare*, 28 Jan. 1471, 13 May,  
 1474.
- 19 Robertus Baret *de Melford*, 10 Dec. 1473, 20 Ap. 1474.  
 Johannes ffysh *de Exnyng*, 26 Mar. 1474, 21 Ap. 1474.
- 20 & 21 Willelmus Trapett *de Hepworth*, 2 Feb. 1473, 18 May, 1474.
- 22 Willelmus Markaunte *de Badwell*, 15 Mar. 1473, 24 Ap. 1474.  
 Robertus Cawston *de Lavenham*, 20 May, 1474, 28 May, 1474.
- 23 Johannes Smyth *de Mildenhall*, shomaker, 27 Dec. 1472, 18 Ap.  
 1474.
- 24 Walterus Canon *de Mendlesham*, 6 Feb. 1473, 30 Mar. 1474.  
 Isabella Page *de Fornham St. Martin*, 8 Sept. 1473, 7 Sept. 1469.  
 Johannes Amyoth, senior, *de Melford*, 11 Nov. 1458, 13 Nov. 1476  
 (a loose will).
- 25 Johannes Hyll *de Glemesford*, 22 Mar. 1472, 6 May, 1474.  
 Johannes Neel *de Boxford*, 25 Oct. 1473, 3 Mar. 1474.
- 26 Johannes Page *de Worham*, 8 Sept. 1473, (n.p.)  
 Johannes Chyldyrston, senior, *de Eryswell*, 6 Oct. 1473, 25 Nov.  
 1473.  
 Agnes Brett *de fflempton*, 2 Nov. 1473, 29 Nov. 1473.
- 27 *t.w.* Johannes Hengestman *de Clare*, 10 Aug. 1473, 12 Dec. 1473.  
 John Skelton of Hengrave, 1 Sept. 1473, (n.p.)
- 28 Thomas Cage *de Ratylsden*, 10 Oct. 1473, 14 Feb. 1473.  
 Robertus Ocle *de Westle*, 11 Jan. 1473, 16 Ap. 1474.
- 29 *t.w.* Hugo Kyngg *de Westhorp*, 19 Jan. 1472, 25 May, 1474.  
 Stephanus Humfrey *de Drenkstone*, 2 June, 1474, 20 June, 1474.
- 30 Thomas Moore *de Wetheryngset*, capellanus, 20 Oct. 1472, 3 Nov.  
 1473.

- 30 Henricus Bryou *de* Livermere magna, 14 Oct. 1472, 13 Nov. 1473.  
 Johannes Cagge *de* Bernham, 10 Oct. 1473, 15 Nov. 1473.  
 Johannes Andrew *de* Lakeford, 30 Sept. 1473, 22 Nov. 1473.
- 31 *t.v.* Willelmus Beton *de* Berdwell, 24 June, 1466, 30 Sept. 1473.
- 32 Henricus Tidde *de* Myldenhall, 27 Sept. 1474, 24 Nov. 1473.
- 33 Nicholaus Ropkyn *de* Thrandeston, 16 Aug. 1473, 23 Sept. 1473.  
 Thomas Prynce *de* fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 12 Mar. 1472
- 34 John Fraunceys the holder of Walsham, 5 June, 1473, 7 Feb. 1473.  
 Alicia Dunwych, vidua, *de* fflampton, 20 Jan. 1473, 10 Feb. 1473.
- 35 *t.v.* Thomas Atte Hyll *de* Eriswell, 26 Ap. 1473, 27 Jan. 1473.
- 36 *t.v.* Willelmus Hall *de* Hertest, 1 Aug. 1471, 8 Mar. 1473.
- 37 Radulphus Hay *de* Eryswell, 17 Nov. 1473, 8 Mar. 1473.
- 38 Thomas Reynolds *de* Hopton, 24 Sept. 1473, 1 Mar. 1473.  
*p.* Robertus Basyly *de* Hyndercle, 1 Mar. 1473.  
 Simon Steffe *de* Ikelyngham, 7 Mar. 1473, 4 Ap. 1473 (*sic*).
- 39 Johannes Hardgrey *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 12 July, 1472,  
 13 Sept. 1473.  
 Thomas Skepper *de* Bernham, [ ] 1473, 21 Sept. 1473.
- 40 Georgius Hawys, rector *de* Berwe, 13 July, 1474, 27 July, 1474.  
 Robertus Teryngton *de* Mendlesham, 10 June, 1472, 20 Oct. 1473.
- 41 Willelmus Prentes *de* Clare, 10 Ap. 1474, 4 July, 1474.  
 Johannes ffynche *de* Tostok, 22 Feb. 1473, 20 June, 1474.
- 42 Thomas Shererofte, rector ecclesie parochialis Omnium Sanctorum  
*de* Ikelyngham, 10 Ap. 1474, 23 May, 1474.
- 43 Willelmus Seman *de* Eye, 18 Jan. 1475, 24 Oct. 1477.  
 Edmundus Wage *de* Hawley, 20 Sept. 1477, 25 Oct. 1477.
- 44 Ricardus Redgrave *de* Livermere magna, 21 May, 1474, 17 Mar  
 1474.  
 Adam Skott *de* Bradfield monachorum, 15 Mar. 1474, 20 Mar. 1474.  
 Johannes Bokenham *de* Melford, [no date], 15 July, 1476.
- 45 Petrus Dowe *de* Bernham, 26 Ap. 1476, 10 Mar. 1476.  
 Johannes Cossett *de* Bernham, 23 Ap. 1477, 19 May, 1477.  
 Walterus Cowper *de* Brokele, 20 Mar. 1477, 19 May, 1477.
- 46 Johannes Tynton *de* ffynberg, 1 Jan. 1476, 6 Mar. 1476.  
 Robertus Wether *de* Walsham, 6 Ap. 1477, 10 May, 1477.
- 47 Willelmus Anneys *de* Brokeforth, 20 Mar. 1476, 28 Mar. 1477.  
 Thomas Bassard *de* Bernham, 29 Mar. 1477, 28 Ap. 1477.
- 48 Willelmus Sparke *de* Saxham, 10 Feb. 1476, 15 Feb. 1476.  
 Johannes Reve *de* Fornham Sancti Martini, fuller, 20 Jan. 1476,  
 10 Mar. 1476.  
 Ricardus Joye *de* Wrydlyngton, 30 Dec. 1476, 12 Mar. 1476.

- 49 Robertus Pakke *de* Walsham, 24 Mar. 1476, 22 Ap. 1477.  
 Thomas Berner of Stoke Neylond, [ ] 1476, 29 Ap. 1476.  
 Thomas Reede *de* Weston Market, [no date], 1 May, 1477.
- 50 Andreas Chapman *de* Gaysle, 13 Jan. 1476, 10 Feb. 1476.  
 Johannes Browne *de* Thyrlowe parva, 1 June, 1476, 29 Ap. 1476.  
 Thomas Loweforth *de* Sudbury, 15 Jan. 1473, 26 Feb. 1476.
- 51 Willelmus Ketyll *de* Hundon, 20 July, 1476, 28 Feb. 1476.  
 Johannes Edward *de* Clare, [no date], 28 Feb. 1476.  
 Willelmus Man *de* Clare, 29 Nov. 1476, 28 Feb. 1476.
- 52 Rogerus Crytott *de* Lavenham, 7 Ap. 1476, 17 Oct. 1476.
- 53 Ricardus Baldewyn *de* Neylond, 10 Nov. 1475, 28 Oct. 1476.  
 Robertus Deeke *de* Langham, 26 Sept. 1476, 7 Nov. 1476.  
 Johanna, uxor Johannis Grey, quondam uxor Stephani Dalham *de*  
 Cowlynge, 5 Dec. 1475, 16 Nov. 1476.
- 54 Stephanus Hamond *de* Thorney, 23 Ap. 1476, 12 July, 1476.  
 Robertus Wythe *de* Creetyng Omnium Sanctorum, 1 Mar. 1475,  
 12 July, 1476 (*sic.*)  
 Margareta Puttoke, nuper uxor Thome Puttoke, *de* Ixworth Thorp,  
 28 Mar. 1475, 23 July, 1475.  
 Petrus Hosbern *de* Bernham, 16 May, 1476, 16 Sept. 1476.
- 55 Radulphus Cabbowe *de* Ketylberston, 3 June, 1476, 23 Sept. 1476.  
 Willelmus Hokyr *de* Kersey, 20 June, 1476, 23 Sept. 1476.
- 56 Edwardus Smyth, *alias* Ernold, *de* Assyngton, 4 June, 1476,  
 24 Sept. 1476.  
 Katerina Almy, vidua, *de* Wolpet, 25 July, 1476, 30 Sept. 1476.  
 Margareta Wylkyn *de* Burwell, 1 Mar. 1475, 26 Sept. 1496.
- 57 Johannes Warner *de* Neylond, 26 Feb. 1476, 15 Ap. 1477.  
 Thomas Bronde *de* Kedyngton, 23 Mar. 1476, 16 Oct. 1477.  
 Johannes Payne *de* Ditton, [ ] 1477, 18 Ap. 1477.
- 58 Johanna Wyllyngham *de* Glemesford, 21 Nov. 1476, 28 Feb. 1476.
- 59 Johannes Purpytt *de* Thorp juxta Ixworth, 4 Nov. 1476, 18 Dec.  
 1476.  
 Robert Groome of Lavenham, 6 June, 1476, 7 Jan. 1476.
- 60 Johannes Dyks *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 10 Aug. 1475, 27 Mar. 1475.
- 61 Johannes Joye *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 26 Ap. 1476, 30 May, 1476.  
 Adam Gunningg *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 29 May, 1476, 30 May,  
 1476.  
 Johannes Wodehyll *de* Thrandeston, 15 May, 1476, 28 Ap. 1476.
- 62 Ricardus Whyte *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 15 Ap. 1476, 31 Mar. 1476.
- 63 Johannes Schelyng *de* Lavenham, 12 Sept. 1476, 25 Mar. 1476.  
 Johannes Glaunvyle *de* Drenkestone, 29 Sept. 1476, 25 Mar. 1477.

- 63 Agnes, uxor Nicholai Sheepwrygth *de* Burwell, 28 May, 1476,  
26 Mar. 1477.
- 64 Alysander Skoyle of Lavenham (in purpose to do on pylgrymage  
to Rome), 3 Aug. 1475, 18 Jan. 1476.  
Johannes Parker *de* Shymplyng, 10 Dec. 1476, 20 Jan. 1476.
- 65 Johannes Langham *de* Myldenhale, 17 Feb. 1476, 10 Mar. 1477.  
Margareta Jefferey *de* Wolpet, 12 Mar. 1476, 17 Mor. 1476.
- 66 Johaunes Schurloke *de* Eriswell, 4 Ap. 1477, 23 Ap. 1477.  
Johannes Cowpere *de* Boxford, 13 Feb. 1476, 29 Ap. 1477.
- 67 Thomas Warde *de* Elmset, [     ], 23 Sept. 1476.  
Willelmus Jacob *de* Sudbury, 31 Oct. 1475, 24 Sept. 1476.
- 68 Alicia Woode *de* Lavenham, 8 Aug. 1476, 22 Sept. 1476.
- 69 Willelmus Withered *de* Brokeford, 1 May, 1476, 2 Sept. 1476.  
Robertus Marchawnte *de* Hecham, 10 Sept. 1470, 30 Sept. 1476.
- 70 Johanna Gardener *de* Ketylberston, 3 July, 1476, 30 Sept. 1476.  
Thomas Chambyrleyn *de* Thornham magna, [     ], 23 Oct. 1476.  
Edmundus Hameleyn *de* Thurlow magna, 20 Oct. 1476, 21 Nov.  
1476.
- 71 Johannes Berde *de* Bradfeld sencler, 4 July, 1474, 15 Mar. 1476.  
Johannes Cowper *de* Watsam, 5 Mar. 1477, 10 Mar. 1477.
- 72 Clemencia Welyngham *de* Glemesford, 30 Dec. 1476, 27 Feb. 1476.  
Ricardus Hawiteyn *de* Stowemarket, 22 Nov. 1476, 13 Dec. 1476.  
Nicholaus Mannyng *de* Tostok, 13 Dec. 1476, 20 Jan. 1476.  
Willelmus Barker *de* Buxhale, 6 Dec 1476, 30 Jan. 1476.  
Johannes Eyre *de* Fordham, 9 Oct. 1476, 29 Jan. 1476.
- 74 Isabella Woode *de* Sudbury, 9 Ap. 1477, 30 Ap. 1477.  
Johannes Goodwyn *de* Melford, (n.d.), 30 Ap. 1477.  
Johannes Harre *de* Brettenham, 20 Oct. 1470, 5 May, 1477.
- 75 Johannes Paduale *de* Stowmarket, 16 Oct. 1476, 28 Nov. 1476.  
Sara Bull *de* Lyvermere magna, 18 Oct. 1476 (n.p.)  
Nicholaus Wysman *de* Lyvermere magna, (n.d.), 9 Dec. 1476.  
Johannes Hedge *de* Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi, 20 Dec. 1476,  
31 Dec. 1476.
- 76 Willelmus Cage *de* Burnham, 4 Ap. 1477, 13 May, 1477.  
Robertus Cowper *de* Hornyngesherth, 24 Feb. 1476, 13 May, 1477.
- 77 *t.v.* Thomas Skott *de* Stowlangtoft, 7 Jan. 1476, 4 Mar. 1476.  
Johannes Chapman *de* Heckham, [     ] Ap, 1477, 20 May, 1476.
- 78 John Reede *de* Clare, 21 Aug. 1476, 22 May, 1477.
- 79 Laurencius Gootche *de* Elveden, 4 July, 1476, 12 Aug. 1476.  
Johannes Amyot *de* Melford, senior, 1473, 13 Nov. 1476.
- 80 Thomas Bateman, senior, *de* Badmundisfeld, 27 Sept. 1477, 4 Nov.  
1477.

- 80 Willelmus Sigger [Syger] *de* Burwell, 24 Sept. 1477, 5 Nov. 1477.
- 81 Johannes ffermer *de* Lavenham, 3 Sept. 1469, 20 Mar. 1475.
- 82 Johannes Wente *de* Neylond, 30 Dec. 1476, 13 June, 1477.  
 Johannes Ormond *de* Polsted, [ ], 1476, 20 Jan. 1477.  
 Johannes Man *de* Hunston, 1 June, 1477, 17 June, 1477.
- 83 Agnes Colman *de* Waldyngfeld parva, 10 Dec. 1476, 18 May 1477.  
 Johannes Penyngton *de* Bury's Sancte Marie, 24 Aug. 1475,  
 26 Moy, 1477.
- 84 Johannes Brycet, senior, *de* Hornyngesherth magna, 5 Dec. 1476,  
 12 July, 1477.
- 85 Johannes Manser, vidua, *de* Gyslyngham, 10 Dec. 1476, 2 Oct.  
 1476.  
 Elisius Arthrowe *de* Wyverstone, 24 June, 1477, 2 Oct. 1477.  
 Saely Chas of Redgrave, 20 Oct. 1477.
- 86 John Willymoth of Lavenham, 8 Mar. 1477, 2 July, 1477.  
 Thomas Pytche of Soham, 20 May, 1477 (n.p.)
- 87 Thomas Symond *de* Myldenhale, 26 Mar. 1477 (n.p.)
- 88 Simon Joly of Lavenham, 1 Ap. 1477, 29 Ap. 1477.
- 89 Willelmus Cranford, senior, *de* Burwell, 10 Oct. 1476, 7 Feb. 1476.  
 Peter Launce *de* Bernham, [ ] 1476.
- 90 Margaret Scaldre *de* Sudbury, 1 July, 1475, 16 Aug. 1475.  
 Johannes Craske *de* Weston, 31 Mar. 1476, 22 Ap. 1476.  
 Johannes Goore *de* Berdwell, 12 Mar. 1475, 17 Mar. 1476.
- 91 Willelmus Perkyn *de* Thorningham, 25 Mar. 1475, (n.p.)  
 Robert Wryght of Soham, 4 Feb. 1474, 25 Feb. 1475.
- 92 & 93 Robertus Paman, senior, *de* Chevington, 15 Sept. 1475,  
 28 Jan. 1475.
- 94 Johannes Balle *de* Stokeneylond, senior, 28 Ap., 1476, 25 May,  
 1476.
- 95 Ricardus Blome *de* Bradfeld combusta, 23 Feb. 1475, 18 Mar. 1475.  
 Thomas Drury *de* Troston, 1 June, 1475, 18 Mar. 1475.
- 96 Katerina Wymer, vidua, *de* Honewton, 1 Ap. 1476, 1 Ap. 1476.  
 Johannes Howlott *de* Bernham, 4 Ap. 1476, 20 Ap. 1476.
- 97 Johanna Wroo *de* Eye, [ ], 1474, 13 Mar. 1475.  
 Johannes Yestas *de* Eye, 7 May, 1473, 13 Mar. 1475.  
 Johannes Bradmere *de* Stowmarket, 7 May, 1473.
- 98 Thomas Neel *de* ffordham juxta Soham, 14 Jan. 1475, 19 June,  
 1476.  
 Simon Gooday *de* Chevington, 16 Jan. 1475, 1 July, 1476.
- 99 Margareta Tenwyntyr, vidua, *de* Lavenham, 20 Ap. 1476, 7 Jan.  
 1476.



- 99 Robertus Bete *de Sapiston juxta Ixworth*, [ ], 1476, 10 Mar. 1476.  
 Johannes Turnor *de Lavenham*, faber, 25 Oct. 1476, 21 Jan. 1476.  
 Johannes Wareyn *de Groton*, 20 Dec. 1476, 26 Mar. 1477.
- 100 Raffe Wolnoth *de Sapiston* (n.d.), 16 June, 1477.  
 Willelmus Nicolas *de Ixworth*, 6 May, 1477, 25 June, 1477.
- 101 Johannes Gotche, senior, *de Mildenhale*, 18 Mar. 1466, 2 May, 1477.  
 Robertus Qwatlok *de Lawshall*, 1 June, 1477, 1 June, 1477.
- 102 Herry Pulcoo *de Lavenham*, 9 Feb. 1476, 2 July, 1477.
- 103 Johannes Gente *de Hitcham*, 12 June, 1470, 23 Sept. 1477.  
 Johannes Waltham *alias* Mason *de Stoke juxta Clare*, 23 May, 1477, 25 Sept. 1477.
- 104 Johannes Clery (? Overy), *alias* Skynner, *de Kentford*, 1 May, 1477, 21 July, 1470.  
 Walterus Hersett *de Glemysford*, 20 Oct. 1476, 1 Dec. 1476.
- 105 Edmundus Mayhewe *de Cheveley*, smyth, 17 Feb. 1476, 27 Sept. 1477.  
 Thomas Shyllyng, *alias* Baker, *de flempton*, 29 July, 1477, 20 Oct. 1477.
- 106 Edwardus Paxman *de Burwell*, 20 Jan. 1477, 31 May, 1477 (*sic.*)  
 Johannes Baker *de Stoke juxta Neylond*, 16 Mar. 1476, 13 June, 1477.  
 Agnes Dytcher *de Redgrave*, 20 Aug. 1477, 26 Jan, 1477.
- 107 Adam Colakyr *de Novo Mercato*, 4 Sept. 1477, 16 Jan. 1477.  
 Johannes Moryell *de Hylderle*, 9 Jan. 1477, 16 Jan. 1477.
- 108 Johannes Asshedon *de Haverhill*, 18 Jan. 1474, 2 Mar. 1474.  
 Johannes Cukkoo *de Haverhill*, chapman, 7 Dec. 1474, 2 Mar. 1474.
- 109 Alexander Snellyng *de Helmesett*, 7 Dec. 1474, 11 Feb. 1474.  
 Johannes Spendlove *de Neylond*, 10 Feb. 1474, 1 Feb. 1474.  
 Nicholaus Furman *de Ratelysden*, 29 Nov. 1467, 6 Mar. 1474.
- 110 Johannes Nonne, senior, *de Rysynglys*, 16 May, 1475, 29 Nov. 1475.  
 Robertus Estgate *de Eye*, 20 Sept. 1475, 29 Nov. 1475.  
 Johannes Brown *de ffinbergh magna*, 1 Aug. 1474, 1 Dec. 1475.
- 111 Katrina Yestas *de Mendlesham*, 10 Oct. 1474, 20 May, 1475.  
 Ricardus Woodryffe *de Myldenhale*, 20 Dec. 1474, 16 May, 1475.  
 Thomas Cavenham *de Cavenham*, [ ] 1474, 21 May, 1475.
- 112 Johannes Carman, senior, *de Thrandeston*, (n.d.), 23 May, 1475.  
 Robertus Norwold *de Eriswell*, [ ] 1475, 28 May, 1475.
- 113 Ricardus Kendale *de Haverhill*, 5 Ap. 1475, 5 July, 1475.  
 Willelmus Argent *de Chevington*, 12 June, 1475, 24 July, 1475.  
 Margeria Cabowe *de Wolpet*, 12 July, 1475, 24 July, 1475.

- 114 Ricardus Roote *de* Glemesford, 20 June, 1474, 30 July, 1475.
- 115 Andreas Wethyr *de* Stanton Sancti Johannis, 8 Ap. 1475, 4 Oct. 1475.  
Elizabetha Russell *de* Burwell, 12 July, 1475, 20 Oct. 1475.
- 116 Robertus Beawcher *de* Ixworthe, [ ] 1475, 2 Oct. 1475.  
Leticia Hervy *alias* Owrhey *de* Ikelyngham, [ ] 1474, 2 Oct. 1475.  
Elianora Hunte *de* Werherysfeld, 12 Mar. 1473, 2 Oct. 1475.  
Robertus Carman *de* Berdewell, 10 Oct. 1475, 12 Oct. 1475.
- 117 Johannes Porte, senior, *de* Honewton, [ ], 1474, 25 May, 1475.  
p. Willelmus Hychecok *de* Kedyton, 2 June, 1475.  
Thomas Notewyn *de* Burwell, 14 May, 1475, 14 June, 1475.
- 118 Johannes Jerarde *de* Chepenham, 5 Sept. 1475, 14 Oct. 1476.
- 119 Johannes Tylle, senior, *de* Boxford, 12 Jan. 1475, 20 Mar. 1475.  
Agnes Tangy *de* Lavenham, 12 Oct. 1475, 18 Ap. 1476.  
John Makeworth ye elder of Soham, 15 Nov. 1475, 20 June, 1476.  
Thomas Reve ye elder of Soham, 18 Aug. 1470, 20 June, 1476.
- 120 Robertus Wyot *de* Burwell, 10 Ap. 1476, 7 June, 1476.  
Johannes Reffham *de* Burwell, 8 Ap. 1476, 6 May, 1472.
- 121 Thomas Goodwyn *de* Mendelysham, 25 Nov. 1474, 14 Nov. 1474.
- 122 Walterus Goodale *de* Badwell, 6 July, 1475, 3 Oct. 1475.  
Johannes Colett, senior, *de* Asshely, 6 Sept. 1475, 20 Oct. 1475.  
Thomas Bery *de* Bylston, 20 Mar. 1474, 7 Nov. 1475.
- 123 Cecilia Wyttelok, vidua, *de* Norton, [ ] 1477, 8 July, 1477.  
Johannes Sowter, senior, *de* Thurston, 10 July, 1477, 14 July, 1477.
- 124 Johannes Tylle *de* Boxforth, 9 Mar. 1476, 13 June, 1477.  
Willelmus Bocher *de* Boxford, 12 Oct. 1473, 13 June, 1477.  
Johannes Iryn *de* Honyden, 24 Jan. 1467, 30 Jun. 1468.
- 125 Ricardus ffen *de* Wolpett, 21 July, 1476, 4 Aug. 1476.  
Robertus Cake *de* Mendellesham, 15 Feb. 1473, (n.p.)
- 126 Robertus Warde *de* Glemesford, 31 Dec. 1471, 18 June, 1472.
- 127 Jonanna, relicta *de* Willelmi Breton, *de* Snaylwell, 20 Ap. 1472, 22 June, 1472.  
Henricus Hoy *de* Ikelyngham, 20 Feb. 1471, 14 July, 1472.
- 128 *t.w.* Robertus Cake *de* Mendelsham, 10 Feb. 1473, 12 June, 1476.
- 129 Willelmus Parmenter *de* Myldenhale, 5 Mar. 1476, 16 June, 1477.  
Thomas Pye *de* Hawsted, 20 Aug. 1477, 31 Aug. 1477.
- 130 Johannes Cooke *de* Badwell, 25 June, 1477, 8 July, 1477.  
Johannes Howys *de* Bernham, 2 Ap. 1477, 8 July, 1477.  
Johannes Pertrych *de* ffordham, 7 May, 1477, 14 July, 1477.
- 131 Robertus Long *de* Assington, 15 May, 1475, 8 Nov. 1475.  
Johanna Boors, vidua, *de* Hargrave, 15 Feb. 1470, 13 Nov. 1475.

- 131 Alexander Bregge *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 30 Oct. 1475, 22 Nov. 1475.  
*p.* Johannes Berton *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 22 Nov. 1475.
- 132 John Hebyll of Brokele, 20 Ap. 1475, 12 Nov. 1475.  
 Johannes Downham *de* Rougham, 17 May, 1476, 26 May, 1476.  
 26 Ap. 1476, 11 June, 1476.
- 133 Willelmus Cotrman, *alias* Carman, *de* Berdwell, 6 Ap. 1476,  
 11 June, 1476.  
 Willelmus Cowper *de* Boxsted, 3 May, 1476, 2 July, 1476.
- 134 Johannes Hoolme *de* Melford, 4 Feb. 1474, 15 July, 1476.  
 Thomas Newhalle *de* Hornyngesberth parva, 7 July, 1476,  
 15 July, 1476.
- 135 Edmundus Subbern *de* Rykyng hale inferior, 1 Ap. 1476, 18 Ap. 1476.  
 Georgius Sawyer, *alias* Gylly, *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 18 Ap. 1476, 29 Ap. 1476.  
 Ricardus Balle *de* Waldyngfeld parva, 26 Dec. 1475, 30 Ap. 1476.
- 136 Johannes Adelyn *de* ffordham, [ ] 1473, 14 June, 1475.  
 Willelmus Laws *de* Soham, 15 Mar. 1475, 4 July, 1475 (*sic.*)
- 137 Johannes Smyth, *alias* Hyll, *de* Soham, [ ] 1475, 23 Oct. 1475.  
 Johannes Martyn *de* Lyvermere magna, 21 May, 1475, 23 Oct. 1475.
- 138 Thomas Albryght, *alias* George, *de* Clare, 24 Sept. 1475, 18 Oct. 1475.  
 Johannes Parsons *de* Rowham, 12 Sept. 1475, 30 Oct. 1475.
- 139 Johannes Arnold *de* Dalham, 14 Mar. 1475, 17 July, 1475.  
 Thomas Bawndwyn *de* Polsted, 28 July, 1475, 14 Aug. 1475.
- 140 Robertus Kyng *de* Watlesfeld, 12 June, 1475, 22 Aug. 1475.  
 Johannes Steward *de* Newton, husbondman, 14 Oct. 1474,  
 26 Sept. 1475.
- 141 Robertus Percyvale *de* Novo mercato, 1 Aug. 1471, 28 [no entry].  
 Johannes Sabelott *de* Wrydlyngton, 14 Sept. 1475, 28 [no entry].
- 142 Walterus Pырlyston, *alias* Wareyn, *de* Aketon, 22 Dec. 1474,  
 15 Mar. 1474.  
 Johannes Skott *de* ffelsham, 16 Mar. 1474, 18 Ap. 1475.  
*p.* Willelmus Groom *de* Neylond, 10 May, 1475.  
 Ricardus Hadenham *de* Lavenham, 6 Ap. 1475, 10 May, 1475.
- 143 Simon Coket *de* Wolpet, 29 Nov. 1475, 17 Dec. 1475.  
 Robertus Bulbroke *de* Qwepsted, 5 Oct. 1474, 14 Jan. 1475.
- 144 Johannes Resshley, senior, *alias* Barbour, *de* Bures Sancte Marie,  
 13 Ap. 1474, 1 Mar. 1474.  
 Johannes Lovelych *de* Sudbury, 2 Jan, 1474, 1 Mar. 1474.

- 145 Simon Sparrowe *de* Sudbury, 4 Oct. 1474, 1 Mar. 1474.  
Willelmus Walcard, senior, *de* Risby, [ ] 1475.
- 146 Johannes Tylot *de* Berton magna, 29 Oct. 1472, 16 Nov. 1472,
- 147 Alexander Sake *de* Cornerd magna, 5 Mar. 1468, 26 Ap. 1479.
- 148 Willelmus Wegyn *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 16 Feb. 1476, 14 June, 1477.
- 149 Johannes Sake *de* Waldyngfeld magna, 20 Mar. 1477, (n.p.)  
Johanna Derby *de* Sudbury, [ ] 1478, (n.p.)  
Edmundus Martyn *de* Sudbury, 20 May, 1478, 27 July, 1479.
- 150 Johanna Newman, vidua, *de* Wolpet, nuper uxor Johannis Newman, 4 Sept. 1477, 29 Ap. 1478.  
Thomas Wodestok *de* Stokeneylond, 21 Jan. 1473, 7 May, 1478.  
Johannes Dyer *de* Ratlesden, 6 Aug. 1477, 27 May, 1478.
- 151 Nicholas Powre *de* Rowgham, 4 Ap. 1478, 13 Ap. 1478.  
Ricardus Page *de* Walsham, 1 Ap. 1478, 4 Ap. 1478.
- 152 Johannes Lylly *de* Elmeswell, 2 Mar. 1477, 9 Mar. 1477.  
Adam Spark *de* Saxham parva, 10 Dec. 1476, 10 Feb. 1476.  
Johannes Eytard *de* Brome, 20 Mar. 1477, 26 Feb. 1477.
- 153 Ricardus Barker *de* Thelnetham, 4 Feb. 1477, 30 May, 1478.  
Nicholaus Dowe *de* Soham, 15 Nov. 1477, 5 June, 1477.  
Ricardus Paman *de* Saxham magna, 18 Aug. 1476, 10 June, 1478.
- 154 Willelmus Wareyn *de* Catton, 4 June, 1478, 18 Sept. 1478.  
Johannes Cokook *de* Melford, 29 June, 1477, 22 Sept. 1478.  
Cristina Lytyll *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 8 May, 1478, (n.p.)  
Walterus Qwhygth *de* Clare, 12 June, 1478, 24 Sept. 1478.
- 155 Johannes Irby (? Irvy) *de* Norton, 10 Ap. 1478, 6 Sept. 1478.
- 156 Thomas Heggeman *de* Glemesford, fuller, 16 Mar. 1471, 15 July, 1478.  
Willelmus Grengres *de* ffakenham, 20 Oct. 1478, 21 July, 1478.
- 157 Thomas ffulcher *de* Palgrave, 4 Sept. 1477, 29 Sept. 1477.
- 158 Alicia Toffay *de* Berdwell, 1 Ap. 1478, 26 May, 1478.  
Amy ffen, vidua, *de* Wolpett, 28 Mar. 1477, 8 June, 1478.
- 159 Margareta Canseler *de* Stanton, 27 Ap. 1477, 11 Nov. 1477.  
Johannes Brett *de* Polsted, husbondman, 16 Mar. 1476, 18 Nov. 1477.  
Alicia Bryan *de* ffynnyngham, 18 Nov. 1463, 4 June, 1475.
- 160 Johannes Hyrne *de* Soham in Brookstrete, 10 Dec. 1477, 25 Nov. 1478.  
Johannes Wratham *de* Gaysley, [ ], 5 Dec. 1478.  
Thomas flotteman *de* Westhorp, 1 July, 1476, 8 Jan. 1478.
- 161 Johanna Stoke, vidua, *de* Lavenham, 15 May, 1478, 6 Oct. 1478.  
Johannes Harowe *de* Lakford, 5 July, 1478, 23 Nov. 1478.

- 162 Margeria Osmond *de* Polsted, 24 Feb. 1477, 24 Mar. 1478.  
Thomas Randolf *de* Sudbury, 2 Sept. 1478, 31 Mar. 1469.  
Johannes Walter *de* Elmeswell, 10 May, 1476, 14 May, 1478.
- 163 Thomas Wynnyff *de* Bretenham, 24 Mar. 1478, 4 May, 1479.  
Johannes ffordham *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 5 Mar. 1478, 2 June, 1479.
- 164 Johannes Downyng *de* Chelysworth, 31 Dec. 1478, 3 Feb. 1478.  
Johannes Gilberd *de* Ixworththorp, 14 Jan. 1478, 15 Feb. 1478.
- 165 Johannes Berner *de* Alpheton, 19 Jan. 1473, 29 Ap. 1479.  
Thomas Hunte *de* Wrattyng magna, jam in Haverhyll, 23 July, 1472, 1 Ap. 1479.
- 166 Johannes Brown *alias* Grene *de* Stradishull, 24 May, 1478, 15 Dec. 1468.
- 167 Jacobus Rudlonde *de* Waldyngfeld parva, 20 Sept. 1472, 19 Jan. 1478.
- 168 Williman Cosyn, senior, of Cavenham, 18 Jan. 1471, 24 May, 1472.  
John Roos of Stokeneylond, 22 Feb. 1478, 4 May, 1479.  
John Bokenham of Rowham, 22 Ap. 1479, 6 June, 1472.
- 169 Margeria Debynham *de* Weston, 29 Sept. 1478, 2 Mar. 1478.  
Johannes Dey, senior. *de* Myldenhale, 4 Ap. 1479, 24 May, 1479.
- 170 Johannes Prentys *de* Neylond, 10 May, 1479, 4 Jan. 1479.
- 171 Edmundus Cherche of Welpel strete *de* Preston Sancte Marie, 1478, 9 Mar. 1478.  
Willelmus Cakyrmoll *de* Eye, 25 July, 1477, 17 Mar. 1478.
- 172 Ricardus Thurbern *de* Cotton, 10 July, 1477, 11 Nov. 1478.  
Robertus Baker *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 26 Jan. 1476, 18 Nov. 1478.
- 173 Katerina Page *de* Rykynghale superior, 21 Jan. 1477, 1 Jan. 1478.  
Johannes Walenger *de* Berdewell, 15 Dec. 1477, 26 Jan. 1478.
- 174 Johannes Buxton *de* Stowmarket, 14 Feb. 1475, 15 Mar. 1475.  
Johannes Cowper *de* Ikelyngham, 30 Ap. 1477, 1 Jan. 1477.  
Thomas Crystyn *de* Ixworth, 18 Jan. 1477, 10 Feb. 1477.
- 175 Willelmus fuller *de* Myldenhale, 17 Jan. 1477, 14 May, 1478.  
Walterus Betts *de* Wetherden, 30 Mar. 1477, 18 June, 1478.  
Johannes Skotte *de* Newton, 18 Oct. 1477, 16 June, 1478.
- 176 *t.v.* Robertus Prynce *de* Ixworth Thorpe, 31 May, 1478, 30 June, 1478.  
Henricus Hogson *de* Hyestret in Preston, 1 May, 1478, 14 July, 1478.
- 177 John Gente of Melford, 7 Mar. 1477 (n.p.)
- 178 Robertus Parsons *de* Lavenham, 15 Oct. 1477, 28 July, 1478.

- 178 Johannes Bonde *de Novo mercato*, 28 Oct. 1476, 30 July, 1478.  
Edwardus Caton *de Bernham*, 4 May, 1477, 31 Aug. 1478.
- 179 Thomas Halle *de Glemesford*, 20 Aug. 1478. 24 Sept. 1478.
- 180 Robertus Rudlond *de Waldyngfeld magna*, 10 Feb. 1477, 2 June, 1478.  
Johannes Deye *de Aketen*, 6 May, 1478, 2 June, 1478.  
Johannes Wyneve *de Troston*, 20 Dec. 1478, 12 June, 1478.
- 181 Johannes Rolf *de Burwell*, 4 Jan. 1477, 16 Feb. 1477.  
Willelmus Goodwyn *de Wattedfeld*, 10 Feb. 1477, 3 Mar. 1477.  
Johannes Halsted, senior, *de Myldenhale*, 16 Feb. 1477, 6 Mar. 1477.
- 182 Johannes Brame *de Wykham Skeyth*, 1 July, 1474, 23 Oct. 1476.  
Johannes Waggard *de ffakenham magna*, 24 Mar. 1457, 4 Ap. 1458.  
Nicholaus Groome *de Melford*, 2 July, 1477, 8 Ap. 1478.
- 183 Petrus Mordoun *de Cheveley*, 28 Mar. 1478, 13 May, 1478.  
Ricardus Gypmys *de Nowton*, 11 May, 1478, 23 June, 1478.
- 184 Willelmus Perkyn *de Landwade*, 10 Mar. 1478, 8 June, 1479.  
Johannes Hamond *de Troston*, 9 May, 1479, 11 June, 1479.  
*p.* Rosa Godard *de Gyslyngham*, 29 June, 1479.  
Robertus Deye *de Combys*, 12 Ap. 1479, 14 June, 1479.
- 185 Willelmus Gosse *de Cornard magna*, 5 Jan. 1472, 14 June, 1477.  
Thomas Hegge *de Cornard magna*, 4 Ap. 1476, 14 June, 1477.  
Johannes Barbour *de Cornard magna*, 4 Jan. 1476, 14 June, 1477.  
Johannes Lyne *de Brandonferye, smyth*, [ ], 1476, 15 May, 1477.
- 186 Willelmus Chyldyrston *de Myldenhale*, 4 Mar. 1479, 12 Mar. 1479.
- 187 Henricus Caryngton *de Old Newton*, 22 Ap. 1479, 14 July, 1479.  
Thomas Cobbe *de Onhous*, 10 Aug. 1479, 30 Aug. 1479.
- 189 Johanna Wiseman *de Reede, vidua*, 26 Mar. 1479, (n.p.)  
Willelmus Amoore *de ffelsham*, 10 Dec. 1479, 3 Feb. 1479.  
Johannes Smyth *de Glemesford*, 16 Sept. 1479, 26 Sept. 1479.
- 190 Willelmus Everard, *alias Meller, de Haverhyll*, 29 Jan. 1479, 6 June, 1480.  
Henricus Buriawnte *de Gaylsley*, 5 Sept. 1481, 24 Sept. 1481.
- 191 Robertus Spycer *de fforham Sancti Martini*, 29 Nov. 1479, 23 Ap. 1430.
- 192 Johannes Rastald *de Coiston, Easter*, 1480, 18 Ap. 1480.  
Rosa Mayner *de Todenham*, 30 May, 1481, 8 June, 1481.  
*p.* Willelmus Goldsmith, carpenter, *de Barwe*, 2 Sept. 1481.
- 193 Willelmus Kyle *de Whepsted*, 27 Mar. 1480, 14 May, 1480.
- 194 Johannes Seymor, junior, *de Pakenham*, 15 Jan. 1477, 8 Feb. 1477.  
Willelmus Saykyn *de Thurston*, 20 Oct. 1478, 30 Nov. 1478.

- 195 Johannes Clement *de* Stowlangtoft, 16 Ap. 1480, 18 Sept. 1481.  
 Alicia Prynce *de* Hawley, 20 Aug. 1481, 20 Aug. 1481 (*sic*).  
 Johannes Sewale *de* Stowmarket, 11 Oct. 1480, 10 Oct. 1481.  
 Cecilia Skarpe *de* ffelsham, vidua, 16 Sept. 1481, 5 Nov. 1481.  
 Robertus Baker *de* Westhorpe, 6 Sept. 1481, 10 Oct. 1481.
- 197 Thomas Reede *de* Hawsted, 17 July, 1480, 28 Feb. 1480.
- 198 Ricardus Stevenson *de* Nowton, 20 Jan. 1481, 4 Feb. 1481.  
 Katerina Grenegres *de* ffakenham, 24 July, 1481, 4 Feb. 1481.  
 Edmundus Lordyng *de* Wetherysfeld, 1 Ap. 1481, 27 Feb. 1481.
- 199 Cristina Gegen *de* Myldenhale, 25 Feb. 1481, 27 Feb. 1481.  
 Anneys Spaldyng, vidua, *de* fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 9 Sept. 1481, 5 Ap. 1482.
- 200 Robertus Jurdon *de* Newton, 22 Nov. 1480, 16 Jan. 1480.  
 Willelmus Hancock *de* Kertelyng, 20 Aug. 1480, 18 Jan. 1480.  
 Thomas Potter *de* Wyston, 10 Dec. 1480, 29 Jan. 1479.
- 201 Robertus Galaunte *de* Stansted, 29 Ap. 1480, 28 Nov. 1480.  
 Alicia Morley *de* Myldenhale, 5 Sept. 1480, 30 Nov. 1480.
- 202 Edmundus Bernardeston *de* Kedyngton, 24 Aug. 1480, 16 Nov. 1480.  
 Johannes Turnour *de* Kertelyng, 24 Aug. 1480, 21 Nov. 1480.  
 Thomas Ebell *de* Walsham, 15 Sept. 1480, 22 Nov. 1480.
- 203 Robertus Neketon *de* Stowmarket, 8 Mar. 1481, 12 Ap. 1481.  
 Emota Pyper, vidua, *de* Thorppe morieux, 6 Mar. 1481, 16 Mar. 1481.
- 204 Thomas Katelyn *de* Ixworth, 9 Ap. 1481, 14 June, 1481.  
 Johannes Caldewell *de* Ixnyng, 26 May, 1481, 15 June, 1481.  
 Ricardus Cole *de* Myldenhale, 15 Feb. 1480, 15 June, 1481.
- 205 Georgius Place *de* Myldenhale, 5 Aug. 1480, 1 Feb. 1480.  
 Thomas Overey *de* Ingham, 10 Jan. 1480, 4 Feb. 1480.
- 206 Rogerus Puske *de* Beketon, [ ] 1480, 19 Feb. 1480.  
 Johanna Moore *de* Wepsted, 8 Jan. 1479, 20 Feb. 1480.
- 207 Margareta Hardy, vidua, 30 Dec. 1480, 21 Feb. 1481.  
 Johannes Meryll, junior, *de* Stansted, [ ] 1480, 29 Ap. 1480.
- 208 Nicholas Prentys of Stoke Clare, 16 Nov. 1480, 20 Dec. 1480.  
 Thomas Pychee *de* Kertelyng, 10 Aug. 1480, 22 Dec. 1480.
- 209 Johannes Ray *de* Ditton, yoman, 28 Mar. 1481, 6 June, 1481.
- 210 Johannes Baldry *de* Cretyng Omnium Sanctorum, 31 Jan. 1480,  
 10 Oct. 1480.
- 211 Johannes Lutkych *de* Rykyng hale superior, 16 Aug. 1457,  
 30 Oct. 1441.  
 Johannes Bene *de* Walsham, 6 Jaly, 1480, 21 Nov. 1480.

- 212 Robertus Cake *de* Stowmarket, 12 Feb. 1480, 9 Ap. 1481.
- 213 Johannes Qwodwell *de* Polsted, 8 Aug. 1480, 27 Dec. 1480.  
 Johanna Smyth, relicta Roberti Smyth, *de* Neylond, 14 Dec. 1480,  
 16 Jan. 1480.  
 Johannes Goldyng *de* ffynbergh magna, 16 July, 1480, 25 Jan.  
 1480.
- 214 Willelmus Boode *de* Hegesheth, 24 Feb. 1480, 19 Mar. 1480.  
*t.w.* Johannes Tymbyrman *de* Myldenhale, 21 July, 1480, 26 Mar.  
 1481.
- 215 Rosa German *de* Melford, 8 Dec. 1480, 13 Feb. 1480.  
*t.w.* Willelmus Bele *de* Lyvermere parva, 20 Jan. 1480, 12 May, 1480.
- 216 Johannes Man *de* Stowmarket, 16 Jan. 1480, 8 Feb. 1480.  
 Willelmus Toppysfeld *de* Gyslyngham, [ ] 1479, 8 Oct. 1480.
- 217 Johannes Pyrton *de* ffordham, 22 Nov. 1478, 17 Nov. 1479.
- 218 Johanna Parkyn, vidua, *de* Berningham, 24 Aug. 1480, 28 May,  
 1481.  
 Adam Revell *de* Shymplyng, 12 July, 1481, 16 Aug. 1481.
- 219 Oliva, quondam uxor Roberti Clerk, *de* Hepworth, nuper uxor  
 Willelmi Aylmer, 21 May, 1481, 29 Mar. 1481 (*sic*).  
 Johannes Bronde *de* Boxford, 24 Sept. 1480, 15 Nov. 1480.  
 Thomas Warry *de* Boxford, 25 June, 1480, 15 Nov. 1480.  
 John Baly of Melford, 12 Oct. 1480, 15 Nov. 1480.
- 220 Thomas Apthweyte *de* Stoke Ayssh, 20 Mar. 1480, 22 Nov. 1480.  
 Willelmus Tryppe *de* Wykham Skeyth, 18 Nov. 1480, 22 Nov.  
 1480.  
 Thomas Potter *de* Wyssyngton, 19 Nov. 1480, 28 Nov. 1480.
- 221 John Wylkyn ye elder of Burwell, 8 Dec. 1480, (n.p.)
- 222 Willelmus ffyssh *de* Westhorppe, 21 Feb. 1481, 16 Ap. 1482.  
 Johannes Doys *de* ffordham Sancti Martini, 9 Feb. 1481 (n.p.)
- 223 Willelmus Polle *de* Bernham, 23 Feb. 1481, 11 Mar. 1481.  
 Johannes Bradebrooke *de* ffordham, 8 Sept. 1481, 1 Mar. 1481.
- 224 Robertus Pechy *de* Soham, 23 Mar. 1479, 1 Mar. 1480.  
 Willelmus Joyour *de* Kennett, [ ] 1480.
- 225 Margeria Grenell *de* Leyham, vidua, 22 Aug. 1472, 7 Nov. 1481.  
 Rogerus Wryght *de* Thraneston, 12 Mar. 1475, 23 Oct. 1481.
- 226 Isabella Mabbeson, *alias* Palmer, *de* Bernyngham, 8 June, 1481,  
 23 Oct. 1481.  
 Johannes Geppeswyche *de* Burgate, 6 June, 1481, 24 Oct. 1481.
- 227 Johannes Balle *de* Stoke Neynold, 28 Ap. 1476, 25 May 1476.  
 Johannes Deye *de* Ikelyngham, 22 Aug. 1481, 8 Sept. 1481.
- 228 Thomas Cole *de* Wattlefeld, 24 Aug. 1481, 1 Oct, 1481.  
 Johanna, nuper uxor Johannes Parker *de* Shymplyng, 11 Mar. 1488



- 229 Thomas Brown *de* Preston, 18 Oct. 1481, 31 Oct. 1481.
- 231 *p.* Johannes Wryght *de* Grotou, 16 June, 1502 (*sic*).
- 232 Thomas Rogerou *de* Honyden, 14 May, 1480, 27 Sept. 1480.
- 234 Thomas Bensheff *de* Thurston Sancti Jacobi, Ap. 1480, 4 Dec. 1480.
- 235 Thomas Chyldyrston *de* Myldenhale, bocher, 24 Ap. 1477, 20 Aug. 1477.
- 236 Willelmus Heyward *de* Waldyngfeld, 25 June, 1478, 23 June, 1479.  
Rogerus Seman *de* Drenkston, 31 Mar. 1476, 3 Feb. 1479.
- 237 *t.w.* Alys Hert, vidua, *de* Berdwell, 19 Dec. 1478, 8 Feb. 1478.
- 238 Johannes Talmage *de* ffynbergh, 14 Feb. 1474, (n.p.)  
Willelmus Coots *de* Mildenhale, 3 July, 1478, 2 Oct. 1478.
- 239 Johannes Bernard *de* Brandonferye, 10 Oct. 1478.
- 240 Margareta, uxor Thome Hede, *de* Melford, fuller, 10 Feb. 1479, 25 June, 1481.  
Alicia Howlott *de* Beruham, 13 Jan. 1478, 15 Feb. 1478.
- 241 Willelmus Coket *de* Livermere magna, 19 Jan. 1479, 7 Feb. 1479.
- 242 Radulphus Crawe *de* Haverhyll, 30 May, 1477, 3 July, 1477.  
Robertus Elyff (? Elyss) *de* Burgate, 5th Oct. 1470, 21 Nov. 1477.
- 243 Johannes Jurdon *de* Lyvermere, [ ], 1480, 16 Oct. 1480.  
Willelmus Beros *de* ffordham, 25 Dec. 1479, 17 Nov. 1480.
- 244 Thomas Neve *de* Stansfeld, 2 Jan. 1477, 17 Dec. 1480.  
Thomas Juby *de* Walsham, 5 Oct. 1479, 8 Jan. 1480.
- 245 Robertus Campe *de* Ratlesden, 12 Dec. 1480, 8 Jan. 1480.
- 246 Robertus Halle *de* Myldenhale, 5 Dec. 1482, 10 Mar. 1482.  
Johannes Estmore *de* Brandonferye, 1 Feb. 1481, 17 Mar. 1481.
- 247 Ricardus ffabbe *de* Burwell, 6 Mar. 1482, 2 Ap. 1483.  
Ricardus Rose *de* Wangford, (n d.), 1 Ap. 1483.  
Thomas Beaucham *de* Weston Market, 4 Feb. 1472, 7 Ap. 1473.  
Ricardus Warde *de* Ikelyngham, 6 Ap. 1483, 12 Ap. 1483.
- 248 Andrew Brampton *de* Myldenhale, 5 Nov. 1482, 23 Feb. 1482.
- 249 Johannes Chastyngs *de* Thorpp meryus, 18 May, 1481, 3 July, 1481.  
Johannes Brodeok *de* Hargrave, 4 May, 1489 (*sic*), 28 Aug. 1483.
- 250 Thomas Wurtham *de* Sudbury, 15 Mar. 1481, 10 Ap. 1482.  
Ricardus Goolde *de* Sudbury, 10 July, 1481, 10 Ap. 1482.  
Johannes Walden *de* Brandonferye, 31 July, 1482, 19 Aug. 1482.
- 251 Rogerus Howe *de* Melford, 11 Ap. 1481, 4 June, 1482.  
Crispiana, vidua, nuper uxor Willelmi ffen *de* Haverhyll, 30 Jan. 1479.

- 252 Thomas Playforde *de* Myldenhale, 5 Ap. 1480, 10 May, 1482.  
Thomas Sterne *de* Berton, 10 Ap. 1482, 29 Ap. 1482.
- 253 Johannes Epulthweyts *de* Sudbury, 21 Jan. 1481, 26 Feb. 1481.
- 254 Rogerus Chapman *de* Myldenhale, 4 Feb. 1481, 4 Mar. 1481.  
Thomas Costen *de* Nedham, 20 Dec. 1481, 13 Mar. 1481.
- 255 Johannes Joseph *de* Rysanglys, [ ] 1481, 21 Sept. 1481.  
Simon Aleyn *de* Myldenhale, 5 Ap. 1481, 8 May, 1481.
- 256 Petrus Busshe *de* Wetheringsett, 5 Feb. 1482, 28 Jan. 1482.  
Johannes Lumkyn *de* Stansfeld, 8 Dec. 1482, 10 Feb. 1482.  
Georgius Ramsey *de* ffelsham, 8 Jan. 1482, 17 Feb. 1482.
- 257 Matilda Drew *de* Rykyngdale, 20 Aug. 1479, 14 Dec. 1481.  
Rychard Brygthewe of Melford, [ ] 1479, 12 Ap. 1482.  
Isabella Walter of Conston, 9 Ap. 1482, 7 June, 1482.
- 258 Thomas Cowper *de* Ixnyng, 8 Ap. 1482, 18 Ap. 1482.  
Johannes Hawe *de* Weston, 18 Feb. 1481, 29 Ap. 1482.  
Willelmus Gatys *de* Bernyngham, 31 Mar. 1482, 10 May, 1482.
- 259 Johanna Galyon *de* Cokefeld, 15 May, 1479, 18 Nov. 1482.  
*p.* Robertus Londysdale *de* Bylston, 12 Nov. 1482.  
Nicholaus Semer *de* Ballingdon, 3 Nov. 1482, 13 Nov. 1482.  
*p.* Galfridus Smyth *de* Melford, [ ] 1482.  
Thomas Smyth *de* Melford, 14 Mar. 1482, 13 Nov. 1482.
- 260 Willelmus Cornhell *de* Haverhyll, 7 July, 1482, 31 July, 1482.
- 261 Johannes Smyth *de* Ixnyng [ ] 1482, 27 Sept. 1482.  
Johaunes Cherche *de* Heryngeswell, 3 Dec. 1482, 27 Sept. 1482.
- 262 Johannes Wareyn, *alias* Baker, *de* Clare, 15 Jan. 1481, 30 July, 1492 (see folio 265).
- 263† Roger Rokewoode of Euston, Squier, 30 Ap. 1479.
- 264 Margeria Swan *de* Hawley, 7 Feb. 1482, 28 Nov. 1482.
- 265 Edmundus Undyrwoode *de* Assyngton, 1 Aug. 1482, 25 Sept. 1482.  
Johannes Mason *de* Ixnyng, [ ] 1482, 28 Sept. 1482.
- 266 *p.* Thomas Porte *de* Bernyngham, 14 Sept. 1482.  
Katerina Lenge, *vidua*, *de* Thurston, 6 Ap. 1465, 11 Nov. 1482.
- 267 *p.* Johannes Onge *de* Weston, 5 Nov. 1482.  
Willelmus Padyll *de* Snaylwell, 6 July, 1482.  
Petrus Howlott *de* Bernham, 9 Dec. 1482, 16 Dec. 1482.
- 268 Crystyan Stowre, *vidua*, *de* Balydon, 21 May, 1482, 14 Nov. 1482.  
Johannes Peyntour *de* Burwell, 24 Sept. 1482, 15 Nov. 1482.
- 269 Johannes Goday *de* Chevyngton, 6 June, 1482, 30 Ap. 1482.

† Tymms, p. 55. Tymms gives folio 263, which is the erroneous numbering at foot of folios. The numbering at foot of folios omits numbers 190—200, and numbers 290—300.

- 270 Katerina Beton *de* Berdewell, 9 May, 1482, 1 June, 1482.  
Agnes ffynnor *de* Soham, 2 July, 1480, 2 June, 1482.
- 271 Ricardus Taylowr *de* Wyssyngton, 5 Jan. 1482, 4 Feb. 1482.  
Ricardus Culyng *de* Wykhambrook, 7 Dec. 1482, 22 Feb. 1482.
- 272 Robertus Rastald *de* Berdwell, 8 July, 1480, 19 [ ], 1480.  
Herry Skynner of Leyham, 1 May, 1478, 26 Sept. 1480.
- 273 Johannes Chapman *de* Wangford, 16 Dec. 1481, 18 Jan. 1481.  
Johannes Passhell, *alias* Passhellow, *de* Gaysley, 7 Sept. 1481,  
15 Jan. 1481.
- 274 Robertus Thurmod *de* Thorpp meryous, 16 Ap. 1480, 6 Feb. 1481.  
Johannes Carpenter *de* Chippenham, 1 Dec. 1480, 13 Jan. 1481.  
Saykyn Markys *de* Stowmarket, 5 Nov. 1481, 7 Mar. 1481.
- 275 Margeria Baff *de* Thelneham, 10 Ap. 1482, 17 May, 1482.  
Robertus Ray *de* Denston, 8 Mar. 1482, 20 May, 1482.
- 276 Alicia Reyshay *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 25 Feb. 1481, 3 July, 1482.  
Johannes Qwyght *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 20 Oct. 1481, 3 July,  
1482.  
Thomas Burgeys *de* Rykyngdale inferior, 20 Dec. 1481, 23 July,  
1482.
- 277 Stephanus Lenge *de* Thurston, 31 Mar. 1482, 8 May, 1482.  
Ricardus Sterlond *de* Ikelyngham Omnium Sanctorum, 16 Dec.  
1472, 1 July, 1482.  
Johannes floote *de* Buxhale, 12 July, 1482, 15 July, 1482.
- 278 Mawte Blower *de* Lavenham, 8 Oct. 1481, 25 Jan. 1481.  
Willelmus Hyne *de* ffakenham Haspys, 29 Ap. 1481, 26 June,  
1481.  
Johanna Mordon, vidua, *de* Cheveley, 10 Feb. 1479, 5 July, 1481.  
Johannes Dowe *de* Asshley, 6 June, 1481, 5 July, 1481.
- 279 Johannes Mason *de* Ixnyng, 18 Jan. 1482, 26 Feb. 1482.  
Johannes Peyton *de* Wolpett, 20 Feb. 1482, 10 Mar. 1482.  
Willelmus Bekon *de* Aysshfeld magna, 27 Jan. 1482, 4 Mar. 1482.  
Robertus Dele *de* Ocle, 1 Feb. 1482, 5 Mar. 1482.
- 280 Johannes Kente *de* Melford, 23 Aug. 1482, 14 Jan. 1482.  
Edwardus Cokett *de* Lyvermere magna, 20 Aug. 1481, 20 Ap.  
1482.
- 281 Johannes Smyth *de* Wepsted, 5 Jan. 1482, 22 Mar. 1482.  
Enma Rogeron, vidua, *de* Totenham, 5 Nov. 1482.
- 282 Willelmus Ottele *de* Saxham parva, 6 Mar. 1482, 13 May, 1483.  
Thomas Stubbard *de* Ratylesden, [ ] 1483.
- 283 Johannes Cullum *de* Thorndon, 18 May, 1483, 8 June, 1483.  
Thomas Catywolde *de* Cokefeld, 10 Ap. 1483, 23 June, 1483.  
Thomas Derman *de* Wetherysfeld, 5 May, 1483, (n.p.)

- 284 Johannes Grey *de* Cavendyss, 16 Ap. 1483, (n.p.)  
Johannes Chercheman *de* Westthorp, [ ] 1483.
- 285 Johannes Paman; junior, *de* Saxham magna, 12 Nov. 1471, 15 Dec. 1482.
- 286 Johannes Lark *de* Stanton, 26 June, 1483, 1 July, 1483.  
Johannes Jowre *de* ffynberg magna, 12 Aug. 1474, 1 July, 1483.  
Margareta Poperyll, [ ], 1 Dec. 1483, 18 Dec. 1483.
- 287 Johannes (? French) *de* Hengrave, 24 Mar. 1482, 4 Ap. 1483.  
Johannes Blome *de* Wrydlington, 21 Feb. 1482, 14 Ap. 1483.
- 288 Robertus Bonde *de* Tostok, 12 Mar. 1483, 28 Mar. 1483.  
Johannes Seymour *de* Stanfeld, [ ], 1484, 23 Ap. 1484.
- 289 Robertus Wryght *de* Brethenham, 10 Mar. 1482, 13 Ap. 1484.  
Ricardus Gonel *de* Boxford, 4 Feb. 1484, 11 May, 1484 (*sic*)
- 290 Katerina Page *de* Stowemarket, 17 Mar. 1482, 8 Ap. 1483.  
Petrus Glawnyle *de* Hawley, 4 Ap. 1483, 8 Ap. 1483.
- 291 Robertus Ringbell *de* Conston, 22 June, 1483, 10 June, 1484.  
Johannes Poole *de* Neylond, 31 May, 1484, 30 June, 1484.
- 292 Johannes Payn *de* Rykyng hale inferior, 17 June, 1484, 20 July, 1484.  
Johannes Bole *de* Theluetham, 20 May, 1484, 20 July, 1484.
- 293 *p.* Willelmus Garson *de* Bylston, 16 Mar. 1483.  
Willelmus Pertrych *de* Aketon, 16 Feb. 1483, 17 Mar. 1483.  
Isabella Chyldyrston *de* Todenham, 27 Feb. 1483, 19 Mar. 1483.
- 294 Thomas Boyhoo *de* Burwell, 20 Nov. 1483, 30 Mar. 1484.  
Herry Canham of Soham, 13 Mar. 1483, 31 Mar. 1484.  
Alicia Goldeborow *de* Soham, 18 Dec. 1483, 31 Mar. 1484.
- 295 Willelmus Goos *de* Ingham, 4 Feb. 1483, 6 Feb. 1483.  
Bartholomeus Gerveys *de* Neylond, 14 Feb. 1483, 23 Feb. 1483.
- 296 Willelmus Wayner *de* Haverhyll, 17 Jan. 1483.  
Johannes Prentys *de* Palgrave, 1 Feb. 1483, 10 Mar. 1483.  
Johannes Perkyu *de* Ingham, 4 Feb. 1483, 8 Mar. 1483.
- 297 John Byrde of Pakenham, 25 June, 1483, 14 July, 1483.  
Symon Game *de* Shymplyng, (n.d.), 4 Sept. 1484.  
Johannes Ilger *de* Depden, 20 June, 1480, 21 July, 1483.
- 298 Johannes Byrde *de* Qwattelysfeld, 12 Nov. 1483, 14 Nov. 1483.  
Thomas Goche *de* Sudbury, 17 May, 1482, 17 Dec. 1483.
- 299 Willelmus Edward *de* Brandonferye, 8 Sept. 1483, 25 Sept. 1483.
- 300 Ricardus Aldred *de* Eryswell, 24 Mar. 1483, 27 Sept. 1483.  
Willelmus Cowper *de* Berdewell, 27 Mar. 1484, 27 May, 1484.
- 301 Johannes Dunwych *de* Ikelyngham, 9 Aug. 1483, 26 Aug. 1483.  
Robertus Mayhewe *de* Ocolt, 17 June, 1483, 19 Sept. 1483.

- 301 Ricardus Sawer *de ffordham*, 13 May, 1484, 10 June, 1484.
- 302 Willelmus Lacy *de Lakyugheth*, 8 Aug. 1483, 25 Aug. 1483.  
Agnes, nuper uxor Robertus Sygoo, *de Myldenhale*, 20 Ap. 1484,  
2 July, 1484.
- 303 Robertus Hardhed, senior, *de Buxhale*, 20. Nov. 1483, 22 Feb.  
1483.  
Willelmus Curteys, *alias Smyth, de Pakenham*, 14 Feb. 1483,  
8 Mar. 1483.
- 304 Margery, widow of Robert Ilger of Saxham the lesse, 17 Oct.  
1483, 24 Jan. 1483.  
Willelmus Ilger *de Saxham magna*, 10 Dec. 1483, 24 Jan. 1483.  
Johannes Toffay *de Lyvermere magna*, 4 Jan. 1483, 19 Feb. 1483.
- 305 Agnes Bette of Soham, 10 Feb. 1483, 31 Mar. 1484.  
Elen Salysbery, vidua, of Soham, 8 Feb. 1483, 31 Mar. 1484.
- 306 Johannes Smythe, senior, *de Sudbury*, 18 Mar. 1481, 17 Mar.  
1483.  
Katerina Goodale, nuper *de Asshefeld*, modo *de Walsham*,  
19 May, 1483, 23 Mar. 1483.
- 307 Robertus Pynhorn *de Myldenhale*, 7 May, 1482, 6 Ap. 1484.  
Johannes Rombelow *de Lakeford*, 16 May, 1484, 22 May, 1484.  
Willelmus Powle *de Preston*, 20 June, 1484, (n.p.)
- 308 Robertus Byron *de Melford*, 18 Oct. 1481, 13 July, 1484.  
Agnes Holme *de Eryswell*, 27 May, 1484, 15 July, 1484.
- 309 John Symonds of Nedham in Gaysley, 28 Feb. 1482, 22 Mar.  
1482.  
Robertus Hawkyn *de Wrydlyngton*, barker, 28 Ap. 1483, 9 May,  
1483.  
Willelmus Steffe *de Ikelyngham Sancti Jacobi*, 10 Oct. 1483,  
18 Oct. 1483.
- 310 Willelmus James *de Lyvermere parva*, 12 Ap. 1484, 20 Ap. 1484.  
Katerina Multon *de Bernham Sancti Martini*, 15 Mar. 1483,  
23 Ap. 1484.
- 311 Ricardus Harwell *de Barow*, 28 Nov. 1482, 13 Ap. 1484.  
Willelmus Skorell *de Hecham*, 2 Ap. 1483, 14 June, 1483.
- 312 Willelmus Bradfeld *de Berton magna*, 5 Ap. 1483, 21 Ap. 1483.  
Johannes Eyer *de Glemesford*, [ ] 1483, 1 May, 1483.
- 313 Robertus Redyng, *alias Baker, de Stokeneylond*, 1 May, 1483,  
10 June, 1483.  
Joan Wenden, widue, of Bures S. Mary, 28 Ap. 1483, 25 June,  
1483.
- 314 Thomas Andrew *de Stokeneylond*, 25 Sept. 1483, 16 Jan. 1483.  
Thomas Gernon *de Haverhyll*, 21 Jan. 1483, 10 Feb. 1483.

- 315 Richard Clerk of Felsham, 8 Nov. 1482, 13 Jan. 1482.  
Johannes Warre *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 2 Jan. 1482, 19 Jan. 1482.  
Roberd Rolff of Stowmarket, 17 Mar. 1483, 11 May, 1483 (*sic*)
- 316 Herry Hyldryerd of Cokefeld, 20 Ap. 1483, 5 June, 1483.  
Radulphus Preston *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 16 Dec. 1472,  
10 June, 1483.
- 317 Margareta Howlott *de* Bernham Sancti Martini, 20 July, 1483,  
18 Aug. 1483.  
Alys Scharpe of ffelsham, 8 Mar. 1483, 18 Aug. 1483.
- 318 *w.* Henry Elkin of Snaylwell, 16 Mar. 1485, (n.p.)  
Johannes Beneyt *de* Thornham magna, 14 Dec. 1434, 12 Jan.  
1434 (*sic*).
- 319 Willelmus Catowr *de* Todenham, 27 Mar. 1485, 12 Ap. 1485.
- 320 Robertus Eldred *de* Gnateshale, 20 Mar. 1485, 10 Ap. 1486.  
Isabella Seloott, wedue, *de* Bardwell, 16 June, 1486, 20 June,  
1486.
- 321 Henricus Woode *de* Rykyng hale, 1476, 12 July, 1486.  
Johannes Dey *de* Stowlangtoft, 6 July, 1486, 28 July, 1486.  
Stephanus Smyth *de* Stradishall, 22 Mar. 1486, 6 Aug. 1486 (*sic*.)
- 322 Johannes Boole, senior, *de* Tymworth, 6 Dec. 1480, 6 June, 1485.  
Nicholaus Rolfe *de* Burwell, 16 June, 1484, 21 Ap. 1485.
- 323 Thomas Man of Stanton, 25 May, 1486, 29 May, 1486.  
Thomas Bowle *de* Hecham, 11 Ap. 1486, 5 June, 1486.
- 324 Johannes Parker *de* Bernston, 15 Feb. 1484, 2 Mar. 1484.  
Johannes Herte *de* Westhorpp, 20 Feb. 1483, 14 Mar. 1484.  
Willelmus Chambyrleyn, *alias* Hache, *de* Stoke juxta Neylond,  
7 Ap. 1483, 26 Sept. 1484.
- 325 Johannes Morell *de* Stoke juxta Neylond, 13 May, 1485, 16 May,  
1485.  
Agnes Carman, vidua, *de* Berdwell, 5 May, 1485, 7 June, 1485.
- 327 Johannes Chapman *de* Rykyng hale inferior, 26 Nov. 1479,  
31 Mar. 1476.
- 328 John ffuller, the yelder, schomaker, of Lavenham, 6 Dec. 1485,  
24 Jan. 1485.  
Johannes Selott *de* Berdwell, taylour, 7 July, 1485, 22 Sept. 1485.
- 329 John Bugg of Sandstret in Soham, 15 Mar. 1484, (n.p.)  
Simon Pryke *de* Shymplyng, 14 Ap. 1485, 19 May, 1485.
- 330 Johanna Spetylman, vidua, *de* Buxhale, 12 July, 1484, 27 Sept.  
1484.  
Johannes Torald *de* Thornham magna, 20 Sept. 1484, (n.p.)
- 331 Johannes Burden *de* Ixworth, 25 Oct. 1485, 8 Nov. 1485.  
Willelmus Betts *de* Ratelysden, 18 Aug. 1485.

- 331 Thomas Byrde *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 20 Oct. 1484, 9 Nov. 1486.
- 332 Robert Rolffe of Thorndon, 1485, 23 Feb. 1485.  
Robertus Man, *alias* Motown, *de* Gypping, 20 Dec. 1481, 25 Feb. 1485.  
Hugo Cooke *de* Bylston, 6 Jan. 1484, 28 Feb. 1485.
- 333 Willelmus Edwards *de* Moche Hornyngesherth, 24 Aug. 1485, 10 Oct. 1485.
- 334 Sara Sparrow of Sudbury, wedue, 3 Ap. 1485, 12 July, 1485.
- 335 Mariona Rampholy *de* Ixworth, 6 Nov. 1484, 6 Jan. 1484.  
Robertus Sturmyn *de* Lavenham, 14 Nov. 1484, 18 Jan. 1484.
- 336 Johannes Steykele *de* Wolpet, 19 May, 1484, 30 May, 1485.  
Thomas Plomer *de* Oldnewton, 8 Dec. 1478, (n.p.)
- 337 Thomas Hunte of Thorndon, 10 Jan. 1485, 11 Feb. 1485.  
Matilda Curteys *de* Myldenhale, 7 June, 1485, 13 Feb. 1485.
- 338 Johannes Hays *de* Eryswell, 5 Aug. 1485, 22 Feb. 1485.  
Petrus Mellon *de* Stradishull, 4 Feb. 1485, 2 Mar. 1485.
- 339 Joan Smyth of Stowemarket, wedow, 18 Mar. 1485, 8 May, 1485.  
Johannes Martyn *de* Burgate, 2 Feb. 1484.  
Thomas Shylle *de* Ixworth, 20 Mar. 1485, 27 May 1485.
- 340 Johannes Moor *de* Stansted, 13 Dec. 1484, 18 Jan. 1484.  
John fuller of Gyslyngham, 11 Ap. 1484, 23 Feb. 1484.
- 341 Benedict Cowper, the elder, of Bradfield monachorum, 25 May, 1485, 25 June, 1485.  
Willelmus Catour *de* Lydgate, [ ], 1485, 2 July, 1485.
- 342 Willelmus Assy *de* Cokefeld, 11 Jan. 1483, 14 Jan. 1485.  
Margareta fuller *de* Gyslyngham, 25 July, 1484, 10 Oct. 1485.
- 343 Willelmus Perkyn *de* Westowe, 3 Oct. 1485, 24 Feb. 1485.  
Walter Warde of Elmesett, 25 Jan. 1485, 28 Feb. 1485.
- 344 Johannes Grene *de* Cotton, 14 Nov. 1485, 14 Dec. 1485.  
Ricardus Aslott *de* Aketon, 12 Dec. 1485, 24 Jan. 1485.  
*p.* [ ] Gweyn *de* Bernham, 26 Jan. 1485.
- 345 Johannes Aldhows *de* Mendlesham, 20 Ap. 1483, 13 Oct. 1483.  
Johannes Cryppynge *de* Stowemarket, 7 Ap. 1484, (n.p.)
- 346 Willelmus Grene *de* ffordham, 16 Jan. 1484, 3 Feb. 1484.  
*p.* Ricardus Talbott, [ ], }  
*p.* Willelmus Motte, [ ], 3 Feb. 1484, } at Fordham.  
*p.* Johannes Wykys, [ ], 3 Feb. 1484, }  
Robert Gosse of Soham, 8 Aug. 1484.  
Beneyt Smalwood of Monks Bradfield, 22 Ap. 1484, 7 Feb. 1484.

- 347 Thomas Preston *de* Stradeshull, 25 Ap. 1485, 14 July, 1485.  
Radulphus Trapett *de* Hepworth, 20 Aug. 1485, 22 Sept. 1485.
- 348 Johannes Wareyn *de* Kersey, [ ], 1484, (n.p.)  
Margareta Hardgrey, widow, *de* Iklyngham, nuper uxor Johannis  
Hardgrey, 24 Feb. 1485, 1 Ap. 1486.
- 349 Thomas fuller *de* Mildenhall, 6 Mar. 1484, 12 Mar. 1484.  
Johannes Blome *de* Ixworth, 13 Feb. 1483, 22 Mar. 1484.
- 350 Georgius Prentys *de* Sudbury, 20 June, 1484, 26 Sept. 1484.  
Johannes Shepperd of Waldyngfeld magna, 4 June, 1484, 26 Sept.  
1484.
- 351 Edmundus Clement *de* Rysby, [ ] 1484, 20 Jan. 1484.  
Margeria Ray, vidua, *de* Denston, 2 Feb. 1482, 20 Jan. 1484.
- 352 Henricus Grene *de* Rowham, 13 Ap. 1486, 18 May, 1486.  
Thomas Creme *de* Berton magna, 28 Ap. 1486, 22 May, 1486.
- 353 Johannes Dawe *de* Burwell, 3 Nov. 1485, 21 Ap. 1485 (*sic*).  
Agnes ffryth *de* Stokeneylond, 31 Aug. 1484, 12 Mar. 1485.
- 354 Symond Starlyng *de* Neylond, 3 May, 1483, 12 Mar. 1485.  
Richard Trougue of Conston, 12 Feb. 1492 (n.p.)
- 355 John Poole of Fordham, 16 Feb. 1485, 15 Mar. 1485.
- 356 Ricardus Planden *de* Melford, 11 Ap. 1482 (n.p.)  
Johannes Munnýng of Norton, 16 Feb. 1485, 24 Ap. 1486.
- 357 *t.w.* Willelmus Pegays, senior, *de* Brandonferý, 23 Aug. 1468,  
24 Nov. 1474.
- 358 Edwardus Heriman, [ ], 14 June, 1484, 24 Nov. [ ]  
Philippus Cavenham *de* Fordham, 10 Nov. 1484, 24 Nov. 1484.  
Elena Beras *de* Fordham, 13 June, 1484, 24 Nov. 1484.  
*p.* Agnes Neele [ ], 24 Nov. 1484.
- 359 Willelmus Kempe *de* Burwell, 11 Aug. 1483, 10 Jan. 1483.  
Robertus Spetylman *de* Burgate, 20 Jan. 1483, 25 Jan. 1483.  
Johannes Gent *de* Buxhale, 17 Dec. 1483, 12 May, 1484.
- 360 John Brown of Denardeston, 24 July, 1484, 3 Aug. 1483 (*sic*)
- 361 Rogerus Thressher *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 22 July, 1484,  
2 Aug. 1484.  
Johannes Revell *de* Lawshall, 13 Aug. 1484, 4 Oct. 1484.
- 362 Richard Brown of Over Rykyngdale, 1 June, 1479, 3 July, 1479.  
Alicia Martham *de* Ratlesden, 25 Mar. 1480, 14 June, 1480.
- 363 Henricus Elkin of Sneylwell, 16 Mar. 1485, 3 Mar. 1485 (*sic*).  
Jamys Shylborne, *alias* Parker, of Fordham, 21 Dec. 1485, 15 Mar.  
1485.  
Robertus Lorde *de* Wetherden, 14 Jan. 1486, 26 Ap. 1486 (*sic*).
- 364 Symon Gelgett *de* Wolpett, yoman, 20 May, 1486, 23 Sept. 1487.



- 365 Robert Harset of Melford, clothmaker, 29 Feb. 1484, 15 Mar. 1484.
- 366 Richard Wrygth of Melford, [ ] 1484, 15 Mar. 1484.  
John Smyth of Badmesfeld, 23 Aug. 1484, 13 Jan. 1485.
- 367 William Peyton of Saxham parva, 3 Aug. 1487, 15 Sept. 1487.  
John Irlond of Redgrave, 9 Sept. 1487, 23 Sept. 1487.
- 368 Willelmus Crane *de* Redgrave, 20 Dec. 1485, 8 Mar. 1485.  
Radulphus Grenegres *de* Weston, 31 Dec. 1485, 12 Mar. 1485.
- 369 Johannes Goore *de* Saxham juxta Bury, 12 June, 1482, 18 June, 1482.  
Johannes Wodeward *de* Lakyngheth, 3 Jan. 1482, 4 Mar. 1482.
- 370 Thomas Clerk *de* Cavendyssh, 20 Jan. 1483, 22 Dec. 1484.  
Radulphus Baret *de* ffakenham parva, 29 Sept. 1483, 14 Dec. 1484.
- 371 Laurencius (?Prince) *de* fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 8 July, 1484, (n.p.)
- 372 Thomas Taylor *de* ffordham, 4 July, 1483, 17 Sept. 1483.  
Johannes Punge *de* Stansted, carpenter, 13 June, 1484, 16 Sept. 1484.  
Johannes Notte *de* Waldyngfeld, parva, 22 Ap. 1483, 30 Sept. 1483.
- 373 Johanna Campe *de* Ratlysdan, 8 Dec. 1484, 26 Dec. 1484.  
Johannes Meller, senior, *alias* Hyll, *de* Melford, 4 Ap. 1483, 14 Dec. 1484.
- 374 Robertus Smeth *de* Cornerth magna, 21 Sept. 1484, 22 Dec. 1484.  
Johannes Dalham *de* Hundon, 14 Oct. 1484, 3 Jan. 1484.  
Robertus Morell, senior, *de* Sudbury, 9 Oct. 1483, 22 Dec. 1484.
- 375 John Honne of Waldyngfeld, 1 May, 1486, 10 June, 1486.  
Thomas Muskett of Drinkstone, 14 Mar. 1485, 29 June, 1486.
- 376 John Cudwell of Polsted, (n.d.), 17 Dec. 1489.  
John Cullyng of Eye, 20 July, 1487, 10 Jan. 1489.  
Thomas Ward *de* Sudbury, 4 Oct. 1489, 3 Jan. 1489.
- 377 Robertus Wattys *de* Tostok, 19 June, 1490, 28 June, 1490.  
John Vancy, *alias* Vauncey, of Dytton Valence, 13 June, 1490, 28 July, 1490.
- 378 Thomas atte Hylle *de* Sneyllwell, 8 Jan. 1489, 16 Feb. 1489.  
Johannes Brown *de* Hopton, 4 Feb. 1489, 5 Ap. 1490.
- 379 Rosa Pellycan, vidua, *de* Sudbury, 18 Sept. 1489, 21 Oct. 1489.
- 380 Willelmus Hamond *de* Lawshull, 2 Mar. 1489, 3 Nov. 1489.  
Jelyon Elyss of Melford, [ ] 1489.  
Alicia Branuche *de* Burwell, [ ] 1488, 4 Feb. 1489.

- 381 Rogerus Belle *de* Hawhley, 2 May, 1482, 16 Feb. 1489.  
Henricus ffyncheham *de* Bernham, 2 Feb. 1489, 15 Mar. 1489.
- 382 Ricardus Mannyng *de* Whelnetham parva, 10 June, 1489, 9 July,  
1490.  
Margery Hegge of Iklyngham, 25 Ap. 1491, 23 May, 1491.
- 383 Thomas Bocher *de* Thorpe morieux, 11 Ap. 1489, 16 Oct. 1489.  
Peter Nele of Buxhale, 12 Dec. 1489., (n.p.)
- 384 Amia Chapman *de* Rykynghale the nether, 13 Mar. 1485,  
26 June, 1486.  
Agnes Mason, vidua, *de* Eye, 16 Oct. 1482, 28 June, 1486.  
Thomas Man, junior, *de* Stanton, 27 Ap. 1483, (n.p.)
- 385 Johannes Berd *de* Melford, 6 Oct. 1487, 18 Dec. 1487 (see folio  
406 for finish).  
John Davy of Honington, [ ] 1487.
- 386 Thomas Kyng *de* Conston, 26 Nov. 1487, 1 Dec. 1487.  
Johannes Page *de* Wetherden, [ ] 1487, 15 Dec. 1487.
- 387 Thomas Jude *de* Haverhyll, 28 Aug. 1487, 13 Dec. 1487.  
Johannes Holyngworth *de* Haverhyll, 29 Aug. 1487, 13 Dec. 1487.  
Johannes Curteys *de* Haverhyll, 10 Aug. 1487, 13 Dec. 1487.
- 388 Johannes Bereve *de* Thurston, 12 Jan. 1488, 3 Feb. 1488.  
Margeria Watyr, senior, *de* Mendelsham, 2 June, 1488, (n.p.)
- 389 Johannes Mosse *de* Todynham, 16 May, 1480, 10 June, 1489.  
Galfridus Smyth, *alias* Tostoke, *de* Bernyngham, 30 Jan. 1488,  
28 July, 1489.
- 390 John ffarman of Melford, 23 Feb. 1487, 9 July, 1488.  
John Baxter of fforham Omnium Sanctorum, 31 July, 1488,  
4 Aug. 1488.
- 391 William Asty, the yelder, of Weston market, 26 Ap. 1486,  
4 Ap. 1489.
- 392 John Grygge of Newmerket, husbondman, 9 Sept. 1488, 10 Oct.  
1488.
- 393 Willelmus Bradlee, senior, *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 24 May,  
1488. 25 June, 1488.  
Johannes Kebyll *de* Stowmarket, 12 Feb. 1486, (n.p.)
- 394 Roberd Halsted of Myldenhale, [ ] 1488, 11 Nov. 1488.  
Henricus Berde *de* Bradfeld Sencler, 3 Aug. 1488, 11 Nov. 1488.
- 395 Edmundus Hoberd *de* Clare, 8 Nov. 1487, 13 Ap. 1488.  
Johannes Reve *de* Downham, 16 May, 1488, 10 June, 1488.
- 396 Johannes Skynnere *de* Stokeneylond, 8 June, 1487, (n.p.)  
Robertus Palmere *de* Ixworth. 10 Mar. 1488, 28 Mar. 1488.  
Johannes Plandon *de* Lavenham, 8 Ap. 1488, (n.p.)

- 397 John Sparke of Combys, 3 Aug. 1488, 18 Nov. 1488.  
Thomas Clerke *de Myldenhale*, 4 Mar. 1486, 24 Nov. 1488.
- 398 Robert fflaverell of Soham, 10 Mar. 1488, 16 July, 1488.  
Johannes Bray *de Rowham*, [ ] 1488, 14 Sept. 1488.
- 399 Willelmus Jolly *de Lavenham*. [ ] 1488, 4 Nov. 1488.  
Willelmus Apylweygth *de Stoke*, 20 Mar. 1488. 14 Jan. 1488.
- 400 Willelmus Peche *de Soham*, 18 Jan. 1488, 12 Mar. 1488.  
Walterus Rycher *de Cavendyssb*, 8 Jan. 1483, 8 May, 1483.  
John Ive, the yelder, of Honewton, 10 Jan, 1488, (n.p.)
- 401 Mariona Donyfaunte *de Burwell*, 9 May, 1483, 20 July, 1488.  
William Sokeforth of Weston, 24 June, 1488, 31 July, 1488.
- 402 Emmot Cowper of Boxford, 3 Mar. 1488, 7 May, 1489.  
Willelmus Barette *de Mendelysham*, 24 Mar. 1489, 30 June, 1489.
- 403 Johanna Chylston *de Thurston*, 15 Jan. 1484, 9 Mar. 1488.  
Robert Bole of Combys, 7 Jan. 1488, 19 Mar. 1488.
- 404 Roger Wrygth of Thrandeston, 10 Sept. (1487), 5 Dec. 1487.  
John Davy of ffrornham Omnium Sanctorum, 27 Sept. 1491.
- 405 John Catelyn of Haverhyll, 21 May, 1487, 12 Dec. 1487.  
Thomas Harple *de Melford*, [ ] Dec. 1487, 11 Dec. 1487.  
[ ] Berde of Melford, [ ] Dec. 1487.
- 406 James Hyll of Ixworth, 24 Oct. 1487, 4 Dec. 1487.  
Thomas Banyard *de Ratelysden*, 24 Nov. 1487, 7 Dec. 1487.  
Thomas Jonson *de Wykyn*, [ ] 1487, 15 Dec. 1487.
- 407 Thomas Mangere *de Mendelysham*, 6 Mar. 1487, 20 June, 1489.
- 408 Thomas Wakeryng *de Hundon*, 19 Oct. 1490, 16 Dec. 1490.
- 409 Stevyn Moryell of Weston markett, 6 Ap. 1491, 20 July, 1491.
- 410 Willelmus Watyrley, [ ], 1488, 10 June, 1488.  
Johannes Hache *de Hunden*, 11 May, 1488, 10 June, 1488.  
Robert Pachett *de Myldenhale*, 20 Feb. 1488, 12 Jan. 1488.
- 411 Symon Sheldrake of Clare, 16 Feb. 1488, 28 July, 1489.
- 412 Johannes ffootoor *de Lyvermer magna*, 20 Dec. 1487, 15 Ap. 1488.  
John Segyr of Cowlynge, 20 Oct. 1458.  
Anneys Lambarte, widow, of Cowlynge, 20 Mar. 1487.
- 413 Johannes Coggeshale, senior, *de Hunden*, 14 Feb. 1487, 24 May, 1488.
- 414 Johannes Ryshey *de Bures Sancte Marie*, barber, 25 Aug. 1487, 15 Feb. 1487.  
Henricus Herte *de Wetheryngsett*, 12 Oct. 1487, 26 Feb. 1487.
- 415 Johannes Wage *de Wedyrden*, 26 Nov. 1487, 6 Mar. 1487.  
Willelmus Hogger *de Newton*, 12 Feb. 1487, 6 Mar. 1487.

- Johannes ffreman, *alias* Tyler, *de* Stokeneylond, 28 Sept. 1487,  
10 Mar. 1487.
- 416 Willelmus ffroste *de* Boxted, 16 Feb. 1487, 22 Dec. 1488.  
Johannes At Hoo *de* Melford, 11 Feb. 1487, 11 Dec. 1487.
- 417 Thomas Note of Thurston, [ ], 1489, (see folio 424).  
Johannes Syday in the Elmes of Waldyngfeld magna, 29 Aug.  
1487, [ ] June, 1487.
- 418 John Kendale of Haverhyll, 3 Feb. 1487, 13 Dec. 1487.
- 419 Jamys Bullok of Kennett, 6 Ap. 1490, (n.p.)  
Alicia Hunte, vidua, *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 15 Oct. 1489,  
26 July, 1490.
- 420 William Samisham of Shymplyng, 7 Aug. 1487, 15 Sept. 1487.  
Johannes Hawteyn *de* Hawle, 8 Nov. 1487, 13 Nov. 1487.  
Thomas fuller *de* Glemesford, 2 Ap. 1487, 19 Nov. 1487.
- 421 John ffreman of Melford, 27 Oct. 1487, 15 Nov. 1487.  
Robertus Carman *de* Wortham, 16 Sept. 1487, 5 Dec. 1487.  
Ricardus Steppyngton *de* Ixnyng, [ ] 1487.
- 422 Johannes Heede *de* Berway, 21 Mar. 1480, 6 Mar. 1487.  
Johannes Bakon of Ratelysden, 24 Ap. 1489, 30 June, 1490.
- 423 Johannes Roysshbrok *de* Stowmarkett, 8 May, 1488, 10 June,  
1488.  
William Braunche of Burwell, [ ] 1488, 11 July, 1488.  
Margeria Davy *de* Stoke juxta Clare, 10 Mar. 1488, 24 July, 1498.
- 424 Thomas Note *de* Thurston, 17 Mar. 1489, 12 Ap. 1489.  
(for conclusion of this will see folio 417a).
- 425 Thomas Sterne of Haverhyll, 14 Sept. 1487, 6 Jan. 1487.  
Johannes Tylly *de* Tostoke, 27 Sept. 1487, 6 Jan. 1487.
- 426 Walterus Roysshbrook *de* Stowmarket, 12 Nov. 1487, 6 Mar.  
1487.  
Thomas Heed of Melford, [ ] 1487, 31 Mar. 1488.  
Richard Kokyr of Stokeneylond, 24 Oct. 1487, 10 Mar. 1487.
- 427 John Salter of Buxhale, 2 Aug. 1478, 28 Feb. 1487.  
Willelmus Salter, senior, *de* Buxhale, 17 Ap. 1486, 17 July, 1488.
- 428 Thomas Smyth *de* Honewton, 10 Mar. 1487, (n.p.)
- 429 Robertus Bryon *de* Neylond, 21 June, 1487, 28 Feb. 1487.  
Johannes Howchyn *de* Lyvermere magna, 4 Mar. 1488, 15 Ap.  
1488 (*sic*).  
Roger Bole of Lyvermere parva, 12 Jan. 1488, 15 Ap. 1488 (*sic*).
- 430 Walterus Dorcete *de* Bradfeld monachorum, 7 May, 1488, (n.p.)  
William Boole of Tynworth, 20 Feb. 1489, 26 Ap. 1490.
- 431 Willelmus Seger *de* Lavenham, 5 Jan. 1487, 8 June, 1488.  
Ricardus Welham *de* Hecham, 20 Jan. 1488, 17 June, 1488.

- John Carter of Sudbury, wevere, 28 Jan. 1487, 10 July, 1488.
- 432 Johannes Beke *de* ffelsham, 26 May, 1491, 7 Aug. 1491.
- 433 John Myller of Watlysfeld, 14 July, 1477, 8 Feb. [torn].  
Margarett Drury, widow, of Honewton, [ ] 1491, 7 May, 1491.
- 434 John Reve, senior, of Haverhyll, 6 May, 1489, 18 June, 1489.  
Johannes Strawe of Glemsford, [ ] 1488, 6 July, 1489.
- 435 Johanna Arnald, *alias* Brown, vidua, *de* Sudbury, 24 Dec. 1475,  
7 Feb. 1475.  
Johannes Gamelyn *de* Stradishull, 30 Nov. 1475, 8 Feb. 1475.
- 436 Johannes Skrevener *de* Bylston, fuller, 25 June, 1475, 5 Mar.  
1475.
- 437 Margeria, uxor Johannis Kerver *de* Asshefeld, 16 May, 1477,  
19 May, 1477.  
Johannes Umfrey *de* Saxham parva, 30 Ap. 1477, 9 June, 1477.  
Margery Crosse, widow, of Clare, 11 Mar. 1476, 23 May, 1477.
- 438 Johannes Godryche *de* ffelsham, 30 Nov. 1475, 17 Dec. 1475.  
Thomas Leyston *de* Lakeford, 31 Mar. 1476, 8 July, 1476.  
Hugo Whepsted *de* Brethenham, [ ] 1470, 8 July, 1476.
- 439 Johannes Lottekyn *de* Ragyng Sancti Egidii, co. Berks., 30 May,  
1475, 18 Nov. 1475.
- 440 Robertus Byheld *de* Hunden, 1 June, 1478, 23 May, 1478.  
Thomas Comagen *de* Ratlesden, [ ] June, 1477, 9 June, 1477.  
Alicia nuper uxor Johannis Smyth *de* Lawshall, 16 June, 1477,  
13 Jan. 1477.
- 441 Thomas Marsham *de* Asshefeld parva, 30 Nov. 1487 (n.p.)
- 442 John Moore of Gyslyngham, (n.d.), 1 Feb. 1493.  
Robert Bonde of Gyslyngham, (n.d.), 20 Feb. 1493.
- 443 Richard Rysewold of Melles, 19 Nov. 1412 (*sic*), 16 Feb. 1490.  
Johannes Leche *de* Buxhale, (n.d.), 31 Jan. 1493.  
William Gardener of Combys, 3 Jan. 1493, 31 Jan. 1493.
- 444 John Salows of ffynbergh magna, 1 Jan. 1491, 6 Feb. 1493.  
Ricardus Colman *de* Waldryngfeld parva, (n.d., n.p.)  
Robert Parle of Lavenham, 12 Nov. 1492, 13 Feb. 1493.  
Marion Tynton, widow, of Rougham, 12 Feb. 1491, (n.p.)
- 445 Arnulphus Lorde *de* Burwell, (n.d.), 21 Feb. 1493.  
John Barker of Wetherden, 2 Oct. 1493, 28 Feb. 1493.
- 446 Ricardus Kynge *de* Stowmarket, 22 Feb. 1493, 13 Mar. 1493.  
Willelmus Cottyngham *de* Stowmarket, 13 Feb. 1493, 13 Mar.  
1493.
- 447 Johanna Seffrey *de* Berdwell, 12 Oct. 1493, 16 Mar. 1493.  
Johannes Roberd, late Saker of the College of Sudbury, 19 Mar.  
1488, 9 Ap. 1494.

- 448 Isabella Kyng *de* Coneweston, 12 Mar. 1493, (n.p.)  
 Alicia Wymbyssh *de* Buxhale, (n.d.), 29 Ap. 1494.  
 Robertus Skarpe *de* Norton, 15 Ap. 1494, (n.p.)
- 449 Robertus Gelon *de* Neylond, 23 Ap. 1494, 14 Mar. 1494.  
 Johannes Pole *de* Stowmarket, 14 Ap. 1494, 8 May, 1494.  
 Johannes Kebell *de* Stowmarket, 14 Ap. 1494, 22 May, 1494.
- 450 Johannes Coke of Kersey, 13 June, 1494, 14 June, 1494.
- 452 Jamys Warde of Hertest, 3 Ap. 1484, 29 Ap. 1488.  
 Robertus Deye *de* Stowelangtoft, 8 July, 1489, 28 July, 1489.
- 453 Cecilia Payne, vidua, *de* Hopton, 12 Ap. 1491, 30 May, 1491.  
 Richard Camplyon of Stowmarket, 1 Ap. 1491, 26 May, 1491.
- 454 Nicholas Sergaunte of Thurston, 7 Ap. 1490, 31 Aug. 1490.
- 455 Robertus Hoberd *de* Redgrave, 15 Oct. 1490 (n.p.)  
 John Barbour of fforname Sancte Geneveve, 20 Feb. 1490,  
 30 Dec. 1491.
- 456 Johannes Elys *de* Stanton, 24 July, 1491, 18 Nov. 1491.
- 457 John Dunche of Mendellesham, steynour, 24 Mar. 1493, 15 June,  
 1494.
- 458 Roberd Goodwyn of Mendellesham, 7 Aug. 1490, 22 Mar. 1490.  
 Thomas Joly of Wyverston, 14 Nov. 1490, 21 Mar. 1490.
- 459 Petyr Chylde of Lytyll Saxham, 3 Mar. 1490, 21 Mar. 1490.  
 John Sowter of Thurston, 14 Ap. 1491, 24 Ap. 1491.
- 461 John Symond of Berton magna, 8 Ap. 1489, 20 Ap. 1489.  
 William Jay of Heringswell, 10 Sept. 1490, 28 Sept. 1490.
- 462 Thomas Harlynge *de* Hopton, 4 Ap. 1494, 16 May, [torn].  
 Johannes fuller *de* fforname Sancti Martini, 4 Mar. 1490 (n.p.)

## BOOK IV. Liber fuller 1462—1530.

- 1 Alice wife of [ ] of Acton, [ ] 1479.  
Joan Halle of Melford, [ ] 1479.  
Jone fuller of Sudbury, 4 Oct. 1479, 13 Dec. 1479.  
Johannes Brook, vidua, nuper uxor Johannis Brook, 'senior, de Sudbury, 14 Oct. 1479, 15 Dec. 1479.
- 2 William frost of Sudbury, smyth, 1 Dec. 1479, 7 Jan. 1479.  
Henry Hogon of Ketelberston, 21 Dec. 1479., 13 Jan. 1479.  
*p.* Walterus fuller de Melles, 12 Jan. 1479.  
*p.* Johannes Barker, [ ], 13 Jan. 1479.  
*p.* Thomas Doncan de Kersey, 13 Jan. 1479.  
Willelmus Purser de Stokeneylond, 27 Jan. 1479, 3 Feb. 1479.
- 3 Stephenus Sheldrake de Stokeneylond, 19 Nov. 1479, 3 Feb. 1479.  
Katrina, relict of William French of Stokeneylond, 12 Sept. 1479, 3 Feb. 1479.  
Oliva, uxor Willelmi Palgravè nuper uxor Ricardi Porter de Stoke Neylond, 16 Dec. 1480, 3 Feb. 1479, (*sic.*)  
John Pollard, priest, of Preston, 3 Jan. 1479, 31 Jan. 1479.
- 4 Willelmus Cobbe de Somerton, 28 Jan. 1479, 18 Feb. 1479.  
*p.* Edwardus ffunhale de Polsted, 21 Feb. 1479.  
Johannes Pettywatt, senior, de Glemesford, 20 Jan. 1479, 4 Mar. 1479.  
Johannes Moriell de Glemesford, 5 Jan. 1479, 4 Mar. 1479.  
*p.* Johannes Elys de Melford, 11 Mar. 1479.
- 5 Ricardus Quaser de Sudbury, 12 Jan. 1479, 17 Ap. 1479, (*sic.*)  
Johannes Sperman de Edwardston, 1 Feb. 1479, 17 Ap. 1480.  
Johannes Baker de Waldyngfeld, 13 Nov. 1479, 4 May, 1480.  
Agnes Hebyl, vidua, de Sandton, 12 Mar. 1479, 23 May, 1480.  
Johannes ffen de Boxford, 18 Ap. 1480, 18 May, 1480.  
Robertus Lysse de Groton, 12 Dec. 1479, 18 May, 1480.
- 6 Thomas Colbrande de Semer, [ ], Jan. 1479, 18 May, 1480.  
John Cokho of Cavendysch, [ ], 1479, 2 June, 1480.  
*p.* Willelmus Simson de Melford, 2 June, 1480.  
*p.* Johannes Panel de Melford. 10 June, 1480.  
Alicia Coldale de Neylond, 30 June, 1480, 3 July, 1480.  
Thomas Brygge de Stokeneylond, 17 Ap. 1480, 3 July, 1480.  
Johannes Culpak de Neylond, 8 Mar. 1479, 3 July, 1480.
- 7 *p.* Johannes Sawlle de Neylond, 3 July, 1480.  
Richard Lay of Assyngton, 18 May, 1480, 3 July, 1480.  
John Hessett of Melford, 23 Oct. 1479, 14 July, 1480.

- 7 Margareta Wurtham, uxor Thome Wurtham *de* Sudbury, 10 Ap. 1480, 14 July, 1480.
- 8 Johannes Brawnston *de* Bretenham, 21 Dec. 1479, 9 Sep. 1480.  
*p.* Johannes Sawgor *de* Glemesford, 9 Sept. 1480.  
 Johannes Englysshe *de* Waldyngfeld parva, 11 June, 1480, 9 Sept. 1480.  
 Thomas Hoberd *de* Sudbury, 16 May, 1480, 9 Sept. 1480.
- 9 Edwardus Sponer *de* Sudbury, 12 Aug. 1480, 9 Sept. 1480.
- 11 *p.* Ricardus Reder *de* Redgrave, 8 Mar. 1462.  
 Johannes Clerk, senior, *de* Nowton, 22 Jan. 1462, 17 Mar. 1472.  
 Alicia Dekenys *de* Stoke juxta Clare, [ ] 1472.  
*p.* Johannes Norman *de* Stansfeld, 17 Mar. 1462.  
 Johannes Smyth *de* Clere, 16 Jan. 1462, 17 Mar. 1440 (*sic*).  
 Johannes Hepston *de* Rowgham, 1 Mar. 1461, 23 Mar. 1462.
- 12 Thomas Skeyth *de* Stanton, 25 Ap. 1462, 22 Jan, 1462.  
 Johannes Coke *de* Mendlesham, 1 Nov. 1462, 22 Jan. 1462.  
 Thomas Sydde *de* Myldenhale, 5 May, 1462, 16 May, 1462.
- 13 (Part of will). Probate at Fornham St. Martin to Edward Byrde, exec., 12 Sept. 1463.  
 Thomas Lancestre of Ashle, 15 Feb. 1516, 5 Mar. 1517.
- 14 Henricus Malkyn *de* Dalham, 2 Nov. 1477, 26 Nov. 1477.  
 Johannes Lytyll *de* Dalham, 25 July, 1476, 1 Dec. 1477.  
*p.* Robertus Joly *de* Lavenham, 25 Dec. 1477.  
 Johannes Chambyr *de* Wetherden, 3 July, 1477, 25 Oct. 1477.  
 Thomas Laryott *de* Assyngton, 1 Oct. 1477, 9 Dec. 1477.
- 15 Thomas Barker *de* Thelmetham, 6 Oct. 1461.
- 16 John Baldewyn of Assyngton, 17 Ap. 1496, 25 May, 1496.  
 John Ive of Honewton, 23 Feb. 1495, 10 May, 1496.  
 Henricus Mekylwood of Wyverston, 12 Feb. 1495, 20 June, 1496.
- 17 Thomas Hingeston, *alias* Barker, of Sudbury, 17 June, 1495, 15 June, 1496.  
 William Nonne of Rowgham, 16 Ap. 1496, 7 Mar. 1496.
- 18 Ricardus Buntynge *de* Tostok, 6 Jan. 1461, 22 Aug. 1462.  
 Isabella Baker, vidua, *de* Weston Market, 20 Sept. 1462, 8 Oct. 1462.
- 19 Johannes Smethe *de* Kedyton, 1 Nov. 1477, 4 Nov. 1477.  
 Thomas Smeth *de* Newton, 24 Sept. 1477, 23 Dec. 1477.
- 20 (Part of will), [son Thomas Nune], 1 June, 1518, at Fornham St. Martin.  
 Margaret Braye of Brandonferry, wedo, [ ], 1518, 28 Sept. 1518.
- 21 Willelmus Bugge *de* Soham, 16 Sept. 1462, 8 Jan. 1462.  
 Johannes Drawswerd *de* Snaylwell, 6 Nov. 1462, 19 Jan. 1462.



- 22 Willelmus Bradstrete *de* Qwelnetham parva, 10 Mar. 1462, 28 Mar. 1462.  
Simon Wattys *de* Downham juxta Brandonferry, 20 Mar. 1463, 18 Ap. 1462.  
Hugo Bedwell *de* Myldenhale, 5 Ap. 1462, 10 May, 1462.
- 23 Willelmus Cowper of Exnynge, (n.d.), (n.p.), (only part of will).
- 24 Robertus Cooke *de* Kersey, 5 Oct. 1490, 30 Nov. 1490.
- 25 Willelmus Howes, the yelder, of Westonmarkett, 4 Ap. 1491, 11 Ap. 1491.  
Robert Breggeham of Westonmarkett, 1 Ap. 1491, 11 Ap. 1491.
- 26 John Gardener of Hertest, (n.d.), [ ] May, 1503.  
(Read 26*b* before 26*v*).
- 27 Margaret Lunney *de* Fordham, 18 Oct. 1503, 15 Jan. 1503.  
Thomas Olyat *de* Soham, 15 Jan. 1503, 25 Jan. 1503.  
John Norbery of Cheveley, ye elder, 25 Mar. 1500, 8 Mar. 1503.  
Peter Blower of Melford, 7 Sept. 1503 (n.p.)
- 28 Thomas Wryght of Groton, 8 Aug. 1504, 31 Aug. 1504.  
Elizabetha Rokell *de* Hecham, 2 Aug. 1504, 31 Aug. 1504.  
Johannes Skett *de* Bylston, 22 July, 1504, 31 Aug. 1504.
- 29 Agnes Osberne of Rekynghall ye inferior, 3 Sept. 1504, 16 Oct. 1504.  
John Newman of Olde Newton, 7 Aug. 1504, 28 Sept. 1504.
- 30 Thomas Dowe *de* over Rekynghall, 4 Aug. 1504, 24 Sept. 1504.
- 31 John Ponyard of Stoke, 22 Aug. 1503, 4 Dec. 1504.  
Walter Clerke of nether Rekynghall, 19 Nov. 1504, 2 Dec. 1504.  
John Watyr of Burgate, 10 June, 1504, 4 Dec. 1504.
- 32 John Jeffrey of Assyngton, 14 July, 1504, 11 Feb. 1504.
- 33 John Perkin of Stanton All Saints, 13 Aug. 1504, 28 Aug. 1504.
- 34 John Raynolde, senior, of Boxford, 12 Aug. 1504, 13 Dec. 1504.  
Crystyn Wenden of Bures, 18 June, 1502, 13 Dec. 1505.
- 35 Robert Calfe of Watlesfield, 4 July, 1504, 18 July, 2504.  
John Stanfeld of Eye, 12 Dec. 1504, 20 Feb. 1504.
- 36 John Neele of Botisdale, 16 July, 1504, 20 Feb. 1504.  
Thomas Grene of Burgate, 8 Oct. 1504, 13 Mar. 1504.
- 37 John Lewes of Hopton, 6 Aug. 1504, 12 Mar. 1504.  
John Byrde, wever, of Neyland, 14 Feb. 1503, 14 Mar. 1504.  
John Peyte of Hunden, 9 July, 1504, 18 Nov. 1504.
- 38 John Bryon of Meldenhall, 1 Sept. 1504, 14 Jan. 1504.  
William Hendy of Meldenhall, 7 Oct. 1504, 11 Nov. 1504.  
Thomas Bokelysby of Ixworth, 12 Feb. 1504, 14 Mar. 1504.
- 39 William Cotterell of Botisdale, 10 Dec. 1504, 24 Jan. 1504.

- 39 Symonde Yonge of over Rekynghall, 15 May, 1504, 5 May, 1505.  
Thomas Quadwell of Bures St. Mary, 2 Sept. 1504, 11 Dec. 1504.
- 40 Thomas Hoberd of ffenyngham, 19 Jan. 1504, 16 May, 1506.  
Johannes Hawys, senior, filius Willelmi Hawys de Walsham,  
18 July, 1504, 3 Nov. 1504.
- 41 Edward Sponer of Honweton, 15 Aug. 1504, 13 Feb. 1504.
- 42 John Blythe of Eye, 4 Aug. 1505, 25 Sept. 1505.  
John Kyng of Conston, 12 Feb. 1504, 6 Oct. 1505.
- 43 Robert Sewale of Hyndyrcele, 26 July, 1501, 8 Dec. 1505.
- 44 John Rose of Hopton, 28 July, 1504, 8 Nov. 1505.  
John Curteys of Meldenhall, 4 Oct. 1505, 5 Nov. 1505.  
John Parmenter of Sapston, 20 Nov. 1505, 4 Dec. 1505.
- 45 Thomas Reve of Thelnetham, 31 Aug. 1505, 23 Oct. 1505.  
John Hythe, *alias*. Hethe, bocher, of Haverhyll, 14 Dec. 1503,  
24 Jan. 1503.
- 46 John Smyth of Melford, 20 Jan, 1505, 18 Mar. 1505.
- 47 Raff Gerard of Gislyngham, 20 Aug. 1505, 5 Feb. 1505.  
John Geddyng of Carseye, 22 Sept. 1505, 4 Mar. 1505.
- 48 Edmund Clerk of Stanton, 22 June, 1505, 6 Nov. 1505.  
John Holme of Palgrave, 24 Mar. 1503, 12 Ap. 1504.
- 49 William Wareyn of Stanton, 23 May, 1506, 10 Mar. 1506.
- 49 John Caldewell of Thelnetham, 8 Jan. 1506, 15 Mar. 1506.
- 51 Thomas Wyndowte of Berdwelle, 11 Nov. 1503, 30 Jan. 1503.
- 52 Registrum Testamentorum post Visitacionem Domini Episcopi  
Ricardi, divina gracia Norwicensis Anno Domini millensimo  
Quingentesimo secundo videlicet quarto die mensis Aprilis  
Anno Domini supradicto.  
primus pars. 1.
- Kateryn Caneham of Soham, 4 June, 1495, 8 May, 1503.  
Henricus Spylman *de* Soham, 6 Aug. 1502, 8 May, 1503.  
Willelmus Crolepey *de* Soham, 21 Aug. 1502, 8 May, 1502.
- 53 Thomas Mower *de* Schympelynge, 18 Aug. 1502, 5 Ap. 1503.  
Johannes Gooday *de* Thoryngton, senior, 12 Feb. 1502, 4 Ap. 1503.  
Jone Clerk of Stanton, 4 June, 1503, 25 June, 1503.
- 54 William Goodard of Dalham, 25 Feb. 1505, 5 Ap. 1506.  
John Raye of Denston, 6 Ap. 1503, 16 July, 1503.
- 55 John Doó of Berdewell, 8 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.
- 56 Thomas Payne of Berdewell, 10 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.  
Thomas Hervy of Stanton, 9 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.  
John Burden of Berdewell, 18 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.  
Hugo Boswell *de* Asshefeld magna, 26 May, 1503, 7 July, 1503,

- 57 John Bryngse, *alias* Martyn, of Lityll Cornerth, 8 Aug. 1503, 15 Sept. 1503.  
John Smith of Melford, 4 Sept. 1503, 15 Sept. 1503.  
Simon Wethere of Stanton, 12 Aug. 1503, 7 Mar. 1503.
- 58 George Gebyswyche of Burgate, 10 Jan. 1503, 14 Feb. 1503.  
John Balder of Stanton, 14 Dec. 1503, 30 Jan. 1503.  
John ffysssh of Stowlangetoft, 4 Feb. 1502, 16 Mar. 1503.
- 59 Thomas Dey of Stowlangetoft, 8 Feb. 1503, 3 Mar. 1503.  
Isabella Kyng, wedewe, of Edwardyston, 20 Oct. 1503, 16 Sept. 1503.
- 60 Richard Nobill of Westlee, 20 Aug. 1503, 25 Aug. 1503.  
Edmund Dowe of Berdewe (? Berdewell), 8 July. 1503, 17 Sep. 1503.  
Ricardus Baker *de* Stanton, 14 Aug. 1503, 8 Mar. 1503.
- 61 Robert Clerk of Fakenham, [ ] Oct. 1501, 18 Dec. 1503.  
Alice Barker of Berdewell, 7 Nov. 1503, 25 Jan. 1503.
- 62 John Punder of Lavenham, 5 Dec. 1503, 26 Mar. 1504.  
Richard Smyth of Boxford, 9 June, 1503, 26 Mar. 1504.  
Richard Bedfield of Nayland [ ] 1504.  
Joan, wife of James Rosell of Lavenham, 15 Feb. 1503, 12 Mar. 1503..
- 63 John Herne of Ixworth, 20 July, 1503, 26 Oct. 1503.  
John Randolle of Mekyll Waldyngfeld, 1 Jan. 1503, 17 Mar. 1503..
- 64 Gilbert Dowe of Lytill Thyrlowe 18 Sep. 1503, (u.p.)  
Richard Wryghte of Hecham, 16 Nov. 1503, 14 Dec. 1503.  
Hewe Wryghte of Lytyli Fynberue, 20 Nov. 1503, 14 Dec. 1503.
- 65 John Barleston of Berdewell, 4 Oct. 1503, 30 Jan. 1503.  
Jone Rudlonde of Thorpe juxta Ixworth, 28 Oct, 1503, 30 Jan. 1503.  
Edmund Page of Walsham, 7 Oct. 1503, 22 Dec. 1503.  
Thomas Barker of Bylston, 16 Sept. 1503, 26 Oct. 1503.
- 66 John Saver of Thelnetham, 23 Dec. 1503, 30 Jan. 1503.  
Roger Ruste of Hepworth, 15 Oct. 1503, 12 Nov. 1503.
- 67 Mylis Elsyng of Glensford, 12 July, 1503, 11 Dec. 1503.  
John Newman of Ixworth, 2 Nov. 1503, 6 Feb. 1503.
- 68 Johannes Dalton *de* Waldyngfeld, 4 Nov. 1503, 8 Jan. 1503.  
Richard Root of Candysch, 6 Jan. 1503, 12 Mar. 1503.  
William Hoberd of over Rekynghall, 29 Nov. 1503, 21 Mar. 1503..
- 69 William Hoberd of over Rekynghall, 18 Mar. 1503, 1 Ap. 1503.  
William Watyr of Leyham, 8 Oct. 1503, 8 Dec. 1503.  
Richard Cook of Carsey, 16 Ap. 1503, 8 Mar. 1503.
- 70 Jonne Cowper, late wife of William Cowper, of Haustede, 9 Aug. 1503, 16 June, 1504.  
Thomas Pokenham of Ixworth Thorpe, 23 Ap. 1504, 2 June, 1504..
- 71 Peter Blower of Melford, 7 Sept. 1503, 7 Mar. 1503.  
William Pechy of Soham, 19 Jan. 1503, 8 Mar. 1503.

- 71 Thomas Ive of Honewton, 13 Nov. 1503, 12 Feb. 1503.
- 72 Edward Howe of Glemsforde, 9 Ap, 1501, 2 Dec. 15, 1503.  
Petronilla Bugge, vidua, *de* Soham, (n.d.), 10 Jan. 1503.  
Willelmus Chapman *de* Burwell, [ ] 1503, 26 Jan. 1503.
- 73 Robert Keye of Burwell St. Mary, 10 Sept. 1503, 8 Nov. 1503.  
Nicholas Mott of ffordham, 4 Mar. 1503, 25 Jan. 1503 (*sic*).  
John Haddenham of Chippenham, 21 Nov. 1503, 22 Dec. 1503.  
Johannes Pechey *de* Soham in le Holmes, 7 Sept. 1503 (n.p.)
- 74 Richard Joly of Hepworth, 12 Ap. 1507, 6 May, 1507.  
John Cage of Stanton, 26 Nov. 1505, 14 Mar. 1505.
- 75 Agnes Peche, vidua, *de* Soham, 16 Feb. 1506, 10 Mar. 1506.  
William Goodewyn of Mendelsham, 12 Ap. 1505, 18 Mar. 1506
- 76 Walter Grenegres of Hepworth, 22 Oct. 1509, 16 Nov. 1509.  
John Onge of Stanton, 3 July, 1507, 23 Oct. 1507.
- 77 Johannes Nycoll *de* Hopton, 30 Jan. 1507, 13 Oct. 1507.  
Richard Loveday of Bradley ye more, 8 Sept. 1506, 10 Mar. 1506.  
Richard Colman of Thorndon, 15 Mar. 1509, 18 Ap. 1510.
- 78 Edmund Wether of Stanton, 25 Sep. 1509, 16 Dec. 1509.  
Symon-flysson of Kenett, 13 May, 1508, 18 Jan. 1510.  
Alice Cossett, *alias* Turnour of Wykham, 12 Oct. 1507, 14 Jan. 1510.
- 79 Thomas Goodewyn of Mendelsham, 2 Nov. 1510, 14 Jan. 1510.  
William Smyth, of Assington the elder, 10 Sept. 1509, 21 Nov. 1510.
- 80 John Dunche of Mendelesham, 26 Oct. 1510, 23 Mar. 1510.  
Margaret, late wife of John Dunche of Mendelesham, 17 Jan. 1510, 23 Mar. 1510.
- 81 Robert Elyce of Stanton, 9 Aug. 1509, 12 July, 1511.  
Andrew Ludborwe [Ludbrok] of Hyndercle, 18 Sept. 1510, 18 Feb. 1510.  
Richard Reve of Carteleing, 18 Feb. 1510; 16 Mar. 1511.
- 82 John Reve of Cavenham, 20 Oct. 1511, 16 Mar. 1511.  
Richard Gylberd of Hopton, 9 Mar. 1511, 14 June 1511 (*sic*).  
John Hoo of Glemsford, 14 Feb. 1511, 26 May 1512.
- 83 Alys frances of Saxton in parish of Dytton, 20 Mar. 1512,  
17 June, 1512.  
Richard Rampoly of Walsham, 3 Dec. 1512, 26 Ap. 1513.
- 84 Jone Grene of Burgate, 20 Mar. 1512, 30 May, 1513.
- 85 Matilda Grene, wedewe, late wife of John Grene, of Stanton,  
22 Sept. 1513, 26 Oct. 1513.
- 86 Thomas ffor of Stanton, 13 July, 1509, 23 Nov. 1509.  
Jeffray ffireman of Cotton, 3 Jan. 1512, 13 Nov. 1513.

- 87 Alys Smyth, wedewe, of Groton, 29 Mar. 1513, 12 Feb. 1513.  
Daniel fuller, of Rykynghall, 6 Oct. 1513, 28 Jan. 1513.  
Herry Bowle of Hecham, 4 Nov. 1513, 7 Feb. 1513.
- 88 Richard Lance of Hopton, 8 June, 1514, 28 Nov. 1514.  
Thomas Hamond, *alias* Baker *de* Stowmarket, Sanctorum Petri  
et Pauli, 28 Ap. 1512, 15 June, 1515.
- 89 Jone Barker of Burwell, 11 Sept. 1512, 12 Nov. 1512.  
Roger Pratt of Dytton Camnes, 2 Mar. 1506, 26 Mar. 1506, (*sic*).  
Thomas Bregge of Haveryll, 20 Ap. 1514, 19 Nov. 1514.
- 90 Robert Ketyll of Woolpet, 8 June, 1515, 13 Oct. 1515.
- 91 John Hervey of ffeningham, 20 Mar. 1514, 27 Nov. 1515.
- 92 John Bryon of meche Berton, 4 Nov. 1515, 17 Dec. 1515.  
Joan Cowper of Groton, 10 Dec. 1515, 25 Oct. 1515.  
Richard Baxter of Wordwell, [ ] 1515.
- 93 John Parker of Semer, 18 Jan. 1512, 3 Dec. 1515.  
Robert Joys, the elder, of Thelmetham, 13 Dec. 1511. (*n.p.*)
- 94 Thomas Copyn of meche Cornerthe 26 Dec. 1515, 28 May, 1516.  
William Taylor of Bylston, 2 Ap. 1511, 30 Ap. 1511.
- 95 Henry Bockyng of Boxforth, dyer, 23 Mar. 1515, 28 May, 1516.  
William Bryge of Haverhill, 3 Nov. 1506, 12 Nov. 1516.
- 96 John Bull of Combys, 5 Aug. 1516, 13 Oct. 1516.  
John Bertt of Buxhall, 8 Oct. 1516, 5 Feb. 1516.
- 97 John Gardener of Berneham St. Martin, 25 Mar. 1516, 24 Sept.  
1516.  
William Garrard (Gardener) of Stowmarket, 13 Feb. 1515, 10 Oct.  
1516.
- 98 Alys Mows, wedowe, of Chellysworth, 2 Ap. 1517.  
*w.* William Waschere of Boxford, 22 Dec. 1512, 12 Mar. 1516.
- 99 Joan Barbar, of Ypswych, (no date), 18 Ap. 1517.  
John Gryfyen, [ ]  
Joan widow of Richard Moreys of Newmarket, 18 Feb. 1512,  
2 Dec. 1513.
- 100 Robert Hall of Hawgley, 20 Aug. 1517, 16 Oct. 1517.  
John Austyn of Combys, 10 Sept. 1516, 12 Oct. 1516.
- 101 William Brett of Stoke Ashe, (no. date), 13 Oct. 1517.  
Crispina fuller, vidua, *de* Gyslyngham, 3 Mar. 1518, 26 Ap. 1518.
- 102 William Payne of Leyham, [ ] 1517, 22 Ap. 1518.  
Henry Stowr of Burys St. Mary, 18 May, 1517, 22 Ap. 1518.
- 104 Henry Rykkys of Palgrave, 24 Mar. 1517, 18 June, 1518.  
Margareta Pykerell, widow, of Barningham, next Ixworth, 26 May,  
1516, 12 June, 1518.
- 105 John Spaldyng of Wortham, 25 Mar. 1518, 13 May, 1518

- William Hogge of Lavenham, curryer, 21 Oct. 1518, (n.p.)
- 107 William [ ] of Bacton, 22 May, 1519, 5 July, 1519.
- 108 Thomas Betts of Newton, 17 June, 1520, (n.p.)
- 109 William Royse of Hessel, 10 Aug. 1530, 3 June, 1531.  
Henry Smyth of Lavenham, 19 May, 1531, 10 Mar. 1531.
- 110 Walter Hunte of ffree Street, Monks' Bradfeld, 8 Dec. 1530, [ ]  
Mar. 1533.
- 111 John Taylour of Newton, 26 Feb. 1510, 8 Ap. 1511.
- 114 Liber Testamentorum infra Decanatum *de ffordham et Clare*,  
decedentium, etc., corum magistro Johanne Joell in decretis  
baccallarii Comissarii domini Norwicensis Episcopi ac officii  
Sudburie approbatorum etc. in presencia Thome Hull in ea  
parte scribe etc.
- 115 John Haxall of Stoke by Clare, [ ] 1515, 10 July, 1515.  
William Laurence of Erswell, 22 Oct. 1515, 21 Nov. 1515.  
John Hakyn [Hawkyn] of Cowling. 20 Sept. 1515, 21 Nov. 1515.  
Marion Porter of Chipenham, 21 May, 1514, 21 Nov. 1515.
- 116 Johane Dunstayn, wydow, of Soham, 28 Aug. 1515, 23 Jan. 1515.  
John; son of William Norfolkke of Somersham, 8 Sept. 1515,  
23 Jan. 1515.
- 117 Richard Andrew of Hawkedon, 8 Nov. 1519, (n.p.)  
Thomas Skyuner *de Clare*, 8 May, 1516, 20 Aug. 1516.
- 118 William Pechee of Myldenhall, 26 Mar. 1510, 20 Aug. 1516.
- 119 William of Hale *de Hertest*, 1 Aug. 1511, 8 Mar. 1523.
- 121 Margaret Gybbon, wedow, of Whepsted, 18 Nov. 1510, 30 Sept.  
1512.
- 123 Peter Salsbury of Soham, husbondman, 20 Aug. 1515, 19 Feb.  
1516.
- 124 William Halle of Sudbury, 21 Dec. 1522, 5 Oct. 1523.  
Thomas Holden of Glemesford, husbondman, 5 Oct. 1506, 23 Mar.  
1506.
- 125 John Waryn, junior, of Haughley, 2 June, 1519, 8 June, 1519.
- 126 Robert Symond of Mildenhall, 25 Jan. 1513, 8 Mar. 1514.  
John Wodes of Mildenhall, 21 Aug. 1504, 25 Oct. 1504.
- 127 John Cawston of Lawshull, 15 May, 1511, 4 Ap. 1513.
- 128 William Braye of Mildenhall, 10 Aug. 1503, 20 Sept. 1503.
- 130 John Palmer of Soham, 31 Aug. 1524, 2 Dec. 1524.  
John Goodwyn of Soham, 14 Oct. 1524, 2 Dec. 1524.  
Robert Denham of Culford, 14 Ap. 1520, (n.p.)
- 131 William Rogle of Melford, 7 Nov. 1518, 9 Dec. 1525.

- 132 Silvester Wright of Fordham, 16 Oct. 1525, 28 Nov. 1525.
- 133 Henry ffisher of Redgrave, 7 Oct. 1525, 22 Dec. 1525.
- 134 Richard Wymbyll of Pakenham, husbondman, 12 Sept. 1521,  
15 Jan. 1525.
- 135 John Page of Thurston, 11 July, 1513, 15 Feb. 1524.
- 136 Harry Roger of Ixworth, 11 Mar. 1524, 10 May, 1525.
- 137 William Hale [Haule] of Sudbury, 20 Nov. 1526, 4 Dec. 1526.
- 138 John Hedge of Ixworth, 15 Nov. 1523, 9 Feb. 1526.
- 139 Thomas Cavell of Fordham, 17 Nov. 1526, 3 Feb. 1526.  
John Myst of Balington, 29 July, 1526, 25 Oct. 1526.
- 140 James Copping of muche Waldingfeld, 22 Feb. 1526.
- 141 Water Wynter of Dytton in ye street of Saxton, [ ], 1516,  
4 Dec. 1526.
- 142 [ ] Perkyn, part of will, 13 Mar. 1526, son [ ] Perkyn,  
brother Thomas Perkyn.  
Robert Barow of Depden, 17 Ap. 1527, 10 May, 1527.
- 143 John Roo of Brandonfery, 22 June, 1527. 9 Oct. 1527.
- 144 William Lowe of Bacton, 2 June, 1527, 16 Jan. 1527.
- 146 Robert Lows of Cunston, 8 June, 1527, 23 Oct. 1527.
- 147 William Baker, the elder, of Creeting alhalow, 16 Dec. 1526,  
10 Oct. 1527.
- 148 Isabella Wymbyll, widow, of Pakenham, 2 Oct. 1527, 4 Nov.  
1527.
- 149 Memorandum quod quatuordecem folia in fine hujus libri erant  
abscissa ante adventum meum, Alexander Mather.
- 150 John ffest of Alpheton, 17 Sept. 1525, 8 Nov. 1525.  
p. Robert Ive of Honington, 11 June, 1523.  
p. Thos. Preston of Gislingham, [ ], 1527.  
p. John Gosnold of Boxford, [ ].

## BOOK V. (Boner) 1483—1518.

Testamenta Archidiaconatus in annis Domini 1483 usque 1517.

- 1 Petrus Glawmvyle *de* Hawley, 4 [ ] 1483, 8 Ap. 1483.  
William Gylle of Pakenham, 2 Oct., 1482, 24 Nov. 1482 (see folio 12)
- 2 Johannes Syre *de* Aysshfeld, 3 Jan. 1487, 14 Jan. 1487  
Thomas Boner *de* Wrydyngton, 24 Nov. 1487, 31 Jan. 1487.  
John Venour of Bures Saint Mary, 12 Dec. 1487, 15 Feb. 1487.
- 3 John Ketylberewe of Eye, 7 Jan. 1489, 6 Dec. 1490.  
John Rose of Thurston, 4 Nov. 1490, 21 Dec. 1490.
- 4 Thomas Sergaunte *de* Norton, 14 July, 1492, 10 Sept. 1492.
- 5 Thomas Caneham *de* Bradfeld, 24 June, 1492, 30 July, 1492.  
Willelmus Porte *de* Berinyngham, 23 Oct. 1492, 21 Nov. 1492.
- 6 Thomas Skrevejner *de* Stradeshull, 20 Dec. 1493, (n.p.)
- 7 Johannes Bedyngton *de* Chepynham, 25 Dec. 1494.  
Lettice Trappett of Hepworth, [ ], 1495.
- 8 John Porte *de* Weston, 3 Oct. 1492, 21 Nov. 1493.  
Matilda, nuper uxor Thome Clerk *de* Aysshfeld magna, 30 Oct. 1492, 21 Oct. 1493.
- 9 Thomas Note of Thurston, 6 Sept. 1492, 24 Oct. 1492.
- 10 Willelmus Sergaunte *de* Lawshall, 18 Oct. 1490, 22 Nov. 1490.  
Henricus Pope *de* Wortheham, 24 Aug. 1489, (n.p.)
- 11 Johannes Mason *de* Langton hamelett *de* Eye, 1 Mar. 1485  
28 Dec. 1487.  
Johannes Barewe *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 10 Mar. 1487, 15 Feb. 1488.  
Agnes Ryshey *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 3 Oct. 1487, (n.p.)
- 12 Henricus Hadynham *de* Wrydlyngton, 6 Sept. 1487, 13 May, 1488.
- 13 [ ] Sergaunte *de* Thurston, [torn], 6 Nov. 1482.  
Willelmus Brjsett *de* Hornynesheth magna, 10 Dec. 1482, (n.p.)
- 14 William Poykyn *de* ffynyngham, 3 Dec. 1488, 17 Nov. 1494.  
Willelmus Alred *de* Saxham magna, 10 Sept. 1494, 17 Nov. 1494.
- 15 John Havell of Bylston, 20 July, 1493, 28 Ap. 1494.  
Anneys Worlyche of Stansted, 12 May, 1492, 22 Ap. 1494.
- 16 Willelmus Elys *de* Myldenhale, 5 Sep. 1493, (n.p.)  
Ricardus Sampson *de* Stanfyld, 12 Ap. 1494, 2 June, 1494.



- 17 Johannes Sybbes *de* Conston, 14 [ ], 1494, 4 Nov. 1494.  
 Nicholas Wynter of Chatber, 17 Sept. 1494, 9 Nov. 1494.  
 Johannes Porter, senior, *de* Groton, 16 Oct. 1494, 2 Dec. 1494.
- 18 Walterus Smalberowe *de* Wortham, 8 Sept. 1494 (n.p.)  
 John Grumde of Stoke next Neylonde, 18 June, 1495, 3 Nov. 1495.
- 19 John Sprotte of Sudbury, tiler, 17 Nov. 1494, 15 Jan. 1494.  
 Thomas Coke of Cornard magna, 14 Nov. 1494, 15 Jan. 1494.  
 Thomas Heggeman of Glemsford, 10 May, 1494, 4 Feb. 1494.
- 20 Robertus Page *de* Stowemarket, 28 May, 1494, 14 Oct. 1495.  
 Ricardus Stokkyng *de* Hopton, 11 Aug. 1495, 22 Oct. 1495.
- 21 Willelmus Kendale *de* Oldnewton, 24 Jan. 1494, (n.p.)  
 Anna Brown, widow, late wife of John Worlyche *alias* Brown of  
 Denardiston, 12 Feb. 1494, 12 Sept. 1495.
- 22 Alys Catelyn of Ixworthe, 7 Oct. 1495, 6 Nov. 1495.  
 Robertus Caston *de* Hertest, 10 Ap. 1494, 18 Nov. 1495.  
 Galfridus Botiller *alias* Bocher *de* Sudbury, 7 Sept. 1490, 15 Feb.  
 1495.
- 23 Robert Thurston of Little Waldyngfeld, 24 Aug. 1494.
- 24 John Baxter of Lavenham, 4 Nov. 1494, 2 Mar. 1494.  
 Roger Newman of Sudbury, baker, 4 Feb. 1494, 10 Mar. 1494.
- 25 Edmundus Perkyn *de* Weston, 25 July, 1494, 1 Oct. 1494.  
 Cecilia Prentys, widow, of Sudbury, 16 Nov. 1494, 3 Nov. 1495.
- 26 Walter Nunne of Hessett, 10 Jan. 1494, 10 Nov. 1495.  
 Margareta Spynke, vidua, *de* Stokeneylond, 16 Feb. 1494, 26 Mar.  
 1495.
- 27 Johanna Dyx *de* Bury Sancti Edmundi, 12 Oct. 1492, 20 Dec. 1492.  
 Thomas Browster of Stoke juxta Clare, 4 November, 1492, 20 Dec.  
 1492.
- 28 Willelmus Weynyeve *de* Troston, 11 June, 1494, 29 June, 1494.  
 Laurens Coke of Wepsted, 10 June, 1494, 12 July, 1494.
- 29 Margareta Wynde nuper uxor Walteri Wynde *de* Rykyng hale  
 superior (n.d.), 15 Dec. 1494.  
 John Mileschopp of Stoke be syde Clare, 30 Sept. 1494, 27 Jan.  
 1494.  
 Robert Heggeman of Glemesford, 20 June, 1494, 4 Feb. 1494.
- 30 Symond Wyseman of over Rykyng hale, 15 Mar. 1485, 22 Ap.  
 1487.  
 Henricus Beche *de* Soham, 14 Mar. 1486, 13 Mar. 1486.
- 31 Robertus Pygas *de* Brandon ffery, [ ] 1496, 18 Oct. 1496.  
 Johannes Roysshbrook *de* Buxhale, 18 Aug. 1496, 20 Sept. 1496.
- 32 Adam Mastyr of Stanton, 13 Sept. 1496, 20 Jan. 1496.  
 Johannes Wyggenale of Boxford, 6 Nov. 1496, 26 Jan. 1496.

- 32 Johannes Baker *de* Edwardston, 28 Sept. 1495, 20 Jan. 1496.  
Jone Crakyll of Ratelysden, 3 Nov. 1496, 14 Feb. 1496.
- 33 Thomas Cooke of Cretyng, All Saints, 2 Ap. 1496, 15 Mar. 1496.
- 34 Thomas Smyth of Gyslyngham, 2 Nov. 1490, 11 July, 1496.  
John Godard of Gyslyngham, senior, 14 Feb. 1491, 11 July, 1496.
- 35 Radulphus Mason *de* Hertest, 16 Nov. 1496, 17 Jan. 1496.  
Thomas Plampeyn of Neylond, 18 Aug. 1496, (n.p.)
- 36 Alys ffysshher *alias* Carles of Burys Seynt Mary, 7 Jan. 1496, 15 May, 1497.  
William Thorn of Pakenham, 18 May, 1497, 30 May, 1497.
- 37 John Turnour, the Yelder of Depden, 28 Feb. 1496, 4 Ap. 1496.  
Johanna Calfawe *de* Wolpett, 3 Feb. 1496, 9 May, 1497.
- 38 Richard Waspe of Cornerth magna, 31 May, 1496, (n.p.)  
Stephen Howse of Stowmarket, 10 Dec. 1496, 14 Dec. 1496.  
John Roysshebrook of Ratelysden, 10 Oct. 1496, 30 Nov. 1496.
- 39 Robert Godard of Lakford, 15 Feb. 1496, 6 Mar. 1496:  
Nicholas Doo of Hopton, 21 Feb. 1496, 13 Mar. 1497.
- 40 Edmund Ward of Hecham, 30 Dec. 1496, 29 Feb. 1496.  
Andrew Gente of Euston, 12 Feb. 1496, 5 Mar. 1495.
- 41 John Joly of ffynyngham, 6 Feb. 1497, (n.p.)  
Richard Cossett *alias* Turnour of Thweyt, 11 Sept. 1495, 28 [ ]  
1498.
- 42 Willelmus Austyn *de* Combys, 12 Jan. 1496, 8 May, 1497.  
Thomas ffryer *de* Kentford, 10 Feb. 1496, 15 May, 1497.
- 43 Thomas ffenne, fermour of the parsonage of Boxford, 27 Feb. 1496,  
1 June, 1497.  
William Rowyng of Hunden, smyth, 26 May, 1497, 21 June, 1497.
- 44 Johannes Gante, senior, *de* Neylondstoke, 1 Ap. 1496, 6 Oct. 1496.  
John Warde of Stansfeld, 10 Aug. 1496, 10 Nov. 1496.
- 45 Richard Abell of Thurston, 11 Aug. 1496, 23 Aug. 1496.
- 46 William Checheley of Cretyng Seynt Petrys, 16 Dec. 1496, 4 Oct.  
1496.
- 47 Rychard Pytman of Mendelysham, 5 Sept. 1496, 20 Feb. 1496.  
Thomas Potager of Walsham, 11 Jan. 1496, 20 Feb. 1496.  
Agnes Grene, vidua, *de* Fordham, 22 Jan. 1495, 26 Feb. 1496.
- 48 Nycholas Cowper of Bekton, 13 Sep. 1496, 24 Oct. 1496.
- 49 John Gentyelman of Ixworthe, 2 Mar. 1496, 20 Mar. 1496.  
ffelyce Gryge, wedewe, of Newmarket, 20 Nov. 1496, 8 June,  
1497.
- 50 Raff Schorde of Cavendyssh, 20 Jan. 1485, (n.p.)  
Johannes Baxter *de* Ingham, 4 Feb. 1495, 28 Feb. 1485.

- 51 Joan Bulloke of Kennett, 22 Sept. 1495, 24 Oct. 1496.
- 53 Mawte Dullingham of Sudbury, 22 Feb. 1494, 15 Feb. 1495.  
Roger Grene of Sudbury, bocher, 6 June, 1497, 12 Dec. 1496.
- 54 William Sybely of Chevele, 25 Jan. 1495, 12 Ap. 1496.
- 55 William Wareyn of Sudbury, chaundeler, (n.p.)
- 56 John Hell, the older, of Wlepsted, 12 Mar. 1497, 2 Ap. 1498.  
Mariona Machon *de* Preston, [ ], 1495, 3 Ap. 1498.
- 57 Thomas Warner *de* Denston, 1 Dec. 1497, 12 Jan. 1497.  
Rychard Sterne of Moche Berton, husbondman, 18 Nov. 1497.
- 58 Robert Jekeman of Barowe, 4 June, 1497, 19 July, 1497.  
Richard Doo of Berdewell, 6 Jan. 1493, 13 July, 1497,
- 59 Johannes Turnour *de* Drenkston, 5 Nov. 1497, 15 Jan. 1497.  
Johannes Herward *de* Wykhambrook, 20 Oct. 1494, 15 Jan. 1497.
- 60 Johannes Grymsyk *de* Hepworthe, 16 Jan. 1497, 12 Feb. 1497.  
Isabella Muryell, widow, of Walsham, 6 Nov. 1497, 28 Feb. 1497.
- 61 William Jerold of Glemsford, 22 Aug. 1495, 15 Jan. 1495.  
Luce-Barbour, wedewe, of Fornham Saint Geneveve, 15 Feb. 1495,  
(see folio 62).  
William Martyn of Sudbury, 4 Feb. 1497, 14 Mar. 1497.
- 62 William Hert of Pakenham, 3 Jan. 1496, 13 Feb. 1496.
- 63 Robert Gosselyn of Cornerth parva, 31 July, 1497, (n.p.)
- 64 Robertus Warde *de* Brandon, 4 Oct. 1497, 25 Jan. 1497.  
Johannes Henaut *de* Thorpp meryus, 3 Aug. 1494, 14 Aug. 1497.  
Katrina Kenne *de* Bures Sancte Marie, 1 Feb. 1479, 24 Feb. 1479.
- 65 Willelmus Baly, *alias* West *de* Glemesford, 3 July, 1497, 16 Aug. 1497.  
Thomas Wilward of Bilston, 6 Dec. 1497, (n.p.)
- 66 William Amner of Ratelesden, 28 Oct. 1497, 12 Jan. 1497.  
John Carter of Bylston, pedder, 2 Dec. 1497, 20 Dec. 1497.
- 67 John Wethyr of Honewton, (no date), 20 Oct. 1497.  
Hewe Catton of Hyndyrcele, 17 Sept. 1497, 20 Oct. 1497,  
Robert Savery of Stansfeld, 31 May, 1497, 13 Nov. 1497.
- 68 Marion Onge, wife of Wm. Onge, of Norton, 14 Ap. 1497, (n.p.)
- 69 John Vyncent of Walsham, 3 Ap. 1497, 28 June, 1497.  
Herry Smyth of Geddyng, 31 May, 1497, (n.p.)
- 70 John Rowe of Bylston, 23 May, 1497, (n.p.)
- 71 Johannes Rayner *de* Thweyt, 12 Mar. 1490, 23 Sept. 1494.  
Johannes ffen *de* Boxford, yoman, 26 Aug. 1494, 26 Sept. 1494.
- 72 Robert Parker of Hawsted, 1 Nov. 1492, 9 Mar. 1494.  
Berthylmew Wymbyll of Langham, 26 Sept. 1494, 14 Oct. 1494.

- 73 Katrine Gylis, mayden, of ffakynham Aspys, [ ] 1495, 14 May, 1495.  
 Robertus Sponer *de* Berdewell, 20 Dec. 1494, 14 May, 1495.  
 Margarete Cobbe, late wife of John Cobbe, senior, of Gyslyngham, 13 Nov. 1494, 7 May, 1494.
- 74 John Manwood of Alpheton, husbondman, 15 May, 1495, (n.p.)  
 Thomas Belamy of Todyuham, husbondman, 27 June, 1495, 20 Sept. 1495.
- 75 John Sponer of Honeweton, 2 July, 1495, 20 July, 1495.  
 Simon Lane of Pakynham, [ ] 1495, (n.p.)  
 Joan Smyth, widow of John Smyth, of Eye, 6 July, 1491, 10 Sept. 1495.
- 76 John Hadnaham, ye elder, of Myldynhale, 27 Feb. 1494, 9 July, 1496.  
 Adam Hynbest of Drenkston, [ ] Aug. 1495, 12 Sept. 1496.  
 Alicia Bootler, vidua, *de* Lyvermere, 15 Oct. 1495.
- 77 Joan Man, wedow, of Troston, 10 Oct. 1490, 27 Jan. 1496.  
 Jaffrey Dyx of Ampton, 8 Sept. 1496, (n.p.)  
 John Luke of Nawtoon, 24 May, 1495, 4 Jan. 1496.  
 John Pettiwatt of Glemsford, 24 Sept. 1496, 20 Oct. 1496:
- 78 John Banyard of Drenkston, [ ] 1492, 10 Sept. 1496.  
 Henricus Salmon *de* Sudbury, 1 Feb. 1496, 20 Feb. 1496.
- 79 Walterus Colyn of Dytton, [ ] 1496, (n.p.)  
 Robert Gambon of Pakenham, [ ] 1496.  
 Willelmus Skott of Glemsford, 4 Ap. 1496, 29 Sept. 1498.
- 80 Thomas Lawn *de* fforham Sancti Martini, bedwevere, 3 June, 1497.  
 Richard Sygo of Mildenhale, 10 Feb. 1497, 2 Ap. 1498.  
 John Watton of Cokfeld, 31 May, 1497, 20 June, 1497.  
 Edwardus Crispe *de* Chevington, 11 May, 1492, [ ] 1498:
- 81 Thomas Gigner of Lakynghethe, 10 June, 1497, (n.p.)  
 Jeffrey Gepps of Wepsted, husbandman, 31 May, 1497, [ ] 1498:
- 82 Richard Reynolds of Wolpet, 28 June, 1498, [ ] 1498.
- 83 John Man of Lakynghythe, 1 Mar. 1497, (n.p.)
- 84 Joan Bak, the elder, of Combys, 29 Dec. 1496 (n.p.)  
 Robard Brown of Bylston, 28 July, 1498, 12 Feb. 1498.  
 Thomas Makewoth, senior, *de* Soham, 12 Feb. 1498, 20 Oct. 1498.
- 85 William Reve of meche Levermere, 13 Sept. 1497, 14 Oct. 1497.
- 86 Roose Phelypp of Melford, 13 July, 1498, (n.p.)  
 William Herward of moche Waldyngfeld, 1 Oct. 1498, 6 Nov. 1498.
- 87 Willyam Erle of Whepsted, 20 Mar. 1497, 29 June, 1498.  
 Alysa Gosselyn late wife of Robert Gosselyn of Cornerth parva, 22 Dec. 1497, 19 Sept. 1498.

- 88 Johannes Hesselth *de* Wedyrden, 19 July, 1498, 12 Dec. 1498.  
Matilda Kyng of Cornerth magna, 10 Sept. 1498, 8 Dec. 1498.
- 89 Robert Brown of Hesselth, miller, [ ] 1498, 10 June, 1498.  
Thomas Cage of Berdewelle, 6 Sept. 1498, 24 Dec. 1498, (see also folio 92).
- 90 Wylliam Crosse of Boxford, 28 Sept. 1498.
- 91 Wylllyham Dolyngham of Hausted, yoman, 22 Nov. 1497.  
Robert Grome of Lavenham, 16 May, 1498, 10 Sept. 1498.
- 92 Simon ffunston of Newmarket, 2 July, 1497, 23 July, 1497.
- 93 Richard Bodywall of Sudbury, 18 Oct. 1498, 14 Jan. 1498.  
Isabella Spencer, widow, of Berdwell, 19 Oct. 1498, (n.p.)
- 94 William Cowper of monkysbradfeld, husbondman, 23 Nov. 1496.  
16 July, 1498.  
Willyam Clerk of Brentbradfeld, 24 Sept. 1497, (n.p.)
- 95 Johannes Norfolke, senior, *de* Clare, 2 Sept. 1489; (n.p.)  
John Kyng of Sudbury, flecher, 9 July, 1498, 22 Oct. 1498.
- 96 Johannes Rynglond *de* ffornham Sancti Martini, 12 May, 1498 (n.p.)  
John Wareyn of Burgate, 18 Dec. 1496, 10 June, 1498.
- 97 John Glascock of Boxford, 8 Dec. 1498, 25 Feb. 1498.  
John Bokkyng of Boxford, 7 Oct. 1498, 25 Feb. 1498.
- 98 John Hoo of Hesselth, 20 Oct. 1485, 5 Ap. 1492.
- 99 John Ky (?Ry) of Stowmarket, 24 May, 1491, 23 Oct. 1492.  
John Gebon of Tostok, 21 Dec. 1492, 15 Jan. 1492.
- 100 John Brysett of Hornyngesherth, 16 Feb. 1493, 27 Ap. 1494.  
Rosa Grygge, vidua, *de* Cunston, 20 Dec. 1493, 27 Ap. 1494.
- 101 John Lever of Hecham, 25 July, 1491, 23 Mar. 1491.  
William Baxter of Hunden, 22 Ap. 1492, 30 May, 1492.
- 102 Willelmus Gamelyn *de* Glemesford, 16 July, 1498, 12 Nov. 1498.  
John Seeffrey, the elder, of Berdewell, 12 Aug. 1499, 2 Sept. 1499.
- 103 Willelmus Barker *de* Polsted, 2 Ap. 1497, 7 Feb. 1498.  
Robert Wekys of Troston, husbondman, 15 Aug. 1500, 20 Sept. 1500.
- 104 Symond Taylour of Hunden, 1 Nov. 1491, 8 Jan. 1491.  
Robert Jamys of Hunden, 1 Oct. 1491, 8 Jan. 1491.  
Thomas Norwold *de* Walsham, 17 Jan. 1488, 20 Jan. 1491.
- 105 Robert Norman of Gaisley, 8 July, 1498, 15 Sept. 1498.  
John Brown *de* Berton juxta Myldenhale, 24 Aug. 1498, 1 Oct. 1498.  
William Bradley of Bradfeld monkes, 6 Oct. 1498, 5 Nov. 1498.
- 106 Richard Copping of Somerton, 29 July, 1499, 16 Aug. 1499.  
Thomas Derby *de* Soham, 25 July, 1500, 22 Oct. 1501.

- 107 Willelmus Cosyn *de* Cavenham, 18 July, 1499, 2 Sept. 1499.  
Isabella Mannyng *de* Berdwell, vidua, uxor Willelmi Mannyng,  
15 July, 1499, 2 Sept. 1499.
- 108 John Shelforth of Bury Saint Edmund being in Wykhambrok,  
15 July, 1500, (n.p.)
- 109 William Spenser of Fordham, 10 Oct. 1498, 8 Feb. 1498.  
William Cooke of Sudbury, fuller, 16 Sept. 1497, 20 Aug. 1499.
- 110 Thomas Wryght of Mękyl Aysshfeld, 18 Oct. 1498, 7 Nov. 1498.  
William Spencer *de* ffordham, 10 Oct. 1498, (n.p.)
- 111 Roger ffuller of Eye, 10 July, 1490, (n.p.)  
William Sefrey of Berdwell, 22 June, 1504, 2 Sept. 1504.
- 112 Robertus Mylys *de* Stowmarket, 22 May, 1500, 22 Oct. 1500.
- 113 William Turnour of Depden, 4 Nov. 1499, 20 Ap. 1500.  
Richard Taylour of Hunden, [ ] 1500, 18 Ap. 1500.
- 114 Thomas Pareys *de* Soham, 6 Dec. 1481, 21 Jan. 1481.
- 115 Isabella Perman, vidua, *de* Stradeshull, 23 Ap. 1484, 29 Ap. 1484.
- 116 John Leman of Ixworth, 1 Feb. 1490, 23 Nov. 1491.  
John Dorsyter of Monks Bradfeld, tailor, 12 Oct. 1491; (n.p.)
- 117 Thomas Faunceys *de* Burwell, 13 July, 1490, 20 Nov. 1490.  
Henricus Hadyham *de* Wrydlyngton, 26 Sept. 1487, 13 May,  
1488.  
Jaffery Qwarry of Drenkeston, 25 June, 1492, 30 July, 1492.
- 118 Johannes Tomson *de* Soham, 18 Mar. 1500, 15 Ap. 1501.  
Thomas Aleyn *de* ffordham, 20 June, 1500, (n.p.)  
Johannes Hawker *de* ffordham, 16 Nov. 1500 (n.p.)
- 119 Elena Pechy *de* Soham, 1 Nov. 1500, 15 Ap. 1501.  
Thomas Kyng *de* Soham, 10 Sept. 1497, 15 Ap. 1501.  
Johannes Lyst *de* Soham, 20 Aug., 1500, (n.p.)  
Thomas Person *de* ffordham, 8 Sept. 1496, (n.p.)  
Adam Weete of Wortham, 2 Aug. 1499, 10 June, 1501.
- 120 Walterus Trapet *de* Hyndyrle, 16 May, 1501, 29 June, 1501.  
Margaret Goslyn, wedowe, of Walsham, 3 Mar. 1500, 1 July, 1501.
- 121 Marion Cukkow, *alias* Thebolde, wedow, of Bernaston, 20 July,  
1498, 29 June, 1501,  
John Cote of Lytle Hornegesherth, [ ], 1500, 1 July, 1500.  
John Chylde *de* Ashfeld, 1 Jan. 1500, 6 Mar. 1501.  
Johannes Molows, senior, *de* Wattlysfeld, 11 Mar. 1498, 7 Nov.  
1501.
- 122 Thomas Eglyn *de* Rykyng hale superior, 24 Oct. 1500, 29 Nov.  
1501.  
Robert Bryght of Bildeston, 25 Nov. 1500, (n.p.)
- 123 Nicholas Dryver of ffiningham, 7 Feb. 1501, 15 Feb. 1501.

- 123 John Bloys of Norton, 2 Jan. 1501, 27 Feb. 1501.
- 124 Thomas Rose of Walsham, 7 Sept. 1500, 1 Mar. 1501.  
Robert Gold of Walsham, 7 Jan. 1501, 27 Feb. 1501.  
Agnes Lee, wedowe, of Assyngton, 18 Jan. 1501, (n.p.)
- 125 Thomas Gentyelman of Norton, 21 Ap. 1500, 25 Nov. 1501.  
Robertus Hoberd *de* Redgrave, 10 Aug. 1503, 29 Sept. 1503.  
William Olyve of Cavyndysche, 8 Aug., 1499, 1 Feb. 1501.
- 126 Johannes Adelyn *de* ffordham, 16 Jan. 1502, 5 Ap. 1503.  
George Coksedge of ffelsham, 12 Feb. 1502, 5 Ap. 1503.  
John Boolbrook of Rede, 15 Jan. 1502, (n.p.)
- 127 Andrew Spark of Hausted, 27 Mar. 1503, 4 Ap. 1503.
- 128 John Copay of Brockley, 15 Mar. 1503 (n.p.)  
John Sparow of Hertest, 31 Dec 1502, 22 May, 1503.
- 129 John Maltwyde of Lyvermere, 25 Jan. 1502, 2 May, 1503.  
Robertus Hoberd *de* Redgrave, 10 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.  
William Sparow of Chettber, 24 June, 1503, 14 July, 1503.
- 130 William Symonds of Nedham in Gaysle, 22 July, 1503, 31 July,  
1503.  
Herry Parker of Hausted, 1 July, 1503, 20 July, 1503.
- 131 Robert ffynche of Stokeneylond, 4 July, 1500, 4 Sept. 1503.  
Wylliam Serjaunt of Pakynham, 21 July, 1503, 4 Sept. 1503.  
Umfrey Roodying of Barow, 24 Aug. 1503, (n.p.)
- 132 Thomas Hakre of Hessel, 2 Sept. 1500, 11 Sept. 1503.  
John Goodryche of felsham, husbandman, 20 Aug. 1503, 11 Sept.  
1503.  
John Rushbrook of Thurston, 15 Aug. 1503, 10 Sept. 1503.
- 133 Thomas Pate *de* Soham, 26 Aug. 1503, 20 Sept. 1503.  
Margaret Ottley of Berdwell, 20 Aug. 1503, 26 Sept. 1503.
- 134 Alicia Hawys *de* Walsham, quondam filia Willimi Hawys, 25 May,  
1503, 20 July, 1503.  
William Manning of Welnetham, 7 Sept. 1503, 2 Sept. 1503.
- 135 Richard Snode of Grete Saxham, [ ] 1503, (n.p.)  
John Mylton of Drenkston, 18 Oct. 1503.  
Alys Dýx of Iklyngham, 23 Sept. 1503, 29 Nov. 1503.
- 136 Herry Wymbysche of Kentford, 19 Aug. 1503, 4 Dec. 1503.  
†John Bawde of Woolpett, 17 Ap. 1501, 10 Nov. 1503.
- 137 John Belle of Haverhülle, 4 Dec. 1503, (n.p.)
- 138 Simond Braunche of Lavynham, bachelor, 4 July, 1502, 15 Jan.  
1503.  
Roberd Banyard of Berdwell, 12 Dec. 1503, 15 Jan. 1503.  
Thomas Sperk of lytyll Saxham, smyth, [ ] 1503, 20 Jan. 1503.

- 139 John Ainger of Ingham, [ ] 1503.  
 Roger Sergeaunt of Thurston, 2 Dec. 1503, 18 Dec. 1503.  
 Margaret, wife of John Mayhew of moche Cornerd, 20 Aug. 1503,  
 10 Oct. 1503.
- 140 Johannes Agas *de* Bernyngham, 29 July, 1502, 2 Oct. 1503.  
 Thomas ffrende of Myldynghalle, 5 Oct. 1503, 18 Dec. 1503.  
 Rychard Berdeuse of Rykyng hale, 25 Oct. 1503, 4 Dec. 1503.  
 William Prynce of Fornham All Saints, 8 Aug. 1503, 4 Nov.  
 1503.
- 141 John Cobdok of Pakynham, 13 Dec. 1503, 18 Dec. 1503.  
 Rosa Prynce, widowe, of Trostoon, 29 Sept. 1503, 4 Nov. 1503.  
 Edward Bury of Mildynghalle, 12 Oct. 1503, 6 Dec. 1503.
- 142 Johannes Baxter *de* Newton, 29 Nov. 1503, 6 Feb. 1503.  
 John Bele of Ampton, 7 Oct. 1503, 4 Dec. 1503.  
 Rychard Margery of Walsham, 17 Oct. 1503, 6 Feb. 1503.  
 William Toller of Downham, 9 Dec. 1503, 28 Dec. 1503.
- 144 Simond Wrygth of Stansted, 15 May, 1503, 13 Sept. 1503.  
 Thomas Trompoor, *alias* Estoon, of Sudbury, 26 July, 1503, (n.p.)
- 145 Thomas Woolward of Thurston, 9 Dec. 1503, 6 Feb. 1503.  
 John Browue of Cavyndysche, 1 Jan. 1503, (n.p.)
- 146 John Husk of Ixworth, 7 Nov. 1503, 10 Dec. 1503.  
 John Copping of Hertest, 30 Oct. 1503, 6 Nov. 1503.  
 Roger Bradfeld of moche Berton, 4 Oct. 1503, 6 Mar. 1503.
- 147 John ffreman of moche Livermere, 25 Feb. 1503, 20 Mar. 1503.  
 Thomas Barown of Pakynham, 16 Aug. 1503, 20 Mar. 1503.  
 Margaret Toller of Downham, 6 Ap. 1504, 15 Ap. 1504.
- 148 John Tyler of Cavyndysche, 15 Feb. 1503, [ ] 1503.  
 Rychard Walter of ffakynham the Greater, 25 June, 1500, 14 Ap.  
 1504.  
 John Macrow of Soham, 26 May, 1504, 20 June, 1504.
- 149 Roger Stanton of Rongham, 25 Sept. 1503, (n.p.)  
 Johannes Wryght *de* ffordham, 16 June, 1504, 12 July, 1504.  
 Rychard Chyrcheman of All Hallowes Iklyngham, husbondman,  
 30 July, 1504, 12 Aug. 1504.
- 150 John Lorde of Stansfelde, 20 Aug. 1504, 10 Sept. 1504.  
 Roger Curray of Westowe, 21 July, 1504, 2 Sept. 1504.
- 151 John Onge of Hepworth, 8 Sept. 1504, 25 Sept. 1504.  
 Thomas Colman of Lynsey, 8 Aug. 1504, 20 Sept. 1504.
- 152 John Crenche of Polsted, myller, 4 July, 1504, 20 Sept. 1504.  
 Margaret Raynberd, wedow, of Walsham, 1 Aug. 1504, (n.p.)  
 Nicholas Goddard of Gyslyngham, 17 Nov. 1504, (n.p.)
- 153 Willelmus Colyn *de* Wetherisfeld, 10 Aug. 1504, 28 Oct. 1504.



- 153 John Blomfelde of Nowton, 14 Aug. 1504, 18 Nov. 1504.  
Jone Bakar, wedowe, of Stanton, 16 Nov. 1504, 10 Jan. 1504.
- 154 John Nunne, of felsham, 20 July, 1504, 10 Jan. 1504.
- 155 John Hamelyn of Westow, 16 Dec. 1504, 27 Dec. 1504.  
Walter Wylton of Bekton, 31 July, 1504, 20 Sept. 1504.  
John Abboott of Bylston, 6 Jan. 1503, (n.p.)
- 156 Rychard Prykke of Lavenham, 7 Sept. 1504, 3 Mar. 1504.  
John Chyldyrston, the elder, of Myldynhale, 6 Mar. 1504,  
31 Mar. 1505.  
Thomas Smyth of Payknam, 6 Dec. 1504, 1 Mar. 1504.  
Richard Markaunt of Badwell, 8 Feb. 1504, 7 Ap. 1505.
- 157 John Claver of Ixworth, 27 Feb. 1504, 16 Ap. 1505.  
John Awger, the older, of Stoke by Clare, 4 Sept. 1506 (n.p.)  
Edmund ffranch of Burghwell, 7 Ap. 1505, 5 May, 1505.
- 158 Thomas Reve *de* Haverhulle, sekyllsmith, 12 Mar. 1504, 20 May,  
1505.  
John Chawson of Burwell, 31 Mar. 1505, 4 June, 1505.  
Rychard Ylonde of Boxstedde. [ ], May, 1505, 13 July, 1505.
- 159 Jamys frost of Hertest, 28 May, 1505, 14 July, 1505.  
John Trapett, the elder, of Hepworth, 8 Oct. 1505, 1 Oct. 1515.
- 160 Thomas Beton of Thurston, 12 Dec. 1503, (n.p.)
- 161 Cecilia Kyng *de* Newmarkett Omnium Sanctorum, 20 Oct. 1505,  
3 Nov. 1505.  
John Skete of Kersey, 29 Oct. 1505 (n.p.)  
Margareta Myller *de* Wetherysfeld, 7 Oct. 1505, 8 Nov. 1505.
- 162 William Cokshall of Hawkedon, 16 Oct. 1505, (n.p.)
- 163 Wylyam Wylame of Ixnyng, 15 Oct. 1505, 26 Nov. 1505.  
John Gelle of Ixnyng, 11 Nov. 1505, 15 Dec. 1505.  
Robert Goodynche of Burghwell, 26 Nov. 1505, 16 Dec. 1505.
- 164 Roger Barleston *de* Stanton, 31 May, 1505, 3 Jan. 1505.  
Rychard Brown of Soham, 4 Mar. 1504, 10 Jan. 1505.
- 165 Thomas Cros, the older, of myche ffynberhowe, 9 Dec. 1505,  
8 Feb. 1505.  
Richard Hancote of Burghwell, 13 Jan. 1505, 20 Feb. 1505.
- 166 John Rowth, the elder, of over Rykyngale, 10 Oct. 1505, 21 Feb.  
1505.
- 167 Thomas Bullok of Thurston, 31 May, 1504, 21 Feb. 1505.  
Robert Baker of ffynnyngham, 10 Dec. 1505, 27 Feb. 1505.
- 168 John Lyng of Wepstede, 10 Sept. 1505, 6 Nov. 1505.  
Petyr Bernard of Nethyr Rekyngale, 22 Nov. 1505, 16 Feb. 1505.  
John Wrythe of Lynsey, 16 Ap. 1506, 18 May, 1506.

- 169 Margaret Lavenham of Sudbury, 18 Ap. 1504, 1 Ap. 1506.  
Margareta Ketylberch, vidua, relicta Johannis Ketyberch *de*  
Palgrave, 7 Sept. 1504, 27 Sep. 1504.
- 170 Thomas Costyn of Needham in Gaysle, 24 July, 1505, 20 May,  
1506.  
John Geffery of Asynton, 13 July, 1504, 11 Feb. 1504.  
William Skarp of Ratyllysden, 6 June, 1506, 20 June, 1506.
- 171 Thomas Rolf of Burwell, 1 Dec. 1503, 13 Dec. 1503.  
William Wyffyn, the older, of Halstede, 6 July, 1506, 22 Sept.  
1506.
- 172 Nycholas Phylippe of Westow, 6 Aug. 1506, 6 Oct. 1506.  
Jone Meryell, wedowe, of Glemsford, 19 May, 1506, 8 Oct. 1506.  
Elenor ffortham, widow, of Thorpe Morieux, 6 Sept. 1506, 8 Oct.  
1506.
- 173 John Jekman of Barowe, 1 Oct. 1506, 10 Nov. 1506.  
Andrewe Hardegrey of Fordham, 11 Oct. 1506, 20 Nov. 1506.
- 174 Thomas Burton of Burwell, 2 Sept. 1503, [ ] 1506.  
William Sexton of Sudbury, carpenter, [ ] Nov. 1506.
- 175 William Prykke of Barwe, smyth, 10 Dec. 1508, 5 Feb. 1508.  
William Cristeu of Pakenham, 21 Dec. 1506, 16 Jan. 1506.
- 176 Roger Baldre of Great Thornham, 8 Feb. 1506 (n.p.)  
Richard Spenser of Hawle, 1 Feb. 1508 (n.p.)
- 176a William Mylner of Borowe, 4 Oct. 1506 (n.p.)  
Roger Thurgore of Ketylberston, 5 Dec. 1506, 23 Dec. 1506.
- 177 Thomas Wyott of Burwell, 28 Oct. 1506, 11 Jan. 1506.  
John Copping of Hertest, 23 Nov. 1506 (n.p.)  
John Cocksege of ffelsham, 5 Jan. 1506, 9 Jan. 1506.
- 178 William ffordham of Brandon ffery, 20 Dec. 1506, 22 Jan. 1506.  
Ellen Toleyn, widow, wife of Hugh Toleyn of Brandon ffery, 8 Jan.  
1506 (n.p.)
- 179 Andrew Symond of Eriswell, 12 Jan. 1506, 13 Feb. 1506.  
Katerine Costen of Miidenhale, 15 July, 1506, 14 Feb. 1506.
- 180 William Port, senior, *de* ffordham, 15 Oct. 1506, 20 Feb. 1506.  
Edmunde Salter of Buxhale, 16 Aug. 1506, n.p.
- 181 Alicia Sepenser *de* ffordham, 4 Sept. 1506, 8 Mar. 1506.  
Herry Mason of Ixnyng, 24 Oct. 1506, 13 Mar. 1506.
- 182 Jone Parker, widow, wife of William Parker of Moche Waldyng-  
feld, 22 June, 1504, 11 May, 1507.
- 183 Jone Robert of Sudbury, 29 Mar. 1506, 15 June, 1506.
- 186 John Burdews of Berewell, 4 Jan. 1508 (n.p.)  
Thomas Byxby of Tostok, 24 Jan. 1508 (n.p.)
- 187 John Holme of Eriswell, 27 Mar. 1509, 16 Ap. 1509.

- 187 Thomas Gardyner of Myldenhale, [ ] 1512, 1 Ap. 1513.
- 188 John Shukkkford of Langham, 20 June, 1511 (n.p.)  
Elizabeth Dunwyche of Hempton, 8 May, 1510, 24 Sept. 1511.
- 188a John Cherche of Thorp Morieux, husbandman, 11 Ap. 1508 (n.p.)  
John Godyng of Boxted, 12 May, 1508.
- 189 Jone Barker of ffordham, 18 Ap. 1508, 28 Ap. 1508.  
Andrew Wanton [Watton] of Stanton, 2 Dec. 1506, 30 May, 1507.
- 190 Rose Renowe, widow, of Kentford, [ ] 1508, 10 Ap. 1508.  
John Merchaunt, the elder, of Kersey, 19 Ap. 1508, 28 Ap. 1508.
- 191 Kateryn Braunche of Sneyllwell, 6 Ap. 1508 (n.p.)  
Robert Welham of Byldeston, 15 Ap. 1508 (n.p.)
- 192 Thomas Seman of Wulpett, 24 May, 1507 (n.p.)  
John Sparrow, the older, of Chetber, [ ] 1506 (n.p.)
- 193 Richard Petyth of Pakenham, 21 Mar. 1506 (n.p.)  
Isabella ffynche, virgyn, of Tostoke, 17 June, 1507 (n.p.)
- 194 John fuller of Pakenham, 19 May, 1507 (n.p.)
- 195 John Creme of Thurston, 2 June, 1507, 19 July, 1507.
- 196 Margaret Wylson, wedow, of Brandonffery, 6 July, 1507 (n.p.)  
John Mayn of Rede, 18 May, 1507 (n.p.)
- 197 Margery Tylott of Rougham, 11 Aug. 1513 (n.p.)  
John Calabour of Thurston, 18 Ap. 1507 (n.p.)  
John Robert of Glemesford, 2 Oct. 1518, 16 June, 1519.
- 198 Richard Heyward of Bekton, 5 Aug. 1508, 8 Aug. 1508.
- 199 Alice Wulward, wedow, of Sudbury, 29 Aug. 1508 (n.p.)
- 200 John Umfrey of Saxton in Stowmarket, 7 Mar. 1508 (n.p.)  
Willelmus Lacy *de* Lakynghythe, 20 July, 1508 (n.p.)
- 201 Margaret Jarvis of Wolpit, [ ] 1511, 15 Sept. 1511.  
Denis Makyng of Hecham, 13 Aug. 1511 (n.p.)  
Katerine Lane, widow, of Over Rekyngdale, 2 Ap. 1511, 20 Jan. 1511.
- 202 Thomas Brysett, the older, of Much Hornyngesherth, 14 Jan. 1511, 6 Feb. 1511.  
Alys Powr of Langham, 4 Ap. 1511 (n.p.)
- 203 Richard Coksale of Hunden, 18 Jan. 1511, 8 Feb. 1511.  
Margaret Knyght, the wife of Raff Knyght of Hempton, 2 Ap. 1512, 7 Ap. 1512.
- 204 Deneys Warburton of Langham, 10 Sept. 1510, 20 Sept. 1511.  
William Larnor of Ratylyllyden, 10 Aug. 1511, 10 Dec. 1511.  
Nicholas Alston of Cavendysch, 11 Oct. 1511, 16 June, 1512.
- 205 Kateryn Wellys of Oldnewton, 16 Dec. 1512, 28 June, 1512.  
William ffyske of Elmyswell, 27 Ap., [ ], 15 Ap. 1507.

- 206 Margaret Gebloon, wedow, of Whepstede, 18 Nov. 1510, 29 Sept. 1512.  
Thomas Wrethe of Thurston. 23 June, 1512, 25 Oct. 1512.
- 207 Thomas Meller, of Glemesford, 13 Ap. 1513, 29 Ap. 1513.
- 208 John Braxstrete of Gyslyngham, 17 Oct. 1510, 15 Jan. 1513.  
Mathew ffymage of Wulpett, 5 Mar. 1508, 20 July. 1508.
- 209 John Clerk of Norton ny on to Wulpett, 31 Mar. 1513.  
Thomas Cokke *de* Nawton juxta Bury, 22 July, 1501, 27 Oct. 1501.
- 210 Isabella Abott of Byldeston, 15 May, 1508, 14 Ap. 1509.
- 211 John Hersent of Cokfelde, 28 Nov. 1509, (n.p.)  
Robert Bernarde of Neylond, 6 Feb. 1509, 10 Mar. 1509.
- 512 John Smythe of Ixnyng, 26 Nov. 1512, (n.p.)  
John Man, the elder, of Boxford, 12 Oct. 1511, 16 Mar. 1512.
- 213 William ffyston, the younger, of Pakenham, 20 May, 1513, 14 Mar. 1513.  
Roberd Cobdok of Pakenham, 16 Feb. 1513, 20 Mar. 1513.
- 214 Walter Bulbrok of Whepsted. 20 Ap. 1514, 17 July, 1514.
- 215 John Barker of Melford, 13 Feb. 1513, (n.p.)
- 216 Margaret Tyllot, wedowe, of Rougham, 11 Aug. 1513, (n.p.)
- 217 Thomas Mychell of Exnyng, 20 Sept. 1514, (n.p.)  
John Cole of Rysby, 14 Jan. 1514, 6 Mar. 1514.
- 218 Robert Wortham of Stoke next Neylond, [ ], 1514, 24 May, 1515.  
Margaret, late wife of John Baxter of Hunden, [ ], 1518, (n.p.).  
Herry Paman of Chevington, [ ], 1500, 6 Mar. 1514.  
John Orbyll of Stansfeld, 23 May, 1515, 16 June, 1515.
- 219 William Grygge of Stansfeld, 13 Ap. 1515, 20 May, 1515.
- 220 Thomas Gattharde of Dytton, 26 May, 1514, (n.p.)  
John Osberne, ye elder, of Nether Rekyngdale, 8 Nov. 1509, 7 Mar. 1512.  
John Orbell of Wykyn, 3 July, 1516, 6 July, 1516.
- 221 Richard Place of Mildenhall, husbondman, 21 May, 1516, 1 Aug. 1516.  
Thomas Cowper of Long Melford, 20 Mar. 1515, 6 Aug. 1516.  
Thomas Skete of Downham, 16 Oct. 1515, (n.p.)
- 222 Thomas Harewell of Geddyng, 12 Dec. 1514, 10 Dec. 1516.
- 223 John Barnarde, *alias* Meller, of Stowmarket, 1 June, 1515, 25 Sept. 1516.  
John Parkyn of Lakforde, [ ] 1516, 5 Sept. 1516.

- 223 Roger Brigeman, the elder, of Elveden, 18 Sept. 1516, 29 Sept. 1516.  
William Heggemen of Cavendysche, 15 Ap. 1516, 30 May, 1516.
- 224 John Whyte of Hunden, 23 Aug. 1496, 22 Sept. 1516.  
John Raven of Ixnyng, 19 Mar. 1512, 12 Feb. 1516.  
Robert Söwter of Thurston, 8 June, 1517, 23 July, 1517.
- 225 Robert Hawes of Walsham, [ ] 1517, 17 July, 1517.  
Clement Berywell, *alias* Odder, of Stowmarket, 5 July, 1517, 18 July, 1517.
- 226 Edmund Howlet of Bernham, 23 Oct. 1516, 6 Nov. 1517.  
Thomas Everard, the elder, of Glemsford, 11 Dec., 1517, 23 Dec. 1516.  
Thomas Brygthteve, *alias* Pyper, of [ ], 16 Aug. 1517, (n.p.)
- 228 John Nook of Carsey, 24 Sept. 1517, 19 Sept. 1518.

## BOOK VI. (Pye). 1491—1509.

*Tempore Magistri Johannis Halstede doctoris Theologie et Sacriste  
Monasterii Sancti Edmundi de Bury.*

- 1 Margarete Pye, wedowe, of Bury, 3 Ap. 1491, 14 Nov. 1491.
- 2 Nicholas Tylney *de* Bury, 14 Nov. 1491, 4 Dec. 1491.  
Nicholas Cowper of Bury, 18 May, 1491, 8 Dec. 1491.  
Mathewe Gerarde of Bury, 20 July, 1491, 5 Feb. 1491.
- 3 Robert Motte of Bury, and of Hethyngham Castell, 1 Sept. 1491,  
2 June, 1492.  
Thomas Maltwyarde of Bury, whelewright, 28 May, 1492, 16 July,  
1492.
- 4 Milis Halled of Bury, draper, 10 Aug. 1492, 28 Aug. 1492.  
Randolphus Wykes *alias* Mone *de* Bury, 3 July, 1492, 29 Aug.  
1492.
- 5 John Markys of Bury, 28 July, 1492, 1 Sept. 1492.  
Alicia ffest *de* Bury, vidua, 10 Aug. 1492, 2 Sept. 1492.  
Johannes Crispe *de* Bury, shereman, 2 Aug. 1492, 3 Sept. 1492.
- 6 Thomas Dogett, *de* Bury, 24 Aug. 1492, 4 Sept. 1492.  
John Purser of Bury, 10 May, 1492, 5 Sept. 1492.  
William Keye of Bury, 9 Aug. 1492, 8 Sept. 1492.
- 7 Edmund Andrewe of Bury, 5 Aug. 1492, 12 Sept. 1492.  
Emma, wife of William Doveward, Esquire, of Livermere magna,  
22 Sept. 1492, 23 Oct. 1492.
- 8 †Margaret Odeham, wedowe, of Bury, 8 Oct. 1492, 8 Nov. 1492.
- 9 Margaret, late wife of John Odeham, wedowe, of Bury, 12 Jan.  
1477.
- 11 John Typpynge of Bury, chaplain, 5 Oct. 1492, 9 Nov. 1492.  
Administration of Goods of John Brundale granted to Henry  
Powle by Richard Fouldon, Sacristan, [ ] 1492.
- 12 Part of the will of (John Typpynge), 9 Nov. 1492.  
Robert Wellys of Bury, 1 Sept. 1492, 20 Nov. 1492.  
Kateryn Browes, wedowe, of Bury, 2 Sept. 1492, 21 Nov. 1492.
- 13 Thomas Trewynard of Bury, prest, 20 Aug. 1492, 24 Nov. 1492.  
John Ivy of Bury, 10 Dec. 1492, 4 Jan. 1492.
- 14 (Admon.) Johannes Dixe *de* Bury, 17 Dec. 1492.  
(Admon.) Katerina Halsted *de* Bury, vidua, 5 Feb. 1492.

- 14 Henricus Albreed *de* Bury, peyntour, chaplain of the B.V.M. and St. Martin in St. Mary's Church, Bury, 9 Feb. 1487, 20 Feb. 1492.  
Myls Robynson of Bury, 26 Jan. 1492, 11 Mar. 1492.
- 15 William Darby of Bury, 11 Feb. 1492, 14 Mar. 1492.  
Alys Blowgate of Bury, 16 Mar. 1492, 27 Ap. 1493.
- 16 Thomas Parker of Bury, 15 Mar. 1492, 4 May, 1493.  
Alys feltwell, wedowe, of Bury, 4 May, 1493, 15 June, 1493.
- 17 John Plandon of Bury, 10 Feb. 1491, 18 June, 1493.
- 18 William Bolton of Bury; 3 Sept. 1492, 23 July, 1493.
- 19 † William Honybourn of Bury, dyer, 1 June, 1493, 10 Sept. 1493.  
(Admon.) Philippa Tittele, relicta Johannis Tittele *de* Bury, 12 Sept. 1493.  
Margareta Hatche, vidua, *de* Bury, 10 July, 1493, 20 Sept. 1493.
- 21 Richard Stere of Bury, thatcher, 6 Aug. 1492, 24 Sept. 1493.  
Robert Bagott of Bury, 7 Aug. 1492, 28 Sept. 1493.  
Robertus Parmenter *de* Bury, wevere, 5 June, 1490, 4 Oct. 1493.
- 22 Laurence ffedyan of Bury, ffletcher, 27 Aug. 1493, 16 Oct. 1493.  
Galfridus Nicoll *de* Bury, 2 Dec. 1493, 12 Feb. 1493.
- 23 Margery Dobyn of Bury, 7 June, 1493, 20 Feb. 1493.  
Alys Gowty, wedowe, of Bury, 6 Feb. 1493, 26 Feb. 1493.
- 24 Kateryne Ofhoo, wedowe, of Bury, 12 Jan. 1483, 28 Feb. 1493.  
Jone Boole, wedowe, of Bury, 10 Dec. 1493, 20 Mar. 1493.
- 25 John Benale of Bury, draper, 7 Jan. 1493, 12 Ap. 1494.
- 26 Edmund Couper of Bury, baker, 28 Ap. 1494, 14 May, 1494.
- 27 John Boteler of Bury, yoman, 13 Ap. 1494.  
Edmundus ffyske *de* Bury, ffysshemonger, 7 Aug. 1494, 4 Oct. 1494.
- 29 Alys Vale, wedowe, of Bury, 24 Aug. 1494, 10 Oct. 1494.  
Elisabeth Tylot of Bury, 20 Aug. 1493, 12 Dec. 1494.
- 30 Cecilia Smythe *de* Bury, 15 Ap. 1494, 18 Sept. 1494.
- 31 (Admon.) Thomas Chapman *de* Bury, sadeler, 28 Oct. 1494.  
(Admon.) Thomas Brown *de* Bury, cook, 6 Feb. 1494.  
John Sporie of Bury, patynmaker, 6 July, 1494, 20 Feb. 1494.  
Katerine Ofhoo, widue, of Bury, 12 Jan. 1493, 22 Feb. 1494.
- 32 Agnes Tranyell, widowe, of Bury, 26 Nov. 1494, 23 Feb. 1494.  
William Reignold of Bury, taylor, 14 Feb. 1494, 25 Feb. 1494.  
John Ingold of Bury, taylor, 4 May, 1491, 21 Sept. 1494.
- 33 Robard Hary of Bury, baker, 7 Feb. 1494, 20 Mar. 1494.

- Master William Mathewe of Bury, 20 Mar. 1494, 4 Ap. 1494.  
*(To be buried in the chancel of St. Mary's, Bury.)*
- 34 Benett Wareyn of Bury, coverlightwever, 17 Mar. 1494, 6 Ap. 1495.  
 Thomas Borell of Bury, Inholder, late of Yarmouth, 4 Mar. 1494,  
 8 Ap. 1495.
- 35 John ffoster of Bury, 10 Sept. 1493, 12 Ap. 1495.  
 Cristiana Bole *alias* Small, vidua, *de* Bury, 3 Aug. 1490, 6 July,  
 1495.
- 36 Margarete Drury, wedowe, of Bury, 10 June, 1495, 8 Aug. 1495.
- 37 Edmond Akysr of Bury, sherman, 31 May, 1495, 25 July, 1495.  
 Rose Parmenter, wedowe, of Bury, 4 Aug. 1495, 20 Aug. 1495.  
 Agnes ffraunces of Bury, 16 Dec. 1494, 21 Sept. 1495.
- 38 John Tompson of Bury, 6 Oct. 1495, 15 Nov. 1495.
- 39 Agnes Ridges, wydewe, of Bury, 6 Feb. 1492, 25 Nov, 1495.
- 40 Thomas Strayles of Bury, ffuller, 4 Dec. 1495, 2 Feb. 1495.  
 Rosia Massenger, vidua, *de* Bury, 22 May, 1492, 13 Dec. 1495.
- 41 Jone ffrost, wedue, of Bury, 11 Nov. 1495, 18 Feb. 1495.  
 Willelmus Rede *de* Bury, baker, 10 Nov. 1495, 4 May, 1495.
- 42 John ffennyng of Bury, cook, 24 May, 1495. 12 Mar. 1495.
- 43 Johanna Mey, vidua, *de* Bury, 12 Mar. 1495, 14 May, 1496.  
 William Burdon of Bury, mason, 15 May, 1496, 14 Sept. 1496.
- 44 Thomas Edon of Bury, 24 Sept. 1495, 20 May, 1496.  
 Rose Maltwyade, widow, of Bury, 11 July, 1496, 20 July, 1496.
- 45 Isabella Hyldriyerd, vidua, *de* Bury, 4 Sept. 1495, 25 July, 1496.  
 Alys Berywey, wydowe, of Bury, 4 July, 1496, 20 July, 1496.
- 46 Johne Bardewell, wedowe, of Bury, 17 Sept. 1496, 1 Oct. 1496.
- 47 Thomas Sekker of Bury, wever, 10 Sept. 1496, 2 Jan. 1496.
- 48 Rychard Gooshawk of Bury, 22 Ap. 1488, 2 Jan. 1496.  
 Robert Hervey of Bury, 10 June, 1496, 4 Jan. 1496.
- 49 Adam Newehawe of Bury, burgeys, 20 June, 1496, 18 Jan. 1496.
- 50 John Derman of Bury, carpenter, 9 Feb. 1496, 3 Mar. 1496.
- 52 John Harlwyn of Bury, 8 Jan. 1496, 4 Mar. 1496.  
 Roger Lyngge of Bury, ffuller, 31 Jan. 1496, 4 Mar. 1496.  
 William Alleyn of Bury, esquier, 20 Nov. 1496, 18 Mar. 1496.
- 54 Johannes Stanton filius Roberti Stanton *de* Bury, 3 Jan. 1496,  
 31 Mar. 1497.  
 Thomas Coe of Bury, taylour, 13 Mar. 1496, 24 Ap. 1497.
- 54 Thomas Balkey *alias* Terrington of Bury, bocher, 15 June,  
 1497, 14 July, 1497.



56. Edmunde Baker of Bury, wever, 26 Sept. 1495, 18 Oct. 1497.  
 (Admon.) Thomas Jonson *de* Bury, tyler, 18 Oct. 1497.  
 Alys Welham of Bury, wedowe, late wyfe of Thomas Welham,  
 23 Mar. 1497, 20 May, 1497.  
*Tempore Cristoferi Okham, sacriste, 29 Sept, 1497.*
57. Wyllyam Dobyn of Bury, nettemaker, 20 July, 1497, 28 Oct.  
 1497.
59. Herry Long of Bury, wever, 3 Oct. 1497, 6 Nov. 1497.  
 Willelmus Geddyng, nuper *de* Iklyngham, armiger, 2 Nov. 1497,  
 20 Nov. 1497.  
 John Osbern of Bury, coryour, 16 Mar. 1496, 20 Nov. 1497.
60. Rychard Wryth of Bury, barbor, 16 Oct. 1496, 25 Nov. 1497.  
 Margaret fforster of Bury, 4 June, 1494, (n.p.)
61. Elizabeth Galyon of Bury, mayden, 22 Nov. 1497, 6 Jan. 1497.  
 Robert Raby of Bury, goldsmyth, 12 Jan. 1497, 5 Feb. 1497.
62. Rychard Emmes of Bury, bedwever, 20 Jan. 1497, 5 Feb. 1497.  
 (Admon.) Thomas Palmere of Bury, dyer, 10 Feb. 1497.  
 Thomas Bass *de* Bury, 10 Jan. 1497, 1 Mar. 1497.
63. Crystyan Senowe of Bury, wydow, 26 Ap. 1497, 25 Mar. 1498.  
 Agnes Wareyn of Bury, wedowe, 28 Sept. 1495, 25 Ap. 1498.
64. Edmonde Stanton, late of Rougham, husbandman, 4 Ap. 1498,  
 25 Ap. 1498.
65. John ffrost of Bury, taylour, 4 May, 1498, 9 May, 1498.  
 Thomas Medewe of Bury, skryvener, 13 Ap. 1498, 11 May, 1498.
66. William Hawes of Bury, late of Bettylstede, 6 Mar. 1497, (n.p.)  
 Robert Crosse of Bury, taylour, 28 Jan. 1497, 20 May, 1498.
67. Ricardus Ornysbye *de* Bury, ffuller, 8 July, 1495, 4 June, 1498.  
 John Coket of Bury, husbondman, 29 May, 1498, 1 May, 1498, (*sic.*)
68. William Sadde of Bury, wevere, 7 June, 1498, 4 July, 1498.
69. Richard Docket of Bury, 12 July, 1498, 18 July, 1498.  
 (Admon.) [ ] of Stansted. Executors John Westyll, freemason,  
 John Bayly, stonemason, [ ], 1498.
70. Agnes Selers of Bury, 26 June, 1498, 1 Aug. 1498.  
 Thomas Creme of Bury, corvosser, 13 July, 1498, 24 Aug. 1498.
71. George Alom of Bury, lymnour, 16 Ap. 1498, 6 Nov. 1498.
72. Wyllyam Alleyn of Bury, wever, 4 Oct. 1498, (n.p.)  
 (Admon.) Johannes Grene *de* Bury, ffuller, 7 Nov. 1498.
73. William Hendy, of Bury, laborer, 21 Dec. 1498, 11 Jan. 1498.  
 Adam Sterne of Bury, wever, 9 Aug. 1498, 12 Jan. 1498.  
 John Thurston, the older, of Bury, 10 Jan. 1498, 8 Feb. 1498.
74. John Leche of Bury, couper, 22 Nov. 1498, 16 Feb. 1498.  
 Reignold Chirche of Bury, burgess, 16 Feb. 1498, 24 Feb. 1498.

- 76 (Admon.) Robertus Pryour *de* Bury, browderer, 16 Ap. 1499.  
William Norman of Bury, yoman, late of Barrow, 25 Ap. 1499.
- 77 Johannes Page *de* Bury, capellanus in parochia Sancti Jacobi,  
30 July, 1496, 25 Ap. 1499.  
William Thorn of Bury, fleccher, 7 Ap. 1499, 7 May, 1499.
- 78 John Sergeaunth of Bury, chaundeler, 20 Dec. 1496, 5 May,  
1496 (*sic*.)
- 79 William Gylmyn of Bury, cook, 22 Aug. 1498, 28 May, 1498.  
(Admon.) Galfridus Parke *de* Bury, shomaker, 17 May, 1499.
- 80 David Umfrey of Bury, miller, 14 Mar. 1498, 27 June, 1499.  
Thomas Brower [Bower] of Bury, taylour, 28 May, 1499, 30 June,  
1499.
- 81 Thomas Bower of Bury, 7 July, 1499, 26 July, 1499.  
(Admon.) Ricardus Coterell *de* Bury, shoemaker, [ ] 1499.  
Thomas Boydon of Bury, 1 Jan. 1499, 2 Feb. 1499.
- 82 Roger Couper of Bury, malster, 1 Aug. 1499, 1 Aug. 1499.  
Margaret Huddemyn of Bury, late wyfe of Herry Huddemyn,  
1 Aug. 1499, 4 Aug. 1499.
- 83 William Alowe of Bury, yoman, 12 Aug. 1499, 8 Aug. 1499.
- 84 William ffishe of Bury, 11 Aug. 1499, 17 Sept. 1499.  
John Burgeys of Bury, carpenter, 12 June, 1499, 18 Sept. 1499.  
Herry Bayly of Bury, innholder, 4 Sept. 1499, 8 Oct. 1499.
- 85 Robert Skynner of Bury, corior, 20 Aug. 1499, 18 Oct. 1499.
- 86 Robert Stanton of Bury, 10 Aug. 1499, 19 Oct. 1499.
- 87 Roger Page of Bury, 10 Aug. 1499, 25 Jan. 1499.
- 88 (Admon.) Johannes Gregory *de* Bury, 21 Jan. 1499.  
Johannes Mannyng *de* Bury, yeoman, 20 June, 1499, 21 Jan.  
1499.
- 89 Rychard Bredge of Bury, baker, 20 Feb. 1499, 2 Feb. 1499.  
Stevyn Baldry of Bury, 17 Ap. 1499, 14 Feb. 1499.
- 90 John Thyknesse of Bury, innholder, 2 Mar. 1499, 21 Sept. 1499.  
Cristyan Doye, wydowe, of Bury, 20 Feb. 1499, 21 Mar. 1499.
- 91 William Duffeld, clerke, parson of the chirche of Rougham, 20 Ap.  
1500, 3 June, 1500.
- 92 Thomas Kyng of Bury, mercer, 20 Ap. 1500, 5 June, 1500.  
(Admon.) Thomas Hunte of Bury, habyrdassher, 20 June, 1500.  
Thomas ffest of Bury, bocher, 4 July, 1500, 10 July, 1500.
- 93 Thomas Larkye of Bury, vyntener, 16 July, 1500, 8 Aug. 1500.
- 94 Raff Ottlee of Bury, 15 Ap. 1449, 10 Aug. 1500.
- 95 John Skynner of Bury, baker, 16 June, 1500, 11 Aug. 1500.

- 96 Thomas Hogge of Bury, husbondman, 18 Aug. 1500, 27 Aug. 1500.
- 97 Rowland Thyrykyl of Bury, sherman, 16 Sept. 1500, 22 Oct. 1500.
- 99 Johannes Roger *alias* Pegge, *de* Bury, 4 July, 1496, 7 Sept. 1500.  
John Wyrlych of Bury, 10 June, 1498, 2 Oct. 1500.
- 100 William Legat of Bury, tyler, 4 July, 1500, 14 Sept. 1500.  
John Dey of Bury, plomer, 12 Aug. 1500, 18 Oct. 1500.
- 101 John Norman of Bury, yoman, 19 Aug. 1500, 18 Oct. 1500.  
William Rede of Bury, glover, 27 Oct. 1500, 2 Nov. 1500.
- 102 Thomas Ordewe of Bury, skryvener, 17 Oct. 1500, 2 Feb. 1500.  
Thomas Depden of Bury, 20 Oct. 1500, 28 Oct. 1500.
- 103 Thomas Branston of Bury, wever, 6 Nov. 1500, 21 Dec. 1500.  
Edmunde Wynchestyr of Bury, preste, 31 Dec. 1500, 10 Jan. 1500.
- 104 Marget Salman, widowe, of Bury, 6 Nov. 1500, 13 Jan. 1500.
- 105 (Admon.) Alicia Howton *alias* Cathoner, *de* Bury, 13 Jan. 1500.  
William Bataly of Bury, 20 Oct. 1500, 19 Jan. 1500.
- 106 (Admon.) Johannes Castell *de* Bury, wever, 10 Jan. 1500.  
Johan Brette of Bury, wydowe, 18 Jan. 1496, 14 Feb. 1500.
- 107 John Legge of Bury, carpenter, 28 Jan. 1500, 5 Mar. 1500.  
Richard Boteler of Bury, 29 Jan. 1500, 5 Mar. 1500.
- 108 (Admon.) Margarete Herry *de* Bury, 5 Mar. 1500.  
John Wynter of Bury, coke, 4 Feb. 1494, 12 Mar. 1500.  
William Helvy of Bury, yoman, 2 Mar. 1500, 25 Mar. 1500.  
William Fuller of Bury, 10 Mar. 1497, 16 Mar. 1498.
- 109 Mighell Chambyrleyn of Bury, skynner, 1 Ap. 1501, 8 Ap. 1501.
- 110 Jamys Ede of Bury, sawer, 7 Ap. 1501, 27 Ap. 1501.  
John Watton, the elder, of Bury, mercer, 25 Mar. 1501, 20 Ap. 1500.  
John Rougham of Bury, 14 Jan. 1488, 7 May, 1501.
- 111 Johannes Coke *de* Bury, carpenter, 16 Mar. 1500, 7 May, 1501.  
(Admon.) Ricardus Wermothe *de* Bury, smythe, 15 May, 1501.  
Simond Ludpek of Bury, laborer, 1 May, 1500, 5 June, 1501.
- 112 John Moryell, the older, of Bury, skynner, 20 Ap. 1501, 5 June, 1501.
- 113 (Admon.) Lucia Mayhue *de* Bury, vidua, 5 June, 1501.  
(Admon.) John Baxter *de* Bury, parchyment maker, 5 June, 1501.  
John Steward of Bury, berebrewer, 28 Mar. 1500, 18 July, 1501.
- 114 John Tyler of Bury, yoman, 25 Sept. 1500, 3 Feb. 1501..
- 115 †Nicholas Talbot of Bury, 8 June, 1501, 4 Aug. 1501 (*to be buried at Berkhamsted*).

† Tymms, p. 85.

- 117 Alys ffeste, widow, of Bury, 4 Mar. 1500, 7 Aug. 1501.  
Robert Pulham of Bury, ffremason, 2 Oct. 1500, 31 Dec. 1501.
- 118 Denyse Hawkyn, wedowe, of Bury, 2 Dec. 1501, 4 Feb. 1501.  
William Goos of Bury, corvosor, 16 Aug. 1501, 10 Oct. 1501.
- 119 John Elise of Bury, glasewright, 3 June, 1500, 20 June, 1501.  
Edmund Inggold of Bury, taylour, 2 Oct. 1501, 31 Oct. 1501.
- 120 Jamys Hamond of Bury, 12 July, 1502, 23 Dec. 1502.
- 121 Willelmus Mayhue *de* Bury, wever, 16 Jan. 1502, 24 Jan. 1502.
- 122 Joan Emmys of Bury, 12 Dec. 1502, 26 Feb. 1502.  
†John Cote of Bury, 18 Dec. 1502, 4 Mar. 1502.
- 123 John Deynys of Bury, ffysshemonger, 21 Dec. 1502, 4 Jan. 1502.
- 124 Cristofour Sekker, priest, of Bury, 28 Mar. 1503, 10 May, 1503.
- Tempore Magistri Willelmi Dersham, Doctoris Theologie sacriste.*
- 125 John Thruston of Bury, mercer, 18 Ap. 1503, 20 Ap. 1503.
- 126 Marget Babyngton, wedow, of Bury, 1501, 5 Dec. 1503.
- 127 Joan Stanton, wedow, of Bury, 13 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.
- 128 William Mason of Bury, capper, 23 Aug. 1503, 5 Sept. 1503.  
Willelmus ffowler *de* Bury, 1 Aug. 1503, 8 Sept. 1503.
- 129 Thomas Rowhed, the holder, of Bury, [ ] 1503, 8 Sept. 1503.  
Syr William Gardener of Bottisham, priest of the Rood Aughter  
in the monastery of Bury, 5 Aug. 1503, 9 Sept. 1503.
- 130 Edmund Goodale of Bury, wever, 7 Aug. 1503, 12 Sept. 1503.
- 131 William Helperly of Bury, notary, 28 June, 1503, 15 Sept. 1503.
- 132 William Stevinson of Bury, 2 Nov. 1509, 7 Sept. 1503.
- 134 William Cadas of All Hallowe, Cambridge, 18 Aug. 1503, 27 Sept.  
1503.
- 135 John Parke of Bury, 24 Aug. 1503, 30 Sept. 1503.
- 136 Thomas Heyes of Bury, 1 Sept. 1503, 2 Oct. 1503.
- 137 William Pownder of Bury, (n.d.), 9 Oct. 1503.  
John Jopson of Bury, 25 Oct. 1503, 18 Nov. 1503.
- 138 Nicholas Sergeaunt of Bury, 25 Sept. 1503, 13 Dec. 1503.
- 139 John Helpston, the older, of Bury, grocer, 10 Dec. 1502, 14 Dec.  
1503.
- 141 John Salter of Bury, 12 Oct. 1503, 10 Dec. 1503.
- 142 John Notyngham of Bury, 24 Aug. 1503, 13 Jan. 1503.
- 143 William Coles of Bury, bedwever, 6 Jan. 1496, 14 Jan. 1503.
- 144 Simon Tassell of Bury, 12 Ap. 1503, 20 Jan. 1503.

- 144 Robert Fyrmyn of Bury, 22 Dec. 1503, 10 Feb. 1503.
- 146 Margarete Chambyrlayn, wydue, of Bury, 28 Ap. 1503, 14 June, 1504.  
†John Hedge of Bury, 28 Ap. 1504, 14 June, 1504.
- 149 John Sampson of Bury, mercer, 20 May, 1503, 21 June, 1504.
- 151 William Nycoll of Bury, husbandman, 12 May, 1504, 1 July, 1504.  
John Wall of Bury, myller, 12 May, 1504, 1 July, 1504.
- 152 Denys Reeve of Bury, wedowe, 16 Dec. 1503, 6 July, 1503.
153. Jone Tyler, wydowe, of Bury, 31 Mar. 1503, 6 July, 1503.  
(Admon.) [ ], Bronn of Bury, 24 July, 1504.
- 154 (Admon.) Ricardus Awdeley of Bury, 1 July, 1504.  
(Admon.) Thomas Poynechett of Bury, 23 June, 1504.  
†William Baret of Bury, gent, 1 Aug. 1502, 30 July, 1504.
- 155 William Wilson of Bury, dyer, 10 May, 1504, 20 June, 1504.  
Elizabeth Lee, wydowe, of Bury, gentywoman, 16 Mar. 1503, 10 Aug. 1504.
- 156 Agnes Ottele, wydowe, of Bury, 1 Ap. 1503, 20 August, 1504.
- 157 Simon Burgon, clerk, master of the hospital of St. Nicholas in Bury, 7 Aug. 1504, 30 Aug. 1504.  
William Bulbrook of Bury, yoman, 7 Aug. 1504, 30 Aug. 1504.
- 158 Kateryn Cok, widow, of Bury, 2 Sept. 1504, 12 Oct. 1504.  
§William Place, priest, master of the hospital of St. John the Evangelist. without the Southgate of Bury, 21 July, 1504, 12 Oct. 1504.
- 159 Jone Albred, widow, of Bury, 19 May, 1504, 12 Oct. 1504.
- 160 John Nobyll of Bury, 7 Aug. 1504, 10 Nov. 1504.  
Herry Reyner of Bury, 22 Mar. 1503, 10 Nov. 1504.
- 161 (Admon.) Elizabetha Bussh *de* Bury, 10 Jan. 1504.  
George Watton of Bury, priest, 7 Sept. 1504, 10 Nov. 1504.

*Tempore Ricardis fouldon, sacriste,*

- 162 Margaret Elsegood, wedowe, of Bury, 20 Oct. 1504, 4 Mar. 1504.
- 163 ||Anne Baret, wedowe, of Bury, late wife of William Baret, 21 Aug. 1503, 4 Mar. 1504
- 164 John Watton of Bury, wever, 24 Aug. 1504, 1 Ap. 1505.  
(Admon.) Thomas Bery of Bury, 12 Mar. 1504.  
Johanna Bery, vidua, late wyfe of Thomas Lark, 17 Mar. 1502, 10 Oct. 1503.
- 166 Elizabeth Burght, widowe, late wife of William fleccher of Bury, 9 May, 1504, 20 Ap. 1505.

- 166 Nicholas Stannard of Bury, 28 Nov. 1504, 1 June, 1505.
- 167 John Wareyn of Bury, 14 July, 1504, 31 July, 1505.
- 168 Katryn Harmsyby, wydew, of Bury, 2 Sept. 1504, 31 July, 1505.  
(Admon.) Johannes Asche *de* Bury, [ ] 1505.  
John Cornewall of Bury, 1 Aug. 1505, 15 Nov. 1505.
- 169 John Chaterys of Bury, carpenter, 4 Sept. 1505, 20 Sept. 1505.  
Agnes Gedge (Hedge), wedowe, of Bury, 3 Nov. 1505, 10 Jan. 1505.
- 170 Luce Henty, wydu, of Bury, 30 Jan. 1504, 12 Feb. 1505.
- 171 Marion Chamber, wedowe, of Bury, 19 Dec., 1505, 19 Feb. 1505.  
Jone Chapell of Bury, 9 Ap. 1505, 20 Feb. 1505.
- 172 Richard Jamys of Bury, yoman, 12 Oct. 1505, 20 Feb. 1505.
- 173 Agnes Stannard, wedowe, of Bury, 22 Nov. 1505, 21 Feb. 1505.  
John Riddyllesdale of Bury, priest, 7 Jan. 1505, 14 Mar. 1505.  
(Admon.) Johannes Spalding *de* Bury, 30 Mar. 1506.
- 174 Elizabeth Spenser, wedowe, of Bury, 1 Dec. 1505, 20 Ap. 1506.
- 175 Edmond Alom of Bury, wever, 12 Feb. 1505, 20 Ap. 1506.  
Edmond Whytfare of Bury, 15 June, 1506, 31 July, 1506.
- 176 John Basse of Bury, draper, 8 Aug. 1504, 1 Aug. 1506.  
Richard Lammyng of Bury, 10 Ap. 1506, 8 Aug. 1506.
- 177 Margarete Newman, wedowe, of Bury, 16 July, 1506, 10 Aug. 1506.  
John Hatton of Bury, sporier, [ ] Aug. 1506.
- 178 John Semper of Bury, 12 Aug. 1506, 31 Aug. 1506.  
Agnes Edon, wedowe, of Bury, 24th July, 1506, 1 Sept. 1506.
- 179 Thomas Draweswerd of Bury, 24 Jan. 1505, 15 Oct. 1506.  
Isabell Hamond, wedowe, of Bury, 11 July, 1506, 6 Nov. 1506.
- 180 †Herry Rudde of Bury, doctor, 23 Aug. 1506, 8 Nov. 1506 ("born at Wyntyrtton.")
- 181 Alys Hadenham, wydew, of Bury, 9 Aug. 1506, 8 Nov. 1506.  
Thomas Godbody, of Bury, 16 Sept. 1506, 9 Nov. 1506.
- 182 Jone Lynge, widow, of Bury, 10 Oct. 1506, 9 Nov. 1506.  
Walter Copynger of Bury, clothmaker, 10 Sept. 1505, 16 Nov. 1506.
- 183 Herry Nable of Bury, elemonger, 18 Oct. 1506, 30 Nov. 1506.  
William Copynger of Bury, 8 Oct. 1506, 9 Dec. 1506.
- 184 (Admon.) Henricus Gannok *de* Bury, dyer, 8 Jan. 1506.
- 185 John Boole of Bury, wolleman, 23 May, 1505, 31 Sept. 1506.
- 186 John Hermer of Bury, coverlightwever, 13 Nov. 1506, 31 Jan. 1506.

- 187 Mary Newman, singlewoman, of Bury, 14 Feb. 1506, 31 Jan. 1506.  
Raff Robynson of Bury, 9 Mar. 1506, 24 Mar. 1506.  
John ffeccher of Bury, 15 Feb. 1506, 15 May, 1507.
- 188 Thomas Chapell of Bury, 26 Nov. 1506, 14 Ap. 1507.  
John Cropley of Bury, 4 Dec. 1506, 15 May, 1507.
- 189 (Admon.) Emme Balkey *de* Bury, 9 June, 1507.  
William Lawnde of Bury, 15 Mar. 1506, 10 June, 1507.
- 190 Thomas Clerk of Bury, gent., 10 May, 1506, 20 June, 1506.
- 191 (Admon.) Johannes Alot *de* Bury, 28 June, 1507.  
Simon Smalwode *alias* Barbor of Bury, 11 Oct. 1504, 4 Jan. 1504.  
Isabell Busshe, wedowe, of Bury, 26 June, 1506, 20 July, 1507.
- 192 Agnes Sergeant, wedowe, of Bury, 15 Oct. 1506, 15 Sept. 1507.  
Roger ffydon of Bury, glover, 14 Sept. 1506, 20 Sept. 1507.
- 193 John Styng of Bury, coverlightwever, 29 Mar. 1507, 1 Oct. 1507.  
(Admon.) Agnes Polstede *de* Bury, 20 Oct. 1507.  
(Admon.) Walterus Galaunt *de* Bury, 20 Nov. 1507.  
Nicholas Parcyvale of Bury, 6 Nov. 1506, 29 Nov. 1507.
- 194 William Sporle of Bury, 24 Dec. 1506, 19 Dec. 1507.
- 195 John Gowty of Bury, the older, 4 Nov. 1506, 7 Jan. 1507.  
(Admon.) Walterus fuller, laborer, *de* Bury, 20 Feb. 1507.  
(Admon.) Nicholaus Bryghtwold *de* Bury, 25 Feb. 1507.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Edward *de* Bury, 20 July, 1507.  
(Admon.) Isabella Abbot *de* Bury, 28 Mar. 1509.
- 196 John Gardener of Bury, clothmaker, 18 Jan. 1506, 20 Nov. 1507.
- 198 Adam Kechyn of Bury, fuller, 11 Aug. 1507, 1 June, 1508.  
Robert Hall of Bury, 3 July, 1508, 16 July, 1508.
- 200 Thomas Tye of Bury, 14 July, 1508, 1 Aug. 1508.  
(Admon.) Thomas Howard *de* Bury, 20 Oct. 1508.  
William Langham of Bury, wever, 10 Oct. 1508, 10 Nov. 1508.
- 201 Raff Curey of Bury, 7 June, 1507, 12 July, 1507.
- 202 Wylliam Norton of Bury, clerk, 28 Nov. 1508, 20 Jan. 1508.  
Mawthe Tydde, wedew, of Bury, 10 Ap. 1507, 5 May, 1509.
- 203 Robertus Chapman *de* Bury, browderer, 25 Ap. 1509, 1 May, 1509.  
(Admon.) Felicia Seton, vidua, *de* Bury, [ ] 1509.  
John Hoore of Bury, preste, 18 Sept. 1509, 24 Sept. 1509.
- 204 John Busshe of Bury, mason, at Cambridge, 24 Aug. 1508,  
24 Sept. 1509.  
John Aldred of Bury, cook, 10 Oct. 1509, 20 Oct. 1509.
- 205 John Smythe, of Bury, mercer, 10 Oct. 1509, 20 Oct. 1509.  
Thomas Kyrman of Bury, priest, born at Thornham, Norfolk,  
10 Oct. 1509, 24 Oct. 1509.

- 206 Katryn Chirche of Bury, 13 Oct. 1509, 9 Nov. 1509.  
Thomas Swanton of Bury, 20 Oct. 1509, 10 Nov. 1509.
- 207 Robert fleccher of Bury, dyer, 10 May, 1501, 14 Dec. 1509.
- 208 (Admon.) John Bunham of Bury, granted to Henry Tyrryngton  
of Ipswich, and Henry Borow of Ipswich, [ ], 1509.  
William Langham of Bury, wever, 10 Oct. 1508, 19 Oct. 1509.  
Thomas Pykrell of Bury, 24 Oct. 1509, 20 Nov. 1509.
- 209 James West of Bury, skrevener, 19 Oct. 1509, 12 Nov. 1509.  
Thomas Brook of Bury, 25 Aug. 1509, 20 Oct. 1509.
- 210 John Page of Bury, skrevener, 6 Nov. 1509, 18 Mar. 1509.  
Thomas Gosse of Bury, draper, 9 Oct. 1509, 20 Oct. 1509.
- 211 (Admon.) Johannes Marlow *de* Asshton Colfeld, Warwick,  
24 Ap. 1509.  
Stephen Brett of Bury, draper, 2 Oct. 1509, 20 Nov. 1509.  
Agnes Costyn of Bury, wedowe, 21 Oct. 1510, 20 Nov. 1510.
- 212 Richard fflower of Bury, [ ], 1507, 20 May, 1508.  
John Sterre of Bury, thatcher, [ ], 1504, 4 June, 1510.
- 213 Thomas Rydnale of Bury, 3 May, 1502, 19 Sept. 1510.
- Tempore Johannis Eye, sacriste.*
- 214 (Admon.) Johannes Hunter *de* Bury, 20 Oct 1510.  
†John Perfey (? Persey) of Bury, draper, 28 May, 1509, 30 Sept.  
1509.

---

END OF BOOK VI. 1491—1509.

---



## BOOK VII. (Liber Mason). 1510—1513.

*Tempore Johannes Eye, sacriste.*

- 1 Jone Mason, wedow, of Bury, 20 Feb. 1510, 15 Mar. 1510.
- 2 John Bunne of Bury, smyth, 1 Mar. 1510, 11 Mar. 1510.  
Robert Stonard of Bury, kerver, 4 Ap. 1511, 11 Ap. 1511.
- 3 Thomas Halle of Bury, 8 Dec. 1510, 12 Jan. 1510.  
Thomas Brynkeley of Bury, taylor, 2 Mar. 1510, 29 Ap. 1511.
- 4 Walter Rowte of Bury, 31 Aug. 1510, 20 May, 1511.
- 5 Richard Stokke of Bury, 18 Aug. 1509, 12 June, 1511.
- 6 Rafe Morysby of Bury, 20 Mar. 1510, 20 June, 1511.  
(Admon.) Robertus Allott *de* Bury, clothmaker, 12 June, 1511.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Gegge *de* Bury, 4 Oct. 1510.  
Thomas Brown of Bury, baker, 18 Aug. 1509, 20 Aug. 1511.
- 7 (Admon.) Johannes Cartwright *de* Bury, 25 Aug. 1511.  
(Admon.) Thomas Russell *de* Bury, gent., 5 Sept. 1511.  
Thomas Bataly of Bury, ffuller, 20 Oct. 1507, 28 Feb. 1511.
- 8 Marion Herst, wyfe of John Herst, of Bury, 23 Sept. 1506,  
28 Feb. 1511.  
Thomas Manhode of Bury, wever, 8 Feb. 1511, 20 Mar. 1511.
- 9 William Taylour of Bury, pryst, 13 Oct. 1509, 28 Feb. 1511.
- 10 Agnes Lowther, wedwe, of Bury, 8 Feb. 1511, 20 Ap. 1512.  
Nicholas Stevenys of Bury, [ ] 1512, 20 Ap. 1512.
- 11 \*John Sterre of Bury, thatcher, [ ] 1504, 4 June, 1512.  
Thomas Cryppyng of Bury, clerk, son of Robert and Mary  
Cryppyng, of Gaseley, 6 Ap. 1512, 7 May, 1512.
- 12 Jone Lowe of Bury, 30 Ap. 1511, 7 July, 1512.
- 14 Jone Halton, wedue, of Bury, 12 June, 1512, 19 Aug. 1512.  
John Plandon of Bury, husbondman, 14 May, 1512, 20 Aug. 1512.  
Margaret Delahay, wedewe, of Bury, 9 Nov. 1511, 6 Ap. 1512.
- 15 Philippa Cowper of Bury, 8 May, 1512, 20 Aug. 1512.
- 16 John Bakere of Bury, gentyلمان, 26 July, 1512, 30 Aug. 1512.  
Robert Selond of Bury, 4 June, 1512, 10 Sept. 1512.
- 17 John Drowth of Bury, 8 Jan, 1504, 1 Oct. 1512.  
Thomas Gros of Bury, 22 May, 1512, 2 Oct. 1512. (Wife Joan.)  
Isabell Wylott, widow, of Bury, 2 Mar. 1510, 8 Nov. 1512.

\* See Bk. vi., fol. 212.

- 18 John Brymley of Bury, 20 Nov. 1512, 3 Dec. 1512.
- 19 John Stokdon of Bury, shomaker, 18 Nov. 1512, 18 Dec. 1512.  
 John Jordan of Bury, fuller, 4 Jan. 1512, 18 Jan. 1512.  
 Elyn Thurston of Bury, wedowe, 5 Jan. 1512, 18 Feb. 1512.
- 20 John Shaftyng (?Hastyng) of Bury, bocher, 27 Dec. 1512, 2 Feb. 1512.  
 Richard Skynner, senior, of Bury, 5 Feb. 1512, 12 Mar. 1512.
- 21 Richard Shelyng of Bury, 29 Feb. 1512, 23 Mar. 1512.  
 Johne fowler, wedewe, of Bury, 12 Mar. 1512, 5 Ap. 1513.
- 22 John Hawkys of Bury, schomaker, 5 Mar. 1512, 9 Ap. 1513.  
 Richard Chamberleyn of Bury, 28 Jan. 1512, 6 May, 1513.  
 James Creme of Bury, taylor, 26 Aug. 1489, 9 May, 1513.  
 John Maas of Bury, 12 Feb. 1512, 10 May, 1513.
- 23 William Bellamy of Bury, kerver, 9 Feb. 1512, 11 May, 1513.  
 Robert Cranewys of Bury, barbor, 12 Ap. 1513, 10 May, 1513.
- 24 Robert Chyrche of Bury and Nowton, 25 Ap. 1513, 19 May, 1513.  
 William Akrys of Bury, 25 Dec. 1512, 9 May, 1513.
- 25 John Payne of Bury, 20 Ap. 1513, 20 May, 1513.  
 Denyse Russell of Bury, wedewe, 7 Mar. 1512, 21 May, 1512.  
 Thomas Stele of Bury, 1 Ap. 1513, 15 June, 1513.
- 26 Rowland Whitefeld of Bury, 26 Sept. 1512, 24 Sept. 1513.  
 Thomas Chesteyn of Bury, tanner, 24 Sept. 1513, 14 Oct. 1513.
- 28 William Bulle of Bury, wevere, 20 Sept. 1513, 4 Nov. 1513.  
 Simond Wareyn of Bury, wevere, 24 Aug. 1503, 10 Nov. 1513.  
 Richard frost of Bury, chapleyn of St. John's Altar in St. Mary's Church, 6 Ap. 1512, 17 Jan. 1513.
- 29 John ffdryngey of Bury, cook, 22 Nov. 1513, 6 Mar. 1513.  
 John Byrde of Bury, 7 Jan. 1511, 15 Feb. 1513.  
 Alys Hawkys of Bury, wedew, 31 Oct. 1513, 9 Mar. 1573.
- 30 John Smyth of Bury, 12 Feb. 1513, 9 Mar. 1513.  
 Petyr Barnham of Bury, 8 May, 1513, 15 Mar. 1513.
- 31 Thomas Byrde of Bury, laborer, 20 Mar. 1513, 27 Mar. 1514.  
 Richard Boston of Bury, draper, 15 Ap. 1513, 10 Ap. 1514.  
 (Admon.) Mariona Mason *de* Bury, 20 Mar. 1513,  
 (Admon.) Johannes Betor *de* Bury, 20 Mar. 1513.  
 (Admon.) Johannes Brown *de* Bury, 5 May, 1514.  
 Loose will, William Bulle of Bury, wever, 20 Sept. 1513.

## BOOK VIII. (Liber Hoode). 1514—1530.

*Tempore Magistri Johannis Eye Bacallarii in Decretis et sacriste  
Monasterii Sancti Edmundi de Bury.*

- 1 Isabell Hood, wedow, of Bury, 15 Ap. 1513, 26 May, 1514.  
Rychard Kyng of Bury, 5 Ap. 1514, 29 Ap. 1514.
- 5 John Havell, the elder, of Bury, 4 Dec. 1512, 12 July, 1514.
- 7 Richard Yoole, the older, of Bury, 25 Mar. 1513, 10 July, 1514.  
Margaret Byrde, wedowe, of Bury, 20 May, 1514, 16 Sept. 1514.
- 8 Alys Stokden, wedew, of Bury, 25 May, 1514, 16 Dec. 1514.  
John Cheston, *alias* Chylderston, of Bury, cook, 5 Nov. 1514,  
5 Dec. 1514.
- 9 Simon Norwode of Bury, late of Thanet, county Kent, 8 Dec.  
1514, 12 Dec. 1514.
- 10 Jone Smyth, *alias* Cook, wedew, of Bury, 13 Mar. 1511, 20 Jan.  
1514.
- 11 Robert Castrete of Bury, thatcher, 5 Jan. 1506, 22 Jan. 1514.  
Thomas Glover of Bury, [ ], 1509, 13 Feb. 1514.
- 12 Robert Hatmere of Bury, 21 Oct. 1514, 11 Mar. 1514.
- 13 John Mannyng of Bury, laborer, 23 Feb, 1514, 29 Mar. 1515.  
Edmund Clerke of Bury, haberdassher, 23 Mar. 1514, 13 Ap. 1515.
- 14 Rychard Anderson, the helder, of Bury, ffisshmonger, 9 Ap. 1515,  
13 Ap. 1515.
- 15 Alice Bond, wydew, of Bury, 3 Feb. 1511, 20 Mar. 1511.  
†John Wastell of Bury, 3 May, 1515, 25 May 1515.
- 16 Alexander Barbur of Bury, (n.d.), 29 July, 1515.  
Robert Scharpull of Bury, sherman, 3 July, 1515, 29 July, 1515.  
John Parker of Bury, cook, 31 Mar. 1515, 26 Oct. 1515.
- 17 John Pope of Bury, chapleyn, 5 Oct. 1515, 31 Oct. 1515.
- 18 Katrine Goldston, wedow, of Bury, 20 May, 1514, 8 Nov. 1515.  
(Admon.) Walterus Whetele *de* Bury, sengilman, 25 Oct. 1515.  
Robert Arner of Bury, tanner, 12 Aug. 1515, 23 Nov, 1515.
- 19 (Admon.) Johannes Steffe, *alias* Carter, *de* Bury, 29 Nov. 1515.  
Ann Batell, singelwoman, of Bury, 1 Feb. 1514, 17 Dec. 1515.  
John Spaldyng of Bury, bladsmyth, 5 Dec. 1515, 20 Jan. 1515.

- 20 John Sygo, prest of the Chauntrey of the Gilde of the Holy Name  
Jesu holdyn in the Colledge of Bury, 17 Mar. 1512, 4 Ap. 1516.
- 21 John Hovyll of Bury, 6 Mar. 1515, 15 Ap. 1516.
- 25 Richard Brook of Bury, carpenter, 23 Jan. 1515, 20 Ap. 1516.  
Agnes Massy, late wife of Herry Naybyll, of Bury, 8 May, 1516,  
30 May, 1516.
- 26 Anne Mott, sengilwoman, of Bury, 14 May, 1516, 30 June, 1516.
- 27 (Admon.) Johannes Whyte *de* Bury, yeoman, 12 July, 1516.  
John Arrable of Bury, skrevener, 14 July, 1511, 11 Aug. 1516.  
John Barkere of Bury, clothyer, 26 July, 1516, 28 Aug. 1516.
- 28 (Admon.) Brian Stapylton *de* Bury, gent., 1 Oct. 1516.  
Robert Sampson of Bury, corvosser, 23 Aug. 1516, 1 Nov. 1516.
- 29 Robert Mendham of Bury, 9 Sept. 1516, 21 Jan. 1516.  
Thomas Warner of Bury, taylor, 16 Feb. 1516, 3 Mar. 1516.
- 30 John Rougham of Bury. 22 Nov. 1516, 14 Mar. 1516.  
John Baker of Bury, ffyshemonger, 4 May, 1517, 26 May, 1517.
- 31 Kateryn Brown, wedow, of Bury, 24 Feb. 1516, 20 Mar. 1516.
- 32 Margery Martyn, wedow, of Bury, 2 Aug. 1516, 20 Sept. 1516.
- 34 John Curtes of Bury, 9 May, 1517, 4 June, 1517.
- 35 Thomas Godard of Bury, 29 Ap. 1517, 1 June, 1517.
- 36 Alys Bumpsted, wedow, of Bury, 3 Oct. 1514, 23 June, 1517.
- 37 John Indefeld of Bury, 20 May, 1517, 25 July, 1517.
- 38 William Crispe of Bury, shomaker, 1 June, 1516, 17 Sept. 1517.
- 39 John Bayly of Bury, being at London, 20 Oct. 1517, 20 Nov. 1517.  
William Laws, *alias* Bladsmyth, of Bury, 9 May, 1517, 10 Nov.  
1517.
- 40 Thomas Nonne of Bury, lymnour, 13 May, 1515, 10 Nov. 1517.  
Thomas Wentworth of Bury, gent., 24 Sept. 1517, 9 Dec. 1517.
- 41 Syr Christofer Lee of Bury, chapleyn, 25 Nov. 1517, 10 Dec. 1517.  
Richard Newman of Bury, heremyte of Wolpitt, 12 June, 1516,  
13 Dec. 1517.
- 42 (Admon.) Robertus Aylwyn *de* Bury, 10 Mar. 1517.  
(Admon.) Johannes Punder *de* Bury, 16 Mar. 1517.  
John Bronde of Bury, mason, 1 Oct. 1517, 27 Mar. 1518.
- 44 John Gye of Bury, steynour, 24 Jan. 1517, 10 Ap. 1518.
- 45 Nicholas Balkey of Bury, prest, (n.d.), 30 Ap. 1518.
- 46 John Joell of Bury, clerk, 22 Jan. 1517, 10 Oct. 1517.
- 47 (Admon.) Johannes Coket *de* Bury, 22 May, 1518.

- 47 Thomas Doraunt of Bury, yoman, 17 Dec. 1517, 20 May, 1518.
- 50 Galfridus Brown, chaplain, Rector ecclesiarum Beate Marie virginis et Sancti Andree de Dunham magna, 17 Aug. 1517, 8 June, 1518.  
Marion Parker, wedowe, of Bury, 30 June, 1518, 7 July, 1518.
- 51 William Orysby of Bury, wevere, 27 May, 1518, 28 Aug. 1518.  
Alys Brassebrygges, wife of John Brassebrygges of Bury, 23 Aug. 1518, 15 Sept. 1518.
- 52 Edmund Caster of Bury, preest, 28 Aug. 1518, 1 Nov. 1518.
- 53 John Creme of Bury, corvosor, 1 June, 1518, 20 Oct. 1518.  
Edmond Wanton of Bury, 6 Nov. 1518, 9 Dec. 1518.
- 54 Thomas Nunne of Bury, prest, son of Walter Nunne of Hessett, 26 Mar. 1515, 16 Dec. 1518.  
Amy Shaftying, wedowe, of Bury, 25 Oct. 1518, 7 Jan. 1518.
- 55 Kateryn Parfey of Bury. wedowe. 1 Jan. 1518, 20 Feb. 1518.
- 57 Roger Mannying of Bury, 20 Feb. 1514, 6 May, 1515.  
Lawrence fuller of Bury, sheregrynder, 3 Jan. 1514, 25 May, 1519.  
William Bradeshawe of Bury, screvener, 25 Aug. 1517, 27 June, 1519.
- 58 Robert Semycroft of Bury, 16 Mar. 1518, 18 July, 1519.  
Geoffrey Rede of Bury, collermaker, [ ] July, 1519.
- 59 George Skot of Bury, cowper, 18 July, 1519, 19 Aug. 1519.
- 60 John Orlowe of Bury, bladsmyth, 10 June, 1517, 16 Sept. 1519.
- 61 Richard Palfreyman of Bury, 16 Oct. 1518, 4 Sept. 1519.
- 62 Syr Robert Same of Bury, chapleyn of St. Martin's Altar, 30 June, 1519, 20 Aug. 1519.
- 63 Roger Torold of Bury, 20 Sept. 1512, 3 Oct. 1519.
- 64 Agnes Orlow of Bury, late wife of John Orlow, bladsmyth, 17 Sept. 1519, 24 Sept. 1519.
- 65 Thomas Pepyr of Bury, 11 Ap. 1513, 20 Aug. 1517.
- 67 John Tomelynson of Bury, sherman, 15 July, 1519, 30 Nov. 1519.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Rowell de Bury, 16 Jan. 1519.  
George Herryson of Bury, servingman of Dame Margaret Carew, 28 Nov. 1519, 19 Jan. 1519.
- 68 John Marchall of Bury, preyst of St. James' Altar in St. Mary's Church, 11 Dec. 1518, 28 Jan. 1519.  
John Heyward of Bury, baker, 26 Oct. 1519, 15 Jan. 1519.
- 69 John Hynseley of Bury, carpenter, 21 Dec. 1519, 1 Feb. 1519.
- 70 John Hamond of Bury, taylor, 8 July, 1519, 10 Feb. 1519.  
John Grene of Bury, taylour, 3 Jan. 1519, 16 Feb. 1519.

- 71 Thomas fflete of Bury, 11 Sept. 1519, 16 Mar. 1519.  
Margaret Newhawe, wedew, of Bury, 20 Feb. 1519.
- 73 John Essex of Bury, hardwareman, 29 Mar. 1520, 13 Ap. 1520.
- 74 William Mase of Bury, perchementmaker, 6 Jan. 1519, 10 Ap. 1520.
- 75 John Mosse of Bury, 22 May, 1520.  
Elizabeth Coket, wedew, of Bury, 8 June, 1518, 10 June, 1520.  
John Draper of Bury, fleccher, 29 May, 1520, 12 July, 1520.
- 76 Richard Brown of Bury, taylor, 24 May, 1520, 13 July, 1520.
- 77 Isabella Balkey, wedew, of Bury, 2 Aug. 1519, 26 Sept. 1520.
- 78 John Baseley of Bury, haburdassher, 17 July, 1519, 26 Sept. 1520.

*Probaciones testamentorum tempore Thome Gnatsale in Decretis Bacularii  
sacriste Monasterii Sancti Edmundi de Bury,*

- Margareta Goodale, wedew, of Bury, 19 Aug. 1515, 7 Dec. 1520.
- 79 Richard Skynner, husbondman, of Bury, 6 Dec. 1520, 16 Dec. 1520.
- 80 Nicholas Andrew of Bury, 14 Sept. 1519, 14 Feb. 1520.
- 81 John Sparke, of Bury, myller, 11 July, 1519, 12 Feb. 1520.
- 82 Symond Marham of Bury, wevere, 21 Dec. 1520, 20 Feb. 1520.  
William Bernham, thelder, of Bury, 18 Jan. 1520, 20 Ap. 1521.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Bernham *de* Bury, 6 May, 1521.  
Thomas Atkynson of Bury, 3 June, 1518, 17 May, 1521.
- 83 William Marleton of Bury, thelder, bocher, 6 May, 1521, 5 June, 1521.
- 84 John Hylle of Bury, the older, stacioner, 8 Nov. 1520, 5 June, 1521.
- 85 (Admon.) Stephanus Heyward *de* Bury, clothmaker, 29 Aug. 1521.  
(Admon.) Willelmus Wellys *de* Bury, 20 Sept. 1521.  
(Admon.) Johannes Turpyn *de* Bury, 18 Nov. 1521.  
John ffodryngey of Bury, hardwareman, 17 Sept. 1521, 2 Feb. 1521.  
Edward Wymarke of Whiting Street, Bury, draper, 2 July, 1521, 20 Feb. 1521.
- 87 Thomas Baron of Bury, ropere, 14 Jan. 1521, 5 Ap. 1522.
- 88 John Hert of Bury, 24 Ap. 1521, 1 Ap. 1522.  
Olyver Halle of Bury, taylor, 14 Nov. 1521, 4 Ap. 1522.
- 91 Johane Alome, wedow, of Bury, 26 June, 1521, 12 May, 1522.
- 92 Thomas Mylys of Bury, carpenter, 17 June, 1522, 5 July, 1522.  
Syr Christofer Holtby of Bury, priest of St. James' Church, late of Mawbysch Enderby, co. Lincolnshire, 10 July, 1522, 11 July, 1522.
- 93 John Johnson of Bury, glover, 3 July, 1522, 16 July, 1522.
- 94 John Rawlyn of Bury, taylor, 22 Aug. 1517, 8 July, 1522.

- 95 Rychard Hastyng [Shaftyng] of Bury, mercer, 12 Sept. 1522,  
17 Sept. 1522.
- 96 John Bewcher of Bury, stacyoner, 28 July, 1522, 17 Sept. 1522.
- 97 †Agatha Herte, wedow, of Bury, 2 Sept. 1522, 20 Oct. 1522.
- 98 John Velers, thelder, of Bury, 9 Aug. 1522, 9 Nov. 1522.
- 99 Thomas Bereve, the yonger, of Bury, 20 Oct. 1522, 9 Nov. 1522.
- 100 William Kyrspе of Bury, steynor, 10 Oct. 1522, 4 Nov. 1522.
- 101 Margaret Myller of Bury, 16 Dec. 1522, 22 Dec. 1522.
- 102 Thomas ffyske of Bury, 23 Dec. 1522, 31 Dec. 1522.
- 103 Mathew Harryson of Bury, taylor, 4 Jan. 1522, 13 Jan. 1522.
- 104 Isabell Aleyn of Bury, 3 July, 1522, 22 Feb. 1522.
- 105 Thomas Wareyn of Bury, thelder, 21 Dec. 1522, 1 Ap. 1522.
- 106 John Pynchebek of Bury, coryor, 16 Jan. 1522, 21 Ap. 1523.  
John Taylor of Bury, 21 May, 1521, 4 July, 1523.
- p. Clement Ros of Bury, sherman, [ ] 1523.
- 107 John Water of Bury, patynmaker, 17 June, 1523, 4 July, 1523.
- 108 John ffyrmyrn of Bury, tanner, 28 June, 1523, 31 July, 1523.
- 109 Thomas Basse of Bury, tanner, 16 May, 1523, 31 July, 1523.
- 110 (Admon.) Johannes Baa *de* Bury, 12 Aug. 1523.  
John Cowpere of Bury, husbondman, 8 Aug. 1522, 24 Sept. 1523.
- 111 William Mannyng of Bury, 27 Feb. 1522, 8 Ap. 1523.
- 112 Edmond Legat of Bury, 1 May, 1523, 4 Jan. 1523.
113. Raffe A Wood of Bury, 17 Feb. 1523, 24 Ap. 1524.
- 115 (Admon.) Johanna Gyp *de* Bury, 12 June, 1524.  
William Jeff of Bury, 6 May, 1524, 3 June, 1524.  
Robert Blakmoor, thelder, of Bury, mercer, 18 May, 1524,  
29 July, 1524.
- 117 William Hunne of Bury, baker, 8 Sept. 1524, 4 Oct. 1524.
- 118 William Welham of Bury, 19 Dec. 1524, 6 Jan. 1524.
- 119 John Mychell of Bury, chaundeler, 21 Ap. 1523, 7 Jan. 1524.
- 120 Margaret Skyenner, wydowe, of Bury, 29 Dec. 1524, 20 Jan. 1524.
- 121 Thomas Ulffe of Bury, 19 Mar. 1524, 30 Ap. 1525.
- 122 Herry Brown of Bury, sherman, 18 Jan. 1524, 30 Ap. 1525.  
Elizabeth Hammond of Bury, sengle woman, 22 Mar. 1524,  
6 May, 1525.
- 123 John Mayhew of Bury, baker, 23 July, 1523, 6 May, 1525.

- 123 John Marchall of Bury, currier, 16 Nov. 1522, 16 May, 1523.
- 124 William Browne of Bury, taylor, 5 Mar. 1523, 5 May, 1525.
- 125 Anne Wood, wedowe, of Bury, 26 May, 1524, 4 July, 1525.
- 126 Edmunde Colyn of Bury, taylor, 29 July, 1524, 28 Ap. 1525.  
Margarete ffennyng, wedew, of Bury, 12 June, 1524, 28 Ap. 1525.
- 127 John Connold of Bury, 21 Mar. 1522, 12 Sept. 1525.  
Margery flecher, wedew, of Bury, 15 June, 1522, 12 Sept. 1525.
- 128 Robert Coote, gent., of Hausted, 4 Nov. 1525, 25 Nov. 1525  
(Manor of Estwell in Culford).
- 129 Rychard Anderson of Bury, ffsshemonger, 20 Sept. 1522, 6 May,  
1526.
- 130 Herry Daunce of Bury, draper, 26 Mar. 1526, 12 June, 1526.  
Rychard Dunokys of Bury, 11 Jan. 1524, 4 Aug. 1526.
- 131 Robert Breett, thelder, of Bury, mercer, 24 Aug. 1526, 20 Sept.  
1526.
- 132 (Admon.) Johannes Galaunt *de* Bury, taylor, 18 June, 1526,  
26 Jan. 1526.
- 133 John Gowty of Bury, tanner, 14 Jan. 1526, 12 Feb. 1526.
- 134 Thomas Hendry, of Bury, grocer, 22. Dec. 1526, 20 June, 1526.
- 135 Margaret Robinson wedow, of Bury, 10 Jan. 1527.  
Edward Grene of Bury, draper, 9 Sept. 1527, 10 Jan. 1527.
- 137 Thomas Bereve of Bury, clothmaker, 17 July, 1525, 12 Feb. 1527.
- 140 Isabell Anderson of Bury, 24 July, 1527, 12 Ap. 1528.
- 141 John Kentyng of Bury, gent., 18 Sept. 1527, 13 Mar. 1527.
- 142 Katrine Smere, wedowe, of Bury, 1 Oct. 1527, (n.p.)
- 143 (Admon.) Johanna Stanley *de* Bury, 30 Ap. 1528.  
(Admon.) Ricardus Grene *de* Bury, 18 May, 1528.  
(Admon.) Willelmus ffrynge *de* Bury, 18 May, 1528.  
Andrew Myllere of Bury, 2 Oct. 1527, 20 Nov. 1527.  
John Jamys of Bury, whelewryght, 2 July, 1528, 6 July, 1528.
- 145 John Skelton of Bury, draper, 23 Mar. 1524, 17 July, 1528.
- 146 John Shepey, senior, of Bury, carpenter, 28 July, 1524, 4 Aug.  
1528.  
(Admon.) Alicia Stevenson, vidua, *de* Bury, 12 Aug. 1528.  
William Mayhewe of Bury, 7 Aug. 1528, 19 Aug. 1528.
- 147 (Admon.) Ricardus James *de* Bury, 21 Aug. 1528.
- 149 William Theyn of Bury, taylor, 25 Feb. 1526, 10 Sept. 1528.  
John Howton of Bury, brasier, 13 Ap. 1523, 17 Sept. 1528.
- 150 (Admon) John Wake of Bury, 17 Sept. 1428



- 150 John Mower of Baxter Street, *alias* Ramstreet, Bury, thatcher,  
13 Oct. 1528, 17 Oct. 1528.  
John Bussh of Bury, 21 Aug., 1522, 20 Dec. 1522.
- 152 Thomas Canham of Bury, barbor, 18 Sept. 1528, 4 Nov. 1528.
- 153 Alice Cunwold, wedew, of Bury, 20 Oct. 1528, 5 Feb. 1528.
- 154 Thomas Chirche of Bury, bell-founder, 12 July, 1527, 9 Jan. 1528.
- 156 Costeyn Miller of Bury, laborer, 13 Mar. 1528, 27 Mar. 1528.

*Registrum Magistri Edwardi Rougham, Doctoris Theologie, Sacriste  
Monasterii Bury Sancti Edmundi.*

- 157 William Mylys of Broyswall (? Bromeswell), 2 Ap. 1529, 4 July,  
1529.  
Thomas Radclyff of Bury, gent., 22 Aug. 1529, 8 Oct. 1529.
- 158 John Dygon of Bury, smyth, 22 May, 1527, 2 Dec. 1529.
- 159 fraunces Peyton of Bury, esquyre, 26 Dec. 1528, 20 Dec. 1529.  
Thomas Baxtere of Bury, sadeler, 3 Nov. 1526, 15 Dec. 1529.
- 160 Robert Seffery of Bury, 14 Jan. 1529, 21 Mar. 1529.
- 161 William Clerk of Bury, 14 June, 1530, 23 Jan. 1530.
- 162 Thomas Carleys of Bury, 11 [ ], 1528, (n.p.)
- 163 John Typtot of Bury, taylor, 2 Ap., 1530, 3 Sept. 1530.  
John Grey of Bury, draper, 4 Jan. 1528, 12 Nov. 1530.
- 164 William Browne of Bury, smyth, 26 May, 1525, 10 Feb. 1530.  
Walter Game of Bury, husbandman, 28 Oct. 1530, 15 Nov. 1530.  
(Admon.) Edmund Deny of Bury, 12 Dec. 1530.

## BOOK IX. (Liber Newton). 1517—1526.

(Also a few others of a later date).

FOLIO.

- 1 Margaret Newton, wedowe, of Gyslyngham, 4 Mar. 1517, 24 Dec. 1519.  
John Hervy of Clare, [ ] Sept., [ ], (n.p.)
- 2 William Drury of Haverell, 25 Jan. 1518, 29 Mar. 1519.  
William Trovy of Stradsull, 12 Jan. 1518, 26 July, 1518.
- 3 Thomas Fryott of Hunden, 1 Nov. 1518, 9 Nov. 1518.
- 4 Symond Muryell of Burwell, 12 Sept. 1519, (n.p.)  
Symond Hoore of Cokfeld, (n.d.), 18 Aug. 1519.
- 5 William Godard of Ashley, 6 Oct. 1519, 20 Oct. 1519.  
John Clerke of Myldenhale, 2 Sept. 1517, 14 Dec. 1517.
- 6 John Eglyn of Brandonfery, 10 July, 1518, (n.p.)  
Laurence Symonte of Wekys in county of Cambryge, 15 Jan. 1517, 19 July, 1518.  
John florest of Stowmarket, 24 June, 1519, 12 Oct. 1519.
- 7 Humfray Brassyngton of Stansfeld, husbondman, 8 July, 1519, 25 July, 1519.  
Roberd Pygas of Brandonfery, 24 Ap. 1519, 22 June, 1519.
- 8 Margery Steward, wedow, of Sudbury, 4 July, 1519, 28 July, 1519.  
Rychard Rosshey, late of Sudbury, now of Glemsford, 22 Jan. 1515 (n.p.)
- 9 Thomas Wellys of Combys, 22 June, 1519, 16 July, 1519.
- 10 John Browthton of Myldenhale, 16 Feb. 1513 (n.p.)  
Agnes Brythwold, wedewe, of Iklyngham Seynt Jamys, 17 Dec. 1519, 25 Jan. 1519.
- 11 John Clerke of Thurston, 18 Jan. 1519, 6 Feb. 1519.
- 12 Margarete May of Myldenhale, 4 Jan. 1519, 14 Feb. 1519.  
William Rawlyng of Myldenhale, [ ], 1519, 14 Feb. 1519.
- 13 Thomas Sampson of Ixworth, 16 Mar. 1519, 28 Feb. 1519.  
John ffyston of moche Berton, 3 June, 1520, 10 July, 1520.
- 14 Walter Brethe of Monkbradfelde, 12 Ap. 1520, 9 July, 1520.
- 15 Robert Hengrave of Ingham, 5 Nov. 1521, 3 Dec. 1521.
- 16 Thomas Symond of moche Barton, thelder, 27 Nov. 1521, 16 Dec. 1521.
- 17 Elizabeth Mancer of Shympling, 17 Nov. 1520, 9 Dec. 1521.
- 18 Edward Brian of Honyngton, 1 Nov. 1521, 3 Dec. 1521.

- 19 Elyn Norfolk, widow of Soham, 30 May, 1521, 14 Nov. 1521.  
John Undywood, ye yonger, of Burgate, husbondman, 2 Aug.  
1521, 3 Oct. 1521.
- 20 John Downes of Stowmarket, 2 Oct. 1521, 7 Nov. 1521.
- 21 Margaret Dyke of Stoke, 12 Nov. 1521, 18 Nov. 1521.
- 22 William Freer of Clare, taylor, 12 Sept. 1521, 28 Oct. 1521.
- 23 John Cobbek of Hunden, 23 Nov. 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
- 24 John Gray of Cavendych, 26 Oct. 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
- 25 John Stroud of Stoke next Clare, 12 Aug. 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
- 26 John Kyng of Myldenhall, 28 Aug. 1521, 3 Dec. 1521.  
John Anthony of Fordham, 1 Sept. 1521, 15 Nov. 1521.
- 27 John Melton of Fordham, 4 Oct. 1521, 15 Nov. 1521.  
William Rudesse of Fordham, 2 Oct. 1521, 20 Nov. 1521.  
Margaret Goddard of Stowmarket, 20 Oct. 1521, 23 Oct. 1521.
- 28 John Bradbery of Bradbery, [ ] 1521, 11 Nov. 1521.  
John Gardener, ye elder, of Hertest, 8 Oct. 1519, 21 Mar. 1521.
- 30 Jane Lamman, widow, of Wedyringset, 24 Aug. 1521, 6 Oct. 1521.
- 31 Thomas Millys of Waldingfeld, 25 Sept. 1521 (n.p.)
- 32 Robert Wade of Bilston, 15 Oct. 1521, 28 Oct. 1521.
- 33 John Cobbe of Clare, wevere, 6 Aug. 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
- 35 Inventory of Goods and Debts of Margaret Baxter of Hunden,  
[ ] 1521.
- 36 Mabel Hogyrton of Lavenham, 21 Oct. 1521, 11 Dec. 1521.
- 37 Richard Dyglot of moche Waldingfeld, 13 Nov. 1521, 27 Nov. 1521.  
Peter Corde of Rattlisden, 10 Aug. 1521, 20 Dec. 1521.
- 38 John Carman of Thrandeston, 16 Oct. 1521, 4 Dec. 1521.  
John Bogden of Rattlisden, [ ] 1521, (n.p.)
- 39 John Revell of Buxall, 24 Oct. 1521, 7 Feb. 1521.  
John Sparrow of Stansfeld [ ] 1521, 24 Jan. 1521.
- 40 Jon Stagell of Rattlisden, [ ] 1521, 24 Jan. 1521.  
Agnes Jervyn of Stowmarket, 28 Aug. 1521, 23 Jan. 1521.
- 41 Reginold Pamen of Chevynton, 18 July, 1521, 9 Jan. 1521.
- 42 John Disney, the elder, of Ixworth, 3 Sept. 1521, (n.p.)
- 43 Alys Wyder of Emyswell, [ ] Ap. 1521.
- 44 Edwardus Smyth *de* Houington, [ ] 1521.  
Andreas Madham *de* Bernham.  
Bettres Davy *de* Bernham.  
Robertus Cley *de* Fornham St. Martin.  
Robertus Hengrave *de* Fornham St. Martin.  
Robertus Noter *de* Troston.

} A list of names  
only.

- 45 Edmund Webbe of Risby, 20 Feb. 1521, 30 May, 1522.  
Thomas Lynch of Bures St. Mary, 6 June, 1522, 27 June, 1522.
- 47 William Paman, son of William Paman, of Chevington, 24 June, 1522, 8 July, 1522.  
Richard Lorkyn of Melford, (n.d.), 17 June, 1522.
- 48 Robert Roffe of Sudbury, (n.d.), 22 June, 1522.  
William Augur of Ingham, 28 May, 1522, 8 July, 1522.
- 49 Robert Sparke of Hawley, 1 Mar. 1522, 3 July, 1522.  
John Kirkby of Bernham, 5 Ap. 1522, 10 July, 1522.
- 50 Clement Brok of Bernyngham, 24 June, 1522, 10 July, 1522.
- 51 Rychard Stroude of Stoke-by-Clare, [ ] 1522, 1 Dec. 1522.
- 52 Simond Bertte of Watilifeld, 16 Oct. 1522, 26 Nov. 1522.
- 53 John Barber of Groton, 11 Sept. 1522, 12 Mar. 1522.
- 54 John Mesham of Newmarket, 1 Mar. 1522, 31 Dec. 1523.
- 55 John Turner of Depden, [ ] 1522, 27 Sept. 1522.  
Robert Cokery of Melford, 9 Sept. 1522, 28 Sept. 1522.
- 56 John Chamberlayne, the elder; *alias* Colys, of Yaxlye, 20 Nov. 1521, 30 Ap. 1523.  
Jone Bollock, mayd, of Monk's Bradfeld, 9 Mar. 1521, 11 Sept. 1522.
- 57 William Mose of Hengrave, 10 Feb. 1522, 13 Feb. 1522.  
William Drury of Barningham, 14 Jan. 1522, 29 Jan. 1522.
- 58 John Caldwell of Hopton, 16 Sept. 1522, 11 Nov. 1522.  
John Ive of Norton, 14 May, 1522.
- 59 Henricus Borham *de* Clare, clothmaker, [ ] 1523, 20 May, 1523.  
John Cowper of Cavenham, 28 May, 1522, 1 June, 1523.
- 60 Robert Goldsmyth of Barrow, [ ] 1523.  
Kateryn Greg, widow, of Stansfyld, 15 May, 1523, 11 June, 1523.
- 61 Eden Wyffyne of Hausted, 20 Nov. 1522, 28 Dec. 1522..
- 63 John Payman, the elder, of Chevington, 28 Nov. 1522, 10 Dec. 1522.
- 64 John Sicbe of ffynberough ye more, 24 Sept. 1521, 11 May, 1522.
- 65 William Coke of Cretyng all seynts, 15 Nov. 1522, 20 Jan. 1522.
- 66 John Andrew of Hawkedon, 2 Dec. 1522, 28 Dec. 1522.
- 67 Thomas Thrower, senior, of Newmarket, yeman, 9 Oct. 1522, 30 Oct. 1522.  
Emme Sted of Brokley, (n.d.), 15 Dec. 1522
- 68 Jone Norwolde, wydow, of Norton, 8 Ap. 1522, 20 Jan. 1522.  
Meryon Bakone, widow, of Ashfelde, 1 Feb. 1522, 12 May, 1522.
- 69 Radulphus Smyth of Newton, 13 July, 1522, 13 Nov. 1522.

- 69 Cateryn Wekys of moche Livermere, 25 Ap. 1521, 3 Feb. 1522.
- 70 Robert Sheyt of Great Finborough, 13 Mar. 1521, 20 Jan. 1522.  
Thomas Hamond of Stowmarket, 11 Ap. 1522.  
John Lyon of Waldingfeld parva, 10 Sept. 1511, 3 Dec. 1522.
- 71 John Ballay of Stanningfeld St. Nicholas, 6 Mar. 1522, 9 Mar. 1522.  
Edmund Lee of moche Saxham, 20 Nov. 1522, 1 Dec. 1522.  
John Stetell of Alpheton, 15 Nov. 1522, 6 Feb. 1522.
- 72 Alice Wright of Fornham Seynt Martyn, 6 Mar. 1521, 14 Ap. 1523.  
Jamys Wetherby of Chelisworth, 29 Dec. 1518, 9 Ap. 1523.
- 73 Agnes Shete, widow, of Stokeneylond, 29 Mar. 1523, 14 Ap. 1523.  
Thomas Carter of Westhorp, 10 Mar. 1522, 24 Mar. 1522.
- 74 William Elles of Stoke Clare, 6 Oct. 1515, 25 Mar. 1522.  
John Chagge of Stansfeld St. Mary, 22 Nov. 1522, 21 Ap. 1523.
- 75 Alice Nenge [Nenyeng] of Hintlesham, [ ] 1522, 23 Ap. 1522.  
William Hervy of Wetheringset, 16 July, 1522, 30 Ap. 1523.
- 76 William Fyson of Wodditton, 22 Ap. 1523, [ ] May, 1523.  
Jamys Barker of Neylond, 5 May, 1523, 9 June, 1523.  
Robert Hill of Ocolt, 4 Jan. 1521, 21 May, 1523.
- 77 James Bury of Iklyngham All Saints, fuller, 12 June 1523, 6 July, 1523.
- 78 John Spaldyng of Fornham All Seynts, 15 Jan. 1522, 25 July, 1523.
- 79 Roberd Jeffrey of Wordwell, 4 Sept. 1523, 21 Sept. 1523.
- 80 Thomas Wylson of Hessett, 23 Dec. 1521, 7 Sept. 1523.
- 81 Thomas Dey of Thelnetham, 1 Ap. 1524, 8 June 1524.  
Thomas Collys of Eryswell, 22 Mar. 1522, 3 Ap. 1522 (*sic.*)
- 82 William Horne of Snailwell, 16 Jan. 1522, (*n.p.*)
- 83 John Chapman of Mildenhall, 12 July, 1519, 3 Oct. 1523.
- 84 John Coldham of Berningham, 24 Aug. 1523, 10 Nov. 1523.
- 85 Raaffe Plante of Leyham, 1 Dec. 1523, 23 Dec. 1523.
- 86 William Betts of Wykham, 8 Oct. 1523, (*n.p.*)
- 87 Stevyn Reyson of Hawkdon, 16 Sept. 1523, 24 Oct. 1523.  
Robert Stanton, the elder, of Stokneylonde, husbandman, 26 Sep. 1523, 10 Oct. 1523.
- 88 Robert Hedge of Bury, corvoser, 18 Ap. 1523, 6 Oct. 1523.  
Robert Porter of Stokeneylond, 16 Sept. 1522, 10 Sept. 1523.
- 90 Robert Smyth of Felsham, 26 July, 1523, 7 Dec. 1523.
- 91 William Hale of Hertest, bachelor, [ ], 1523, 25 Jan. 1523.
- 92 Thomas Hopper of Mildenhall, 10 Aug. 1524, 23 Sept. 1524,
- 94 Thomas Collys of Eryswell, 22 Mar. 1522, 13 Nov. 1531.

- 95 William Bowyle of Hecham, 29 Jan. 1523, 14 June, 1524.
- 96 Robard Browne of Rikyngale, 20 July, 1524, 28 July, 1524.
- 97 William Hildred of Cokfeld, 10 Aug. 1524. 24 Sept. 1524.  
Margaret Coke, widow, of Hawsted, 9 July, 1524, 1 Aug. 1524.
- 98 Nicholas Lacye of Nawilton, 11 Oct. 1523, 22 Oct. 1524.
- 100 John Ward of Cretyng All Saints, 4 Oct. 1531, 6 July, 1536.  
William Pordon of Clare, [ ], 1511, 4 July, 1536.
- 104 Robard Paman, son of Henry Paman, of Chevyngton, 14 Dec. 1524, 11 Jan. 1524.  
John Marshall of Muche Thurlow, 20 Oct. 1524, 1 Nov. 1524.  
Edmund Andour of Wikhambrok, [ ], 1524, 8 Nov. 1524.
- 105 John Harward of Wikhambrok, [ ], 1524, 8 Nov. 1524.  
John Heyloke of Bernyston, 3 Aug. 1524, 10 Dec. 1524.
- 106 Anne Cawston, wife of John Cawston of Lawshall, [ ], 1523,  
14 Oct. 1525.
- 107 Thomas Hauker of Fordham, 14 July, 1525, 28 Aug. 1525.
- 108 John Hall, wedower, of Barnham Seynt Martyn, 16 Mar. 1522,  
9 May, 1524.
- 109 Julyan, late wife of William Reve of Haverhill, 12 Dec. 1524,  
4 May, 1525.
- 111 Edmund Smyth, *alias* Baker, of Thurlow, 7 Jan. 1522, 27 June,  
1525.  
William Bokenham of Monks Bradfeld, 22 May, 1520, (n.p.)
- 112 Elizabeth Raye of Denston, 22 Jan. 1521, 7 Feb. 1521.  
Maryon Warner of Denston, 21 Nov. 1521, 7 Feb. 1521.  
William Manfeld of Moche Bradley. [ ], 1521, 20 Jan. 1521.
- 113 William Kebill of Stowmarket, 24 Dec. 1521, 23 Jan. 1521.
- 114 John Tille, son of Richard Tille, of Great Cornard, 23 Dec. 1521.  
16 Jan. 1521.
- 115 Robert Kebill [Keall], of Stowmarket, 7 Nov. 1521, 11 Dec. 1521,
- 116 John Welles, tho younger, of Stokeneylond, 3 Nov. 1521, 12 Jan.  
1521.
- 117 Robert Turwyke of Stowmarket, 2 Jan. 1521, 23 Jan. 1521.  
William Brown of Rattillisden, 10 July, 1521, 23 Jan. 1521.
- 118 John Dalle of Myldenhale, 14 Jan. 1521, 6 Feb. 1521.  
John fuller of Brendylly, 3 May, 1522, 15 Ap. 1522.
- 120 Nicholas Merills of Sudbury, clothmaker, 15 Ap. 1521, 15 Ap.  
1522.
- 21 Joan Selott of Balydon, 11 Nov. 1521, 16 May, 1522.
- 123 Alice Clerke of Pakenham, 18 Feb. 1522, 29 Ap. 1522.

- 123 John Cok of Stowmarket, 3 Ap. 1521, 3 May, 1522.  
 125 William Grene of Boxford, 15 Dec. 1521, 11 Feb. 1521.  
 126 Richard Baldrye of Cretynge All seynts, 3 Feb. 1521, 8 Ap. 1522.  
 127 Jone Talbott of Wyverston, 11 Feb. 1521.  
 128 Will of Richard Rybreade in verse, 1550. Altered from the 3rd person to the 1st person for Robert Rie. Uncle, John Mericolt. Brother, Roger the lowte.  
     *"I will my said land shall go by descent  
     Unto the next heir of Sir John a Kent."*
- 133 Andrew Grene of Troston, 26 Jan. 1521, (n.p.)  
 134 John Budge of Sudbury, sherman, 19 Oct. 1521, 11 Feb. 1521.  
 135 Jone Schet of Boxforth, 9 Nov. 1521, 11 Feb. 1521.  
 †Inventory of goods of Richard Pytchys of Kertlyng.  
 137 John Proffet of Little Cornerd, 18 Jan. 1521, 12 Feb. 1521.  
 138 Thomas Halle of Hawley, 14 Ap. 1521, 10 Sept. 1521.  
 139 John Archer of Walsham, 28 Jan. 1521, (n.p.)  
 140 John Beckall of Wetherden, 22 Jan. 1521, 28 May, 1522.  
     William Cheswreth of ffordham, [ ] 1521, (n.p.)  
 142 Jane Pynchbeke of Poslyngford, 21 Mar. 1532, 8 Nov. 1536.  
 143 John Treker of Combes, husbondman, 20 Dec. 1533, 22 Oct. 1535.  
 144 John Boxe of Pakenham, 4 Feb. 1534.  
 145 William Cobbe of Gelyngham, [ ] 1527, 28 Ap. 1528.  
     Rychard Lytton of Rudham, 11 Oct. 1535.

---

END OF BOOK IX. 1517—1526.

---

† Tymms, p. 121.

## BOOK X. (Liber Johuson). 1519—1528.

(Also a few others of an earlier date).

## FOLIO.

- 1 John Parker of Barnston, 10 Ap. 1508, 11 May, 1509.
- 2 Robert Hoo of Heggeset, [ ] 1519, 14 Nov. 1519.  
John Bulbroke, the older, of Whepsted, 1 May, 1519 (n.p.)
- 3 Nycholas Beane of Bures St. Mary, 13 June, 1519, 27 Sept. 1519.  
William Portgay of Needham; 12 June, 1519.  
Thomas Pownge of Lavenham, 9 Aug. 1519, 25 Aug. 1519.
- 4 William Kedington of Stansfeld, 29 June, 1519, 25 July, 1519.
- 5 William Rede of Lawsull, 5 May, 1519, 1 Aug. 1519.  
Thomas Maner of Nowton, 23 Feb. 1513 (n.p.)
- 6 John Barker *alias* Smythe of Newmarket, 6 July, 1513, 14 Nov. 1517.  
Cecile Saladyn *alias* Clye of Chippenham, 5 June, 1518, 9 June, 1518.
- 7 William Manerbeyng of Lakenheath, [ ] 1518, 14 Dec. 1518.  
Rose Croypley, widow, of Soham, 18 Feb. 1516, 10 July, 1517.
- 8 William Androws of Bernham, [ ] 1520, 23 July, 1520.
- 9 Peter Clere of Hengrave, [ ] 1515, n.p.  
Thomas Pratt of Colynge, 20 Dec. 1519, 23 Jan. 1519.
- 10 Robert Alyn of Wordlington, [ ] 1519, 25 Jan. 1519.  
John Baxter of Little Levermere, [ ] 1519, (n.p.)
- 11 Florence Glover, wedew, of Stanton St. John, 2 Mar. 1519, 25 May, 1519.  
John Cagge of Caundiche, 2 Sept. 1515, 13 Dec. 1515.
- 12 Hugh Sheldrake, *alias* Cuttyng, of Clare, smith, 22 Ap. 1514, 12 Feb. 1515.
- 16 Richard Pytches of Kertlyng, 11 July, 1519, 25 July, 1519.
- 17 Thomas Alby, *alias* Brewster, of Hawkedon, 18 Jan. 1519, 7 Feb. 1519.  
Kateryne Kator of Kertlyng, 30 Aug. 1519, 25 Ap. 1520.
- 18 John Buknam of Great Hornyngserth, 12 Oct. 1518, 31 Mar. 1520.  
Thomas Ponde of Wykhambrok, 28 May, 1520, 12 July, 1520.
- 19 John Lamkyn of Wetherysfelde, 5 July, 1519, 5 Ap. 1520.  
John Brewchy, the elder, of Ixworth, 21 Nov. 1519, 19 Jan. 1519.



- 20 John Reason of Haverhill, tanner, 15 Feb. 1519, 20 Mar. 1519.
- 21 John Dyke of Canndysse, 10 Aug. 1519, 21 Mar. 1519.  
John Kent of Stoke next Clare, 18 Jan. 1516, (n.p.)
- 22 John Sparow of Denston, 22 Ap. 1520, 31 Ap. 1520.  
John Lansell of Thyrlow the more, 6 July, 1520, 23 July, 1520.
- 23 Thomas Markhaunte of Myldenhale, 6 July, 1519, (n.p.)
- 24 Thomas Sampson of Ixworth, 26 Mar. 1520, 29 Feb. 1520.  
Thomas Hingeston of Fordham, 15 Mar. 1519, 30 Mar. 1520.
- 25 William Jonson of Soham, 26 Dec. 1519, 30 Mar. 1520.  
William Castell, the older, of Brent Eleigh, 11 Jan. 1519, 1 May, 1520.
- 26 George Busche of Clare, 29 June, 1520.  
John Rockyngham of Burgate, 18 Mar. 1519, 11 Ap. 1519.
- 27 Thomas Shytte of Asington, husbondman, 13 Sept. 1518, (n.p.)  
John Sperlynge of Stokeneyland, 16 May, 1520, 17 July, 1520.
- 28 Thomas Gyppes of Rougham, yoman, 1 Ap. 1520, 14 July, 1520,
- 30 Alys Thurston of Cheveley, 25 June, 1518, 19 July, 1520.  
John ffolke of Stoke next Neylond, 5 Ap. 1520, 17 July, 1520.
- 31 William Nockard of Flempton, 12 Ap. 1520, 16 July, 1520.
- 32 Thomas Smyth of Barwe, 26 June, 1520, 16 July, 1520.
- 34 Thomas Thornton of Soham, 8 Nov. 1520, 27 Jan. 1520.
- 35 Thomas Brouse of Stowmarket, 12 June, 1519, 25 May, 1520.  
Elyn Moryell of Iklyngham, 3 Aug. 1518, 1 Ap. 1521.
- 37 John Thresser of Melford, 7 May, 1521, 29 Ap. 1522.
- 38 Agnes Ludd, widow, of Glemsford, 6 May, 1522, 10 Aug. 1522.
- 40 John Stakwod of Melford, 16 Dec. 1521, 10 Ap. 1522.  
Thomas Helder of Gaysley, 16 Mar. 1521, 15 Ap. 1522.
- 41 John Couper of Ratisliden, 4 Ap. 1522, 9 Ap. 1522.  
Robertus Latham *de* Mellis, (n.d.), 13 Sept. 1522.
- 42 Thomas Wylles of Stokeneylond, husbandman, 27 Ap. 1522,  
19 July, 1522.  
Robert Towvyll (in margin Towell) of Wetheringset, 9 July, 1521,  
1 Ap. 1522.
- 43 John Bret of Ashfeld, husbondman, 12 Oct. 1522, 24 May, 1522.  
William Garrard of Whepsted, 1 Mar. 1521, 30 Mar. 1522.
- 44 Richard Dore of Boxford, 20 Mar. 1521, 15 May, 1522.  
John Eriswell of Thwett, 8 Aug. 1521, 8 May, 1522.  
John Crossè of Fynborowgh the more, 4 Mar. 1521, 7 Ap. 1522.
- 45 Thomas Nors of Downham, 22 Ap. 1522, 5 May, 1522.  
Katerina Playforth, vidua, *de* Fordham, 30 Dec. 1519, 15 Ap. 1522.

- 45 Richard Morley of Mildenhale, 23 Aug. 1522, 20 Sept. 1522.
- 46 William Clefford of Elmset, 8 Nov. 1521, 17 Feb. 1522.
- 47 Jone Talbott, widow, of Wyverston, 9 Feb. 1521, 9 Ap. 1522.  
Roger Amys of Elmsett, 1 Nov. 1521, 17 Feb. 1522.  
Isabell Punder, widow, of Stanton St. John, 2 Jan. 1521, 29 Ap.  
1522.
- 48 Robert Cawston of Hawkedon, 2 Feb. 1520, 26 Mar. 1521.
- 49 Thomas Pytches of Cartlyng, 27 Sept. 1521, 1 Oct. 1521.
- 50 John Pary, *alias* Rynglond of Fornham St. Martyn, 26 Oct. 1523,  
10 July, 1526.
- 51 Thomas Man of Lakynghethe, [ ], 1519, 1 Mar. 1519.
- 52 Thomas Colles of (? Eriswell), 22 Mar. 1522, 3 Ap. 1522. This is  
part of will, Book ix. fol. 81.  
Robert Paty of Eye, 25 Dec. 1521, 7 May, 1522.
- 54 Robert Dobson, the elder, of Mildenhale, 9 July, 1521, 3 Ap. 1521.
- 55 William ffyrman of Barowe, 14 May, 1522, 5 June, 1522.
- 57 Andrew Madham of Barnham, 20 Nov. 1521, 31 May, 1522.
- 58 Robert Jennyng of Wolpett, 21 Mar. 1522, 2 June, 1522.
- 59 Robert Argent of Stoke by Clare, 8 July, 1522, 24 July, 1522.
- 60 William Norfowk of Soham, 4 Nov. 1521, 15 July, 1522.
- 66 Mandate to summon Simon Rushbrok of West Wrothyng, and  
Helena Lowtyde, *alias* Hunde of Walberswick, to appear  
before Court held, 14 Jan. 1522.
- 67 Thomas Cramefeld of Wederysfeld, (n.d.), (n.p.)
- 68 Thomas Wytteuwill of Myldenhale, 7 Feb. 1510, 1 Oct. 1520.  
Christopher Poter of Chypenham, 25 Aug 1520, 1 Oct. 1520.  
Roberd Nawntown of Stoke, porter of the College. of St. John the  
Baptist, 12 Ap. 1520, 2 Oct. 1520.
- 69 Jone Langham, widow, of Mildenhale, 14 Dec. 1519, 6 Oct. 1520.  
William Sowthe of ffelsham, husbondman, 13 Sept. 1520, 13 Oct.  
1520.
- 70 Thomas Talbote of ffordham, 3 Sept. 1520, 14 Oct. 1520.  
John Dey. of Troston, 11 June, 1520, 29 Oct. 1520.
- 71 Raff Balder of Weston market, 13 Oct. 1520, 29 Oct. 1520.
- 72 Jone Symon of Weykys, 2 Feb. 1518, (n.p.)
- 73 Nicholas Seriauwnt of Drinkston, 18 May, 1518, 25 Nov. 1520.
- 75 Margyth Cage of Hesseset, 18 Sept. 1520, 14 Jan. 1520.  
John Kendale of Haverhyll, 28 Mar. 1520, 28 Nov. 1520.
- 75 Symond Salle, *alias* Cooke, of Bylston, 15 Oct. 1520, 15 Jan. 1520.

- 76 Ros Paton, wedow, of Preston, [ ], 1520, 15 Jan. 1520.  
Galfrid Salysbury of muche Berton, 22 Dec. 1519, 13 Feb. 1519.
- 77 Margaret Wyott, wedow, wife of Thomas Wyott, of Burwell, 9 Dec-  
1520, 21 Feb. 1520.  
Alys Havyrlond, wife of William Havyrlond, of Lakynhith,  
10 Dec. 1520, 15 Feb. 1520.
- 78 Edmunde Clerys of Hampton, 24 Jan. 1520, 25 Feb. 1520.
- 79 Johan Warde, widow, of Glemsford, 20 Ap. 1520, 29 Feb. 1520.
- 80 Thomas Celyon of Thetford, 10 Oct. 1520, 23 Oct. 1520.  
Cecylie Cotton, wedow, wyff of Herry Cotton, of West Bradenham,  
31 Oct. 1519, 23 Oct. 1520.
- 81 Cateren Owng, widue, of Weston Market, 31 Oct. 1519, 10 Oct.  
1520.  
John Lambard of Haverhyll, 18 Mar. 1519, 20 Nov. 1520.
- 82 Thomas Fuller of Barnham Seynt Martyn, 23 Oct. 1520, 20 Dec-  
1520.  
Edmunde Fuller of Barnham Seynt Martyn, 11 Oct. 1520, 20 Dec.  
1520.
- 83 Rayff Baldrey of Weston Markett, 13 Oct. 1520, 30 Oct. 1520.  
Alys Petche, wedow, of Soham, 25 Mar. 1520, 13 Ap. 1520.
- 84 William Boolle of Burgate, 16 Nov. 1519, 19 Dec. 1519.
- 86 Johan Trykeloff, late wife of John Trykeloffe, of Stoke by Clare,  
9 Aug. 1518, (n.p.)
- 87 George Busche of Clare, 29 June, 1512, 9 Nov. 1518.
- 88 Edmond Tebold of Brandonfery, 4 Mar. 1520, 21 Mar. 1520.
- 89 Thomas Clement of Stowlangtoft, 9 Dec. 1520, 8 Ap. 1521.
- 90 Thomas Shepe, thelder, of Melford, 16 Jan. 1519, (n.p.)
- 91 Harry Halstede of Stoke next Neylande, 15 Ap. 1518, (n.p.)  
Aise Grenexesse of Westle, 12 Mar. 1520, 16 Ap. 1521.  
Margarett Growt of Howsden, 31 July, 1520, 21 Aug. 1521.
- 92 Dispensation of legitimacy granted to the children of John Lesar,  
*alias* Cutler, and Isabella Debyngam, after a prior marriage  
of the said John Lesar with Agnes Debyngam, a relative of  
the said Isabella Debyngam, 4 Nov., Jan. 1518.
- 93 Cecyly Boldyro of fforham Seynt Martyn, 29 Sep. 1519, 22 Ap.  
1521.
- 94 Mawgt Grene of Sudbury, 21 Ap. 1521, 5 May, 1521.  
Walter Tree of Brandonfery, 1 Feb. 1520, 21 Mar. 1520.
- 97 Thomas Mayew of Schymplyng, dwelling in Chandaker Halle,  
(n.d.), 22 Ap. 1521.  
Richard Browne of Soham, [ ] 1521, 6 May, 1521.

- 98 Symond Cocke of Lakynghyth, 4 Nov. 1519, 20 Mar. 1520.  
John Clerke of Melford, 21 Jan. 1520, 6 Feb. 1520.
- 99 Robert Mour of Onhows, [ ] 1520, 1 Feb. 1520.  
Margarete Pleasance, wydowe, of Barwe, 20 Oct. 1520, 1 Feb. 1520.
- 100 Thomas Wakeryng of Stoke-by-Clare, 1 May, 1520, 12 July, 1520.
- 102 William Harvy of Poslyngforth, (n.d.), 29 Feb. 1520.
- 103 Elizabeth Greneman of Mildenhall, 25 Oct. 1520, 20 May, 1520.  
Margarete Perkyn, widow, late wife of John Perkyn, of Stanton,  
10 Mar. 1520, 24 Mar. 1520.
- 105 Steven Smyth, *alias* Tostok, of Bernyngham, 18 Ap. 1521,  
18 May, 1521.
- 107 Thomas Seffrey of Berdewell, 11 Ap. 1521, 19 Ap. 1521.
- 109 Agnes Wellis, vidua, *de* Walsham, 20 Ap. 1521, 8 July, 1521.
- 110 Thomas Awsten, the elder, of Hawley, 18 Aug. 1520, 8 Oct. 1520.
111. John Rolfe of Mildenhale, 2 Dec. 1520, 22 Aug. 1521.
- 112 William Hyll of Aldham, 11 May, 1493, 5 Sept. 1520.
- 113 Thomas Depden of Newmarket, 12 Dec. 1517, 8 Ap. 1521.
- 114 William Garnet of Ixnyng, 20 Dec. 1518, 12 Mar. 1519.  
Thomas Lyenge of Culford, 20 Sept. 1519, 12 Mar. 1519.
- 115 Johan Garsam, wydow, of Burwell St. Andrew, 20 Ap. 1520,  
21 Feb. 1520.
- 118 John Powle of Wehepsted, 20 May, 1520, 14 Jan. 1520.
- 119 Roger Fletcher of Wyks, 10 May, 1520, 8 May, 1521.
- 120 Margaret Messing of Sudbury, 16 Dec. 1520, 5 Feb. 1520.
- 121 Jehn-Lynge of Mildenhale, 28 Feb. 1509, 15 May, 1521.  
John Chever of Burwell St. Mary, 27 Ap. 1521, 15 May, 1521.
- 122 Thomas Skott of Felsham, wedow, 21 Mar. 1521, 6 May, 1521.  
William Tyller of Drinkstone, 31 July, 1521, 16 Sept. 1521.
- 123 Nicholas Hansel *de* Alborowgh, 22 June, 1522, (n.p.)
- 124 William Smyth of Melford, 12 Aug. 1520, 5 Dec. 1520.
- 125 John Smyth, the elder, of Honden, 8 Jan. 1520, 16 Ap. 1521.  
Robert Rolyngham of Soham, husbondman, 4 Ap. 1521.
- 128 Robert Layneraff of Fordham, 5 Jan. 1520, 18 Ap. 1521.
- 129 John Spaldyng of Fordham All Seynts, 21 Ap. 1521, 23 May,  
1521.
- 130 Thomas Harekoke of Burwell mary, 1 Ap. 1521, 28 Ap. 1521.
- 132 Thomas Molence of Bures Seynt Mary, 2 May, 1521, 6 June, 1521
- 133 Elizabeth Cowper of Ixnyng, 13 June, 1521, 17 June, 1521.

- 134 Katrina Trypper *de* Walsham, 10 Aug. 1519, 20 June, 1521.
- 135 John Payn of Thelnetham, 17 Aug. 1519, 26 Sept. 1519.  
John Payn, the younger, of Thelnetham, 29 Aug. 1519, 26 Sept. 1519.  
Roberd Payn of Thelnetham, 27 Aug. 1519, 26 Sept. 1519.
- 136 Richard Crispy of Cretyng Alhalowes, 25 Ap. 1520, 12 June, 1521.  
Robert Colman of Watfeld, 3 May, 1521, 6 June 1521.
- 137 Herry Chapman of Burwell, 15 Mar. 1520, 21 June, 1521.
- 138 Symond Halle of Long Melford, husbandman, 9 Mar. 1520, 10 Ap. 1521.
- 141 Thomas Roger of Barwell mary, 25 Ap. 1521, 1 July, 1521.  
Walter Rewell of Buxhale, 30 June, 1521, 8 Aug. 1521.
- 142 George Cowper of Hexnyng, 5 Dec. 1517, 12 Dec. 1517.
- 143 William Wilkyn of Burwell mary, 5 Oct. 1521, 14 Oct. 1521.
- 144 Walter Revell of Woolpit, 16 July, 1521, 14 Aug. 1521.
- 145 Yan Ryce of Bures St. Mary, 15 Aug. 1521, (n.p.)
- 148 William Hauker, of Fordham, 1 Ap. 1521, 17 June, 1521.
- 149 Katheryn Coke, wife of Symond Cocke, of Lakyngheyth, 14 Aug. 1521, 16 Sept. 1521.  
John Basforth of Weston Market, 10 Aug. 1521, 22 Sept. 1521.
- 150 Margaret Person of Wekyn, 8 Mar. 1519, 23 Sept. 1521.
- 151 Thomas Williame of Ixnyng, 13 Aug. 1521, 23 Sept. 1521.
- 152 Thomas Pynhys of Castlyng, 30 Aug. 1521, 24 Sept. 1521.
- 153 John Cok of Wetherysfeld, 10 Ap. 1521, 24 Sept. 1521.
- 156 Margaret Fincham, widow, of Badewell, 17 Jan. 1519, 25 Sept. 1521.
- 157 John Mann of Wetheringsett, 2 July, 1521, 3 Oct. 1521.
- 158 James Steff of Stowmarket, smyth, 11 Sept. 1521, 9 Oct. 1521.
- 159 William ffulcher of Thrandeston, 12 Aug. 1521, 3 Oct. 1521.  
Jone Revell, the younger, wedowe, of Buxhale, 17 July, 1521, 10 Oct. 1521.
- 160 John Sowgate of Stowmarket, 26 Sept. 1521, 9 Oct. 1521.
- 161 John Kendall of Fynbergh, 31 Aug. 1521, 9 Oct. 1521.  
Jone Hervey, late wyf of Robert Percey, of Wedersayte, 28 Feb. 1520, 28 May, 1521.
- 162 John Correy of moche Livermere, 3 Oct. 1521, 10 Nov. 1521.
- 163 Robert Oakwood of Newmarket, [ ] 1521, 15 Nov. 1521.
- 164 Jon Glover of Soham, [ ] 1521, 14 Nov. 1521.
- 165 Probate (no names), 25 June, 1520.

- 166 John Clerk of Lynsey, 20 Aug. 1521 (n.p.)
- 167 Elizabeth Manser of Shymplyng, 17 Nov. 1521 (n.p.)
- 168 Thomas Bowle of Hecham, [ ] 1521 (n.p.)
- 169 John Kendale of ffynbergh, 31 Aug. 1521, 9 Oct. 1521.  
John Pynchebeke of Poslingforth, 15 Aug. 1521 (n.p.)
- 170 John Cokett of Tymworth, 9 Aug. 1521, 27 Aug. 1521.
- 171 James Raynson [Rawlinson], 22 Sept. 1521, 23 Sept. 1521.  
John Drynkinywe of Barnham Seynt Martin, 10 Oct. 1521.  
Rayff Taylor of Colyng, 8 Oct. 1521, 15 Oct. 1521.
- 172 Robert Fulbourn of Thorndon, 10 Ap. 1520, (n.p.)
- 173 Edmund Humfrey of Wethersfeld, 3 Oct. 1521, 28 Oct. 1521.
- 174 Thomas Fraunces of Rykyngale, [ ] 1521, 28 May, 1521.
- 175 Release by Thomas Sariaunt and Joan his wife of Bury, tanner,  
to Margaret Harwell, widow, executrix of last will of Thomas  
Harwell.  
Robert Reve of Mildenhall, [ ] 1505, 27 June, 1521.
- 176 John Harryott of moche Waldingfeld, 18 Sept. 1519, 6 Feb. 1521.
- 177 Mandate for induction of John Golde, A.M., to the Rectory of  
Lawshul, 3 July, 1528.
- 179 John Ward of Cheveley, 18 July, 1528, 21 July, 1528.  
Richard Jonson of All SS., Sudbury, 4 July, 1528, 15 July, 1528.
- Following folio wrongly numbered 190.*
- 190 Robert Stansted of Polsted, husbandman, 4 June, 1528, 17 July,  
1528.  
William Perman of Stradishall, 27 Ap. 1528, 28 May, 1528.
- 191 John Lynch of Bures Seynt Mary, 7 July, 1528, 17 July, 1528.  
Thomas Tornor of Byllston, 13 Mar. 1528, 18 July, 1528.
- 192 John Nott of Lensey, [ ], 1521, 9 July, 1528.  
Edmund Fyrmyrn of Wykhambrok, 19 June, 1528, 20 Aug. 1528.
- 193 John Lacye of Lakyngheth, 10 Feb. 1527, 2 Oct. 1528.
- 194 Robert Drayll of Sudbury, grocer, 9 July 1528, 17 July, 1528.
- 195 Rose Barbor of Lavenham, 20 Dec. 1527, 16 Oct. 1528.  
[ ] Rysby, widow, of Lavenham, 28 Aug. 1528, (n.p.)
- 196 John Bygge, the elder, of Glemsford, wevere, 26 Feb. 1526,  
2 Mar. 1528.
- 197 Edmond Edward of Cokefyld, 27 May, 1527, 1 June, 1528.
- 198 William Cagys of Wolpett, 14 Mar. 1528, 2 Ap. 1529.
- 199 Petyr Scoten, late of Wysbeche, now of Neylond next Stoke,  
3 Dec. 1528, 8 Ap. 1529.

- 201 John Canam of Bradfeld Senclyr, [ ], 1506, (n.p.)
- 202 John Hawys of Westrete in Walsham, 19 Jan. 1527, 9 Sept. 1528.
- 203 Kateryne Hawis, widow, late wife of John Hawys of Westrete in Walsham, 10 Sept. 1528, 23 Sept. 1528.
- 204 John Grene, thelder, of Lellesey, 8 Oct. 1528, 31 Oct. 1528.
- 206 Jamys Turnor of Wulpytt, husbondman, 17 Jan. 1527, 16 Feb. 1528.
- 207 John Shiercroft of Lackford, husbondman, 20 Jan. 1528, 22 Sept. 1528.
- 209 Thomas Chyston of Mildenhall, 4 Feb. 1528, 22 Feb. 1528.
- 210 Robert Wefyn of Halsted, 4 Sept. 1528, 28 Sept. 1528.
- 211 Kateryne Love, wydowe, of Cavenham, 4 Feb. 1528, 16 Feb. 1528.
- 212 Isabell Fennall of Cowhlynge St. Andrew, 26 Aug. 1528, 2 Oct. 1528.
- 214 John Rogyre of Burwell St. Mary, 15 Oct. 1528, (n.p.)  
Edward Clerke *alias* Webbe of Mildenhall, 6 Sept. 1528, 2 Oct. 1528.  
Alyce Ridnale, wedow, of Hopton, 9 Feb. 1528, 25 Feb. 1528.
- 215 Walter Smyth of Stanton St. John, 20 May, 1528, 26 Oct. 1528.
- 216 Margaret Baker, late wife of William Baker, of Creting All Saints, 7 Ap. 1528, 16 Oct. 1528.  
Edmund Poore of Great Hornygserth, 16 Oct. 1528, 28 Jan. 1528.
- 217 William Wyffyn of Halsted, husbondman, 3 Oct. 1528, 26 Oct. 1528.  
Thomas Geson of Mildenhall, tanner, 6 Sept. 1528, 28 Nov. 1528.
- 218 Richard Fayreman of Sudbury All Saints, 22 Feb. 1528 (n.p.)  
Agnes Rysby, wedowe, of Lavenham, 28 Aug. 1528, 6 Oct. 1528.
- 219 Eden Glover of Cheveley, [ ] 1528, 14 Dec. 1528.
- 220 William Donyngs of Elveden, 15 Jan. 1528, 14 Dec. 1528.  
William Thyng of Hawley, 14 July, 1528, 6 Nov. 1528.
- 221 John Ward of Glemsford, yeman, 12 Sept. 1528, 24 Feb. 1528.
- 222 Thomas Browne of Stowmarket, 14 Dec. 1528, 16 Dec. 1528.
- 223 John Gowche of Drenkeston, 28 Oct. 1528, 10 Mar. 1528.  
Jone Turner, late wife of James Turnor, of Wulpett, 1 Oct. 1528, 10 Mar. 1528.
- 224 Ranold Dale of Mildenhall, 7 Feb. 1528, 18 Mar. 1528.
- 225 Jeffrey Mnyte of Mildenhall, [ ] 1527, 18 Mar. 1528.  
Stephen Perkyn of Hopton, 29 June, 1528, (n.p.)
- 226 Alys Perky, wedowe, of Hopton, 3 Feb. 1528, (n.p.).

- 227 Rychard Feror of Little Ashfeld, 4 Jan. 1528, 25 Feb. 1528.
- 228 John Geleon of Hopton, 14 Feb. 1528, 25 Feb. 1528.  
Robert Steward of Wkepsted, [ ] 1528, 26 Oct. 1528.
- 229 Augustin Pytche of Lakford, 22 Oct. 1528, 23 Nov. 1528.
- 230 Thomas Mason of Lavenham, clothmaker, 5 Feb. 1528, 23 Oct.  
1528.
- 231 Agnes Rysby, wedow, of Lavenham, 28 Aug. 1528, 6 Oct. 1528.  
John Byrd of Stansted, [ ] 1528, 10 July, 1528.
- 232 William Halle, thelder, of Hertest, 21 Dec. 1526, 5 Oct. 1528.
- 233 Symond Perkyn of Norton, husbondman, 28 Aug. 1528, 16 Nov.  
1528.
- 235 William Clerke of Asshefeld magna, 13 Mar. 1528, 22 Mar. 1528.
- 236 John Mannyng of Semer, 31 Aug. 1527, 11 Nov. 1528.
- 237 Marget Bateman of Newton, 15 Oct. 1527, 23 Mar. 1527
- 238 p. Herry Potter of Rede, [torn].



## BOOK XI. (Liber Brydone). 1520—1528.

## FOLIO.

- 1 p. Johanna Brydon, widow, of Snaylewell, 17 Aug. 1520, 20 Aug. 1520.
- p. Robert Relingham of Soham, husbondman, 5 Ap. 1521, 11 Ap. 1521.
- 3 p. Thomas Fraunces of Honyng [ ], 1521, 28 May, 1521.
- 4 p. Agnes Welles, vidua, *de* Walsham, 20. Ap. 1521, 8 July, 1521.
- p. Thomas Hill of Stansted, husbondman, 1 June 1521, 30 July, 1521.
- 5 p. Robert Wade of Byldeston, 15 Oct., 1521, 28 Oct. 1521.
- 7 p. John Cobbe of Clare, wever, 8 Aug. 1521, 28 Oct. 1521.
- 8 Reynolde Graye of Cawyndyshe, 26 Oct. 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
- 9 Anne Lemnan, wedow, of Wederingsett, 24 Aug., 1521, 7 Nov. 1521.
- 10 Robert Lockwood of Newmarket St. Mary, [ ], 1521, 15 Nov. 1521.
- 11 Richard Diglote of much Waldingfelde, 13 Nov. 1521, 18 Nov. 1521.
- 12 p. Richard Sparrowe of Stanfylde, [ ], 1521, 31 Jan. 1521.
- p. John Pinchebeck of Poslingforde, 15 Aug. 1521, 14 Mar. 1521.
- 13 Thomas Collys of Eryswell, 22 Mar. 1522, 3 Ap. 1522 (*sic*).
- 14 John Browne, thelder, of Stradeshull, 22 June, 1522, 23 July, 1522.
- 16 Alyce Locke, wedowe, of Wattyllsfylde, 27 Jan. 1522, 18 Sept. 1522.
- p. Robert Wocar of Troston, 10 Aug. 1522, 6 Oct. 1522.
- 17 p. John Lyon of Waldingfield parva, 10 Sep. 1521, 3 Dec. 1522.
- 18 John Andrewe, the younger, of Hawkden, 2 Dec. 1522, 28 Dec. 1522.
- 19 Roberte Sleyte of grete ffynbarroughe, 14 Mar. 1522, 20 Jan. 1522 (*sic*).
- p. James Barker of Neylonde, 5 May, 1523, 10 June, 1523.
- 20 James Burye of Iklingham, fuller, 12 June, 1523, 6 July, 1523.
- 21 Thomas Borwell of Chepinham, 23 July, 1523, 29 July, 1523.

- 22 p. Wylliam Waren of Wullpyt, 21 July, 1523, 1 Aug. 1523.
- 23 p. Roger Aldred of Sudburye, grosser, 3 Sept. 1523, 23 Sept. 1523.
- 25 p. Wylliam Bolemer of Elveden, [n.d.], 2 Oct. 1523.  
Thomas Bantofte of Hecham, 30 Aug. 1523, 14 Oct. 1523.
- 27 p. Thomas Warde of Stoke, to be buried at Thostoke S. Andrews  
29 Aug. 1523, 14 Nov. 1523.
- 28 Robert Sowle of Barham Martyne, 8 Nov. 1523, 16 Nov. 1523.  
Johne Mychell, wedowe, of Haveryll, 18 Nov. 1523, 2 Dec. 1523.
- 29 p. John Chowe of Caundyshe, 26 Oct. 1523, 3 Dec. 1523.  
p. Eleanor Chapleyne, *alias* Glover, of Newmarket, [ ], 23 Jan.  
1523.
- 30 p. John Gorsonne of Worlington, 8 Jan. 1523, 23 Jan. 1523.
- 31 p. Thomas Clarke of Hunton, 14 Feb. 1523, 22 Feb. 1523.
- 32 p. Thomas Peche of Soham in the Brokestreete, 23 Nov. 1523,  
17 Feb. 1523.
- 34 Wylliam Dalton of Sudbury, 17 Aug. 1523, 23 Feb. 1523.
- 35 p. Alyce Yemayne of Nedeham in the parish of Gaseleye, 24 June,  
1523, 27 Feb. 1523.
- 36 p. Thomas Syllott of Stanton, 5 Feb. 1523, 2 Mar. 1523.
- 38 p. Thomas Sekyllmer of Bacton, 21 Feb. 1523, 3 Mar. 1523.
- 39 p. Thomas Symonde of Bacton, 1 Dec. 1523, 3 Mar. 1523.  
p. Wylliam Trapett of Wattysfyld, 10 Ap. 1524, 13 Ap. 1524.
- 40 p. Thomas Carter of Bylston, 1 Feb. 1524, 11 Ap. 1524.
- 41 p. John Wrighte of Clare, clothemaker, 25 June, 1523, 16 Ap. 1524.
- 42 John Kinge of Wickhambrooke, 1 Oct. 1520, 30 Ap. 1524.
- 43 p. Robert Bryen of Acton, yeman, 29 Mar. 1524, 11 May, 1524.
- 47 p. Thomas Jaye of Harnswell, 2 May, 1524, 27 May, 1524.
- 48 Richard Beylham of Pakenham, 28 Oct. 1508, 5 June, 1524.  
John Blome of Ixworth, 26 Mar. 1524, 8 June, 1524.
- 49 Nycholas Durande of Hecham, 31 Mar. 1524. 14 June, 1524.
- 51 John Ware of Myldinge, 22 May, 1524, 17 June, 1524.  
Thomas Grenegresse of grete ffakenham, 16 May, 1524, 5 July,  
1524.
- 53 Isabell Grene, wedowe, of Hopton, 16 May, 1524, 5 July, 1524.
- 54 Johan Chapman, wedowe, late wyff of Henry Chapman, 6 May,  
1524, 14 July, 1524.
- 55 p. John Alden of Chéllisworthe, 30 June, 1524, 16 July, 1524.
- 58 Elisabeth Kebyll, wedowe, late wyff of Thomas Kebyll, of Glemes-  
ford, 11 June, 1524, 25 July, 1524.

- 59 John Godard of Stowemarket, 10 June, 1524, 4 Aug. 1524.
- 61 Symon Heynes of Myldenhall, 20 July, 1524, 22 Sept. 1524.
- 62 John Gardener of Wurlington, [ ] 1524, 22 Sept. 1524.
- 63 Alice Terold of Walsham, 10 July, 1524, 1 Oct. 1524.
- 64 John Dey of Ashefylde, husbandman, 24 Aug. 1523, 4 Oct. 1524.
- 65 Robert Driver of Badwell Asshe, 21 July, 1520, 4 Oct. 1524.
- 66 Wylliam Hall, thelder, of Hertest, 19 Dec. 1522, 5 Nov. 1524.
- 67 Thomas Benson of Stowemarkett, 20 Aug. 1524, 22 Nov. 1524.
- 68 Johannes Deye of Myldenhall, laborer, 15 Ap. 1524, 1 Dec. 1524.  
Thomas Yaxley of Soham, 8 May, 1524, 2 Dec. 1524.
- 69 *p.* Robert Byxbye, thelder, of Thorpe morieux, 16 Nov. 1524,  
15 Dec. 1524.
- 70 John Coll in the parryshe of Boton of Haveryll, 17 Nov. 1524,  
20 Jan. 1524.
- 71 Mary Hucton, wedowe, of Stansfyld, 28 Dec. 1524, 13 Feb. 1524.
- 72 Roger Macrowe of Lawsell, [ ], 1524, 25 Feb. 1524.  
Robert Sherwyn of muche Barton, 14 June, 1524, 25 Feb. 1524.
- 73 Roger Wefyn of Wkepsted, 19 Jan. 1524, 25 Feb. 1524.
- 74 John Howell, thelder, of Hecham, 10 Dec. 1524, 14 Mar. 1524.
- 75 John Clarke of Chellisworthe, 20 Dec. 1524, 14 Mar. 1524.
- 76 Henry Kymbolde, the younger, of Hecham, 16 Aug. 1524,  
14 Mar. 1524.
- p.* Katerine Fraunces, wedowe, of Rickinghale the over, 11 Dec.  
1524, 16 Mar. 1524.
- 78 Thomas Shuckforth of Thelnetham, 12 Dec. 1524, 16 Mar. 1524.
- 79 John Martyne of Honewton, 16 Nov. 1524, 16 Mar. 1524.
- 80 Thomas Cowper of Kertlinge, 28 Feb. 1524, 31 Mar. 1524.
- 81 Katerine Collyn of Wuddytton, 20 Mar. 1524, 31 Mar. 1525.
- 82 *p.* Richard Smith, *alias* Nycholl, of Ikingham All Saints, 23 Mar.  
1524, 10 Ap. 1525.
- 83 Robert Skelton of Hengrave, 15 Feb. 1522, 10 Ap. 1525.
- 84 John Glover of Wuddytton, 20 Mar. 1524, 20 Ap. 1525.
- 85 *p.* Robert Balldrye, singillman, of Little Thorneham, 23 Mar. 1524,  
4 May, 1525.
- 86 Thomas Avys of Wickhambrook, 2 May, 1525, 4 May, 1525.
- 87 Thomas Peche of Soham in Hallstrete, 26 Aug. 1524, 8 May, 1525.
- 90 *p.* John Trekar of Stanton, 18 Ap. 1524, 10 May, 1525.
- 91 *p.* Thomas Andrewe of Brockford, 7 Jan. 1523, 11 May, 1525.

- 92 Robert Tynton of nether Rickingale, 23 Jan. 1524, 11 May, 1525.
- 93 *p.* John Smythe of Bacton, 2 May, 1525, 12 May, 1525.
- 95 *p.* Thomas Moore of Lawsell, 11 May, 1525, 15 May, 1525.  
John Tye of Haverhyll, 28 Feb. 1524, 16 May, 1525.
- 97 John Maundell of Newton, 25 Jan. 1524, 18 May, 1525.
- 98 Wylliam Cheney of Burwell St. Mary, 18 Ap. 1525, 27 May, 1525.
- 99 *p.* Wylliam Haverland of Lakinhithe, 15 May, 1525, 27 May, 1525.
- 100 Nicholas Cadgge of Cavendysshe, 6 Mar. 1524, 1 June, 1525.
- 101 John Petywade, the younger, of Glemesforde, 6 July, 1524,  
1 June, 1525.
- 102 Robert Paternoster of Sudbury, wever, 20 Oct. 1523, 2 June,  
1525.
- 103 Henry Grene of Ixyng, 2 May, 1525, 6 June, 1525.  
John Boyam of Wykyn, 22 June, 1525, 4 July, 1525.
- 104 Thomas Bensley of Mildenhall, 5 June, 1525, 4 July, 1525.
- 105 Galfrye Gylberd of Ixworth thorpe, 18 Mar. 1524, 6 July, 1525.
- 106 John Cooke of Whepsted, 28 June, 1525, 10 July, 1525.
- 107 Thomas Mackworth of Soham, 17 July, 1525, 27 July, 1525.
- 108 Thomas Buge, the elder, 16 Jan. 1523, 28 July, 1525.  
Robert Aldewyne of Acton, laborer, 11 July, 1525, 1 Aug. 1525.
- 109 *p.* Margaret Calbek, wyff of Wylliam Calbek of Hunden, 7 June,  
1521, 8 Aug. 1525.
- 110 Robert Helys of Brandonfery, 28 Nov. 1525, 11 Sept. 1525.
- 111 John Avys of Wyckhambrooke, 23 July, 1525, 20 Sept. 1525.
- 112 John Howes of Longe Mellforthe, 21 July, 1525, 25 Dec. 1525.
- 113 Rychard Gager of Mylforde, 6 Aug. 1525, 26 Sept. 1525.
- 114 Margaret Woollnoth of Sapiston, 6 Ap. 1525, 2 Oct. 1525.  
Robert Taylor of Stowemarket, 20 Mar. 1524, 16 Oct. 1525.
- 115 Robert Partryche of Acton, yeman, 20 Sept. 1525, 30 Oct. 1525.
- 118 Agnes Punge, wedowe, of Mellforde, 26 Jan. 1524, 21 Nov. 1525.
- 119 John Bradley of Myldnall, husbondman, 25 Sept. 1525, 24 Nov.  
1525.
- 120 Johan Darby, wedowe, of muche Bradley, [ ] 1525, 29 Nov.  
1525.
- 121 Beatryx Horrolde of Balyndon, 19 May, 1525, 2 Dec. 1525.
- 122 Rose Gryme, wedowe, of Mellforth, [ ] July, 1525, 11 Dec. 1525.
- 123 Robert Spalding of Barton next Bury, 18 June, 1525, 18 Dec.  
1525.

- 124 Wylliam Wyllington of Brándon ferye, 13 Nov. 1525, 11 Dec. 1525.
- 125 *p.* Rychard Wymbell of Pakenham, husbondman, 12 Sept. 1521, 15 Jan. 1525.
- 126 Wylliam Causton of Ingham, 26 Dec. 1525, 19 Jan. 1525.
- 127 Margaret Chadnok, widow, of Myldenall, 2 Oct. 1525, 5 Feb. 1525.
- 128 Thomas Crapens of Myldenall, laborer, 26 Jan. 1525, 12 Feb. 1525.
- 129 Alice Rydnale of Hopton, 9 Feb. 1525, 25 Feb. 1525.
- 130 Roberte Pennyall of Stanton, 11 Sept. 1524, 6 Mar. 1525.
- 131 Wylliam Patte of Soham, 18 Ap. 1525, 15 Mar. 1525.
- 133 John Browne of Myldenall, 16 Feb. 1525, 15 Mar. 1525.
- 134 John Parmenter of Wrydlington, [ ], 1524, 16 Mar. 1525.  
John Cotton of Hunden, 6 Sept. 1525, 22 Mar. 1525.
- 135 Robert Moore of Mellforde, 17 Dec. 1525, 22 Mar. 1525.
- 136 Joan Gardener, wedowe, of Myldenall, 20 Feb. 1525, 28 Mar. 1525.
- 137 Andrewe Goore of Soham, 30 Sept, 1524, 30 July, 1526.
- 138 Thomas Stokkyng, thelder, of Forneham All Saints, 2 July, 1526, 5 Sept. 1525.  
John Laye of Buryes St. Marye, 9 Aug. 1526, 18 Sept. 1526.
- 140 Johannes Waren, wydowe, of Sudburye, 29 Aug. 1526, 18 Sept. 1526.  
Wylliam Colberd of Wyckhambrooke, 6 July, 1526, 18 Sept. 1526.
- 142 Rychard Collman of much Cornard, 2 Sept. 1525, 11 Sept. 1525.
- 145 Robert Rokell of Dallham, 17 July, 1526, 18 Sept. 1526.  
Thomas Paton, thelder, of Elmesett, 24 Mar. 1525, 18 Sept. 1526.
- 147 Margarete Pellycan, wedowe of James Pellycan of Sudbury, 3 Mar. 1524, 18 Sept. 1526.
- 148 John Herte of Elmeswell, 14 Aug. 1526, 25 Sept. 1526.  
Agnes Hamond of Wetherden, 5 Aug. 1526, 25 Sept. 1526.
- 150 *p.* Robert ffawner of Hunley within parish of Lakenhythe, 21 Oct. 1525, 3 Oct. 1526.
- 152 George Nunne of Ratlesden, 28 Sept. 1526, 8 Oct. 1526.
- 155 Henry Kymbold of Hecham, 6 July, 1526, 15 Oct. 1526.
- 158 Johan Hamont, wedowe, of Brettenham, 2 Dec. 1523, 15 Oct. 1526.  
Agnes Payne, wedowe, of Neylande, 10 Oct. 1526, 24 Oct. 1526.
- 160 Robert Heynes, thelder, of Sudbury, 8 Oct. 1526, 24 Oct. 1526.

- 162 John Amros, thelder, of Kersey, 15 Sept. 1523, 25 Oct. 1526.
- 163 Wylliam Goddarde of much Wheltham, husbondman, 6 Aug. 1526, 12 Nov. 1526.
- 165 Edmund ffreman of Ewston, 30 July, 1526, 27 Sept. 1526.
- 166 Walter Winter of Ditton in Saxton streete, [ ] 1516, 5 Dec. 1526.
- 167 Robert Stoneham of Lawsell, 1 Ap. 1526, (n.p.)
- 168 Simond Wood of Myldenall, [ ] 1526, 9 Nov. 1526.  
Thomas Symonde of Chevelie, husbondeman, [ ] 1526, 4 Aug. 1526.
- 170 John Myste of Ballington, 29 July, 1526, 25 Oct. 1526.
- 171 William Davye of Clare, 25 Jan. 1525, 14 May, 1526.
- 172 Clement Thresher, wydower, of Longe Melforde, 15 Dec. 1525, 5 Dec. 1526.
- 174 Edmund e ffrinde of Kedington, 19 Dec. 1526, 31 Jan. 1526.
- 176 Anne Bowle, wedowe of John Bowle, of Preston, 5 Oct. 1526, 13 Mar. 1526.
- 177 Katheren Clerke, wydowe, of Sudburie, 31 Aug. 1526, 18 Sept. 1526.
- 178 Margat Kettell, wydowe, of Kedington, 18 Nov. 1523, 6 Dec. 1526.
- 180 *p.* Gyles Godarde of Hawley, late of Wykehamskeythe, 31 Jan. 1526, 13 Feb. 1526.
- 181 Robarte Brette of Combes, 26 Feb. 1526, 1 Mar. 1526.  
James Coppinge of much Waldingefelde, 22 Feb. 1522, 18 Mar. 1526.
- 182 Amie Garson of Wridlington, 11 Ap. 1525, 30 July, 1526.
- 183 Roger Dike of Longe Melforde, clothemaker, 21 Sept. 1526, 15 Nov. 1526.
- 185 Thomas Smythe of Assington, 5 Ap. 1526, 18 Ap. 1526.  
John Wynnyffe of Brettenham, 16 Ap. 1526, 15 Oct. 1526.
- 187 *p.* John Disse, the elder, of Great Saxham (n.d.), 18 Mar. 1526.
- 188 Mergerie Berre, late wiffe of John Berre of St. James', Ikingham, 26 July, 1526, 28 Sept. 1526.  
John Wellys, the elder, of Brockeleye, 26 Feb. 1524, 18 Feb. 1526.
- 189 Thomas Beyle of Ampton, 26 Sept. 1526, 17 Dec. 1526.
- 190 Raffe Braye of Barnham Gregory, 17 May, 1526, (n.p.)  
Henry Rodinge of Saxham parva, 22 July, 1526, 21 Sept. 1526.
- 191 *p.* Isabell London, wydowe, of Fornham Allhalowe, 31 Ap. 1526, 5 Sept. 1526.

- 192 John Davye of Haverell, 26 Nov. 1526, [ ] 1526.
- 193 John Dickman of Wrattling magna, 20 Dec. 1526, 27 Jan. 1526.
- 194 Katherine James, wydowe, of Assington, 3 May, 1526, (n.p.)
- 195 John Letch of Sudburie All Saints, 9 Sept. 1526, 24 Oct. 1526.
- 196 John Bradstrete of little Wheltham, 22 Sept. 1526 (n.p.)
- 197 Jone Coppinge, wydowe, of Buxall, [ ] 1526, 6 Feb. 1526.
- 198 Roberte Lambe of Clare, 1 Jan. 1526, 6 Feb. 1526.
- 199 p. Mathewe Coppyn of Balidon in parish of Sudburie All Saints,  
22 Oct. 1526, 8 Feb. 1526.  
p. Wylliam Scole of Sudburie St. Gregory, baker, 29 May, 1524,  
8 Feb. 1526.
- 200 Ellice Wroo of Hawley, 31 Aug. 1526, 13 Feb. 1526.
- 202 Alice Cosyn of Fornham Geneve, 10 June, 1524, 21 Mar. 1526.
- 203 Bennett Molens of Sudburie, 23 Jan. 1526.
- 204 John Dyke, junior, of Long Melforde, 20 Oct. 1526, 13 Nov. 1526.  
Wylliam Gosnall of Whattisfylde, 16 Feb. 1526, 19 Mar. 1526.
- 206 Robert Coppinge of Brockleye, 16 Oct. 1526, 18 Mar. 1526.  
Wylliam ffynte of lylesley, 10 Jan. 1526, 13 Mar. 1526.
- 207 Robertus Legat de Hawsted, 18 Aug. 1526, 8 Oct. 1526.
- 208 Elizabeth Strutte, wydowe of Glemesforde, 22 Sept. 1526, 13 Nov.  
1526.  
Richarde Bradweye of Stowmarkette, 10 Oct. 1526, 23 Nov. 1526.
- 209 John fitcher of Sudburie, clothemaker, 31 Aug. 1526, 4 Dec. 1526.
- 210 Roberte Smythe of Wythersfylde, 12 Oct. 1525, 6 Dec. 1526.  
Margaret Plumbe of Thetforde, 20 Oct. 1526, 29 Oct. 1526.
- 211 Roberte Gilberte of Clare, 9 Nov. 1524, 6 Dec. 1526.
- 212 Thomas Pulcro of Semer, 19 Jan. 1523, 10 Dec. 1526.
- 213 p. Robert Sperling of Stoke naylande, husbondman, 10 June, 1524,  
10 Dec. 1526.  
p. Agnes Gyrlinge, wydowe, of Stoke naylande, 23 May, 1524,  
10 Dec. 1526.
- 214 John Pedywarde of muche Waldingfilde, 28 Dec. 1526, 15 Jan.  
1526.
- 215 p. Nicholas Genne of Wyckehambrook, husbondman, 21 Feb. 1521,  
17 Jan. 1526.
- 216 William Clarke of Hawsted, 18 Oct. 1526, 28 Jan. 1526.  
Thomas Newporte of Kedington, 8 Jan. 1526, 31 Jan. 1526.
- 218 John Hawes of Walsham, carpenter, 27 Feb. 1526, 4 Mar. 1526.  
Walter Moore, of Ratlesden, [ ], 1526, 28 Oct. 1526.

- 219 Raffe Thurston of Layham, [ . ], 1527, 17 Sept. 1527.
- 220 Margaret Chever, late wyff of John Chever, wydowe, of Burwell  
St. Mary, 15 Sept. 1527, 24 Sept. 1527.  
Thomas Plandon of Poslingforth, 3 Feb. 1517, 22 Jan. 1527.
- 222 Thomas Ode, *alias* Osborne, of ffeningham, 31 Dec. 1526, 11 Feb.  
1527.  
John Osmunde of Byldstone, 20 Aug. 1527, 5 Nov. 1527.
- 223 Robert Bregham of Weston, 17 Aug. 1527, 5 Dec. 1527.
- 226 John Dyne of Icklingham, husbondman, 22 May, 1527, 15 July,  
1527.
- 227 Robert Archer of Caundische, 3 Nov. 1527, 30 Mar. 1527, (*sic.*)  
John Bretune of Lavenham, 2 Dec. 1527, 9 Dec. 1527.
- 228 Thomas Corder, the elder, of Shimplinge thorne, 20 Jan. 1527,  
10 Feb. 1527.  
Alice Doe of Bardwell, wydowe, 1 Nov. 1527, 25 Sept. 1527 (*sic.*)
- 229 John Draper of Stanton, 2 Oct. 1527, 23 Oct. 1527.  
Richarde Lester of Fordham, 20 Sept. 1527, 27 June, 1527 (*sic.*)
- 230 Henry Teverie, *alias* Cooke, of Stoke Naylond, 27 Sept. 1527,  
15 Oct. 1527.
- 231 Rose Barker of Lavenham, 20 Dec. 1527, (n.p.)
- 232 William flawnder of Mildenhall, 26 Jan. 1527, 17 Feb. 1527.
- 233 Roberte Stoneham of Lawsell, 3 Mar. 1526, 16 Sept. 1527.  
William Cobbe of Gyslingham, [ . ] 1527, (n.p.)
- 235 William Wellham of Hecham, 2 May, 1527, 18 July, 1527.  
Richarde Walter of Hopton, 6 Sept. 1527, 23 Oct. 1527.
- 236 John Strete of Sudbury, 10 May, 1516, 4 Mar. 1527.  
Thomas Dockinge of Mildenhall, 2 July, 1527, 19 Aug. 1527.
- 237 Wyllyam Barlyman of Barningham, 18 May, [ . ], 19 June,  
1527.
- 238 Thomas Crowe of Kettlebarstou, 1 May, 1527, [ . ] 1527.
- 239 James Rydnall of Haverell, 16 June, 1527, 23 July, 1527.
- 241 Thomas Pope of Westhorpe, 9 Aug. 1527, 10 Mar. 1527.
- 242 Richarde Smithe of Naylonde, 2 Oct. 1526, 30 July, 1527.  
John Carre of Hunden, 7 June, 1527, 21 Oct. 1527.
- 243 Richarde Hoore of Barrowe, smithe, 11 Feb. 1527, 20 Feb. 1527.
- 244 William Paman, the elder, of Chevington, 4 Feb. 1527, 23 Feb.  
1527.
- 245 William Webbe of Lidgate, 12 Aug. 1527, 20 Sept. 1527.
- 246 John Clarke of Asheley, smith, 12 Sept. 1527, 19 Oct. 1527.  
John Stanborne of Chilton hamlet, 29 Mar. 1527, 10 May, 1527.



- 247 Jone Payne, wydowe, of Naylonde, late wyff of John Payne, of Wyssington, 4 Dec. 1525, 31 July, 1527.
- 248 William Preke of Barrowe, [ ] 1527, 5 Sept. 1527.  
Pernell Hawton, wydowe, of Sudbury, 7 Mar. 1527, 13 Mar. 1527.  
Galfride Sutfolke of St. James', Icklingham, 2 Aug. 1526, 9 Sept. 1527.
- 249 John Gente of Brockeleye, 1 Feb. 1527, 9 Mar. 1527.  
Thomas Balder of Weston, 25 Nov. 1527, 17 Jan. 1527.
- 250 Alice Bateman, wydowe, of Mildenhall, 2 May, 1527, 9 Aug. 1527.
- 251 Wyllyam Lulleye of Naylonde, 10 July, 1527, (n.p.)  
Robert Molowys of Asshefield, 11 Aug. 1527, 23 Oct. 1527.  
Thomas Rose of Whepstead, 24 July, 1527, 11 Nov. 1527.
- 252 Robert Warre, *alias* ffoxerde, of Bures St. Marie, 3 Jan. 1527, 3 Mar. 1527.
- 254 William Laws of Burghe, 7 June, 1527, 21 Oct. 1527.
- 256 Roberte Davye of Barnham St. Gregory, 15 Oct. 1527, 5 Dec. 1527.
- 258 John Benor of little Cornerd, 12 Mar. 1526, 7 May, 1527.  
John Westrope of Stansfielde, 16 Ap. 1527, 9 May, 1527.
- 259 John Place of Myldenhall, 7 Mar. 1527, 24 Mar. 1527.
- 260 Thomas Randolffe of Stowmarket, 17 Nov. 1527, 18 Jan. 1527.  
William Wales of Burwell Marie, 6 Oct. 1527, 29 Oct. 1527.
- 261 Edwarde Northfolke of Soham St. Andrew, 5 Nov. 1527, 27 Jan. 1527.  
John Baron of Hunden, 8 Jan. 1526, 23 July, 1527.
- 262 Eisabeth Grene of Melles, 6 June, 1527, 19 June. 1527.
- 263 Alice Hide of Naylonde, 3 Nov. 1527, 16 Mar. 1527.
- 265 *p.* John Hervye of Canons in the parish of Poslingforthe, 24 Oct. 1527, 11 Nov. 1527.
- 266 Philip Garsham of Burwell St. Andrew, 21 Feb. 1527, 17 Mar. 1527.  
Thomas Raudisdell of Fordham, 12 Sept. 1527, 23 Sept. 1527.
- 267 Thomas Reve of Haverell, shomaker, 25 July, 1527, 20 Sept. 1527.
- 268 John Samunde of Fordham, 25 Aug. 1527, 23 Sept. 1527.  
John Hoge of Bures St. Mary, 30 Jan. 1527, 3 Mar. 1527.
- 269 John Cole of Thelnetham, 8 May, 1527, 5 Dec. 1527.
- 271 John Waler of Bardwell, 15 May, 1527, 6 June, 1527.
- 272 John Cooe of Groton, pedder, 14 Mar. 1526, 3 Mar. 1527.
- 273 Thomas Clerke of Bures St. Marie, 5 Feb. 1527, 3 Mar. 1527.

- 273 Roberte Awtie of Stowmarket, 23 Jan. 1526, 10 July, 1527.
- 274 John Browninge, thelder, of much Cornerde, 25 June, 1527,  
9 Dec. 1527.
- Issabella fiennall of Coltynge in the parish of St. Andrewe,  
probate at Haverhill, 8 Oct. 1528.
- 275 Edmund Porre of Great Horringer, 26 Oct. 1528, 28 Jan. 1528.  
John Smythe of Shympling, 20 Ap. 1528 (n.p.)
- 276 Thomas Rygge of Combes, 4 May, 1528; 30 June, 1528.
- 277 Rose Makens of Newton, 1 Mar. 1523, 10 Mar. 1528.  
John Hamonde, thelder, of Melforde, 4 Aug. 1517, 22 Ap. 1528.
- 279 Wylliam Revell of Chedeber, yeman, 1 July, 1528, 28 Sept. 1528.
- 280 Robert Everarde of Glemysforde, 9 Dec. 1527, 22 Ap. 1528.  
Robert Kent of Heryngswell, [ ], 1528, 2 Oct. 1528.
- 281 John Shercrofte of lackfourd, husbandman, 2 Jan. 1527, 25 May,  
1528.
- 283 William Gowtye of Sudburye, grocer, 25 July, 1527; 7 Ap. 1528.  
Wylliam Bodye of ffordham, 7 June, 1528, 23 June, 1528.
- 284 John Mansfield of Bildeston, yoman, 17 Mar. 1527, 16 June, 1528.
- 285 Wylliam Yaxley of Soham, 6 Oct. 1528, 26 Nov. 1528.
- 286 Thomas fookes *de* Chipenham, 8 July, 1528, (n.p.)  
Agnes Raye of Ditton, [ ], 1528, (n.p.)
- Folios 288—308 are blank.*
- 309 Henry Potter of Rede, 10 Aug. 1529, 28 Mar. 1530.  
Alice Pêche, widowe, of Soham, in Thornestrett, 25 Mar. 1520,  
13 Ap. 1520.
- 311 Christopher Porter of Chipenham, 25 Aug. 1520, 1 Oct. 1520.  
Robert Stantoune of Stoke, porter of the college of St. John the  
Baptist, 12 Ap. 1520, 3 Oct. 1520.  
John Dey of Troston, 6 June, 1520, 29 Oct. 1520.
- 312 John Kendall of Haverhill, 28 Mar. 1520, 28 Nov. 1520.  
*p.* Edmund fuller of Bernham St. Martine, 11 Oct. 1520, (n.d.)  
Margaret Cage of Hesselsett, 18 Sept. 1520, 14 Jan. 1520.
- 313 Rose Paton, widowe, [ ], 1520, 15 Jan. 1520.  
Richard Dickys of Thetford, 8 Dec. 1520, 31 Jan. 1520.  
Margarett Messinge of Sudbury, 16 Dec. 1520, 5 Feb. 1520.
- 314 *p.* Alice Havirlond, wife of William Havirlond, of Lakingheth, 10 Dec. 1520, 15 Feb. 1520.  
Simond Cock of Lakingheith, 4 Nov. 1514, 20 Mar. 1520.
- 315 Edmund Tebold of Brandonfery, 4 Mar. 1520, 21 Mar. 1520.  
William Johnson, (n.p.), 26 Dec. 1519, 23 Mar. 1520.

- 315 p. William Norman of Chilton, [ ] 1520, (n.d.)  
 William Benet of Bardwell, 2 May, 1520, (n.p.)  
 Robert Nott of Stanton, 9 June, 1522, 10 July, 1522.
- 316 John Trent of Barningham, 20 May, 1512, 2 Ap. 1523.  
 John Bode of Tostocke, 14 July, 1523, 1 Aug. 1523.  
 Margaret Creeke of Cartlinge, 22 Jan. 1523, 4 Oct. 1523.
- 316 John Hadman of Soham, smith, 28 July, 1523, 24 Oct. 1523.  
 John Smith, *alias* Barker, of litle Bradleie, 4 July, 1523, 5 Nov. 1523.
- 317 Robert Petchy of Soham, 20 Sept. 1523, 19 Feb. 1523.  
 Harry Morton of ffynborgh the more, 23 July, 1523, 4 Mar. 1523.  
 Edmund Sheppard of Redgrave, 22 Jan. 1523, 1 Mar. 1523.
- 318 Robert Genys of Westhorpe, 7 Dec. 1523, 3 Mar. 1523.  
 John Ive of Honeweton, 10 Mar. 1523, 14 Mar. 1523.
- 319 John Bulbroke of Whepsted, 28 Mar. 1523, (n.p.)  
 Anne ffoster of Melford, 2 Aug. 1523, (n.p.)  
 John Hodge of Ixworth, 15 Nov. 1523, (n.p.)
- 320 Thomas Carter of Billston, 1 Feb. 1524, 11 Ap. 1524.  
 Thomas Cleter, the elder, of Hunden, 20 Feb. 1523, 13 Ap. 1524.  
 Agnes Erle of Sudbury, [ ] 1523, 12 Ap. 1524.
- 321 Margerie Clerk, widowe, of Karsaie, 23 Jan. 1523, 11 May, 1524.  
 Robert Warner of Barrow, 8 Mar. 1523, 23 May, 1524.  
 Thomas Dey of Thelnetham, 1 Ap. 1523, 8 Jan. 1524.
- 323 Thomas Causton of Stanfield, 20 Jan. 1523, 14 June, 1524.  
 Alice Baldar, widowe, of Weston, 20 Oct. 1523, 22 July, 1524.  
 Robert Pekerell of Stowmarkct, 28 May, 1524, 4 Aug. 1524.  
 William Clark of Hawsted, husbondman, 27 Aug. 1524, 19 Sept. 1524.  
 Edmund Andor *de* Wickhambrook [ ] 1524. 8 Nov. 1524.  
 John Creke of Nailond, 24 Nov. 1524, 14 Jan. 1524.
- 324 John Hamond of Lawssull, 8 Jan. 1524, 15 Jan. 1524.  
 Nicholas fraunch of Combes, husbondman, 14 Dec. 1524, 7 Jan. 1524.
- 324(a) Marion Wasborne, widow, of Watlisfeld, 15 Dec. 1524, 15 Feb. 1524.  
 John Helfyne, the younger, of Whepsted, 14 Jan. 1524, 25 Feb. 1523 (*sic*).  
 William Mayewe of Sapston, 14 Jan. 1524, 16 Mar. 1524.  
 Margerie Herward of Sudbury, 1 Oct. 1524, 23 Mar. 1524.
- 325 John Skott of Glemsford, yeoman, 21 Aug. 1524, 23 Mar. 1524.
- 326 Walter [no name] of Burie S. Edmond, 9 Feb. 1524, (n.p.)  
 Thomas Thompson of Soham, 20 Sept. 1524, 2 Dec. 1524.

- 326 John Merell, the younger, of Stansted, 8 Mar. 1524, (n.p.)  
 Alice Grenegres, widowe, of Elmsett, 12 Mar. 1520, 16 Ap. 1521.  
 Robert Laynasse of ffordham, 5 Jan. 1520, 18 Ap. 1521.
- 327 Thomas Hankoke of Burwell marie, 1 Ap. 1521, 18 Ap. 1521.  
 Steven Smith, *alias* Tostoke, of Barningham; 18 Ap. 1521,  
 28 May, 1521.
- 328 John Spalding, thelder, of Fornham All Saints, 21 Ap. 1521,  
 23 May, 1521.  
 Joane Percy, late wife of Robert Percy of Wedset, 28 Feb. 1520,  
 28 May, 1521.
- 329 Robert ffulborne of Thorndon, 10 Ap. 1520, 5 June, 1521.  
 Kateren Trypper *de* Walsham, 10 Aug. 1519, 20 June, 1521.  
 Harry Chapman of Burwell, 15 Mar. 1520, 21 June, 1521.
- 330 Thomas Malence of Bures St. Mary, 2 May. 1521, 6 June, 1521.  
 Robert Collman of Whatfeild, husbondman, 3 May, 1521, 6 June,  
 1521.
- 331 Walter Revell of Buxhall, 30 June, 1521, 13 July, 1521.  
 John Basforth of Weston market, 10 Aug. 1521, 22 Sept. 1521.  
 Simond Cocke of Lakingheith, 14 Aug. 1521, 16 Sept. 1521.  
 Thomas Pycchys of Cartlinge, 30 Aug. 1521, 24 Sept. 1521.
- 332 Margitt ffyncham of Badwell, 17 Jan. 1519, 25 Sept. 1521.  
 Margarett Goddard of Stowmarket, 20 Oct. 1521, 23 Oct. 1521.  
 John Calbek of Hunden, 24 Nov. 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.
- 333 John Stroud of parish of St. Austen Stoke by Clare, 12 Aug.  
 1521, 28 Nov. 1521.  
 Robert Kebyll of Stowmarket, 7 Nov. 1521, 18 Dec. 1521.
- 334 Thomas Symond, the elder, of much Barton, 27 Nov. 1521,  
 16 Dec. 1521.  
 William Browne of Ratillidsen, 10 July, 1521, 23 July, 1521.  
 John Bekatt of Wethyrden, 23 Jan. 1521, 22 Mar. 1521.
- 335 John Martyn of Erlestonham, 4 Nov. 1521 (n.p.)  
 John Daye of Mildenhall, 25 Ap. 1524 (n.p.)

## BOOK XII. (Liber Mason). 1529—1535.

## FOLIO.

- 1 John Mason of Eye, 12 Ap. 1529, 20 Ap. 1529.
- 2 Thomas Harvy of Clare, 18 Ap. 1529, 13 May, 1529.
- 3 William Faryngton of Thorndon, husbandman, 1 Ap. 1529,  
20 Ap. 1529.  
Aleys Browne of Stoke next Clare, 13 Feb. 1518, 13 May, 1529.
- 4 John Arnesbe of Cokfeld, 21 Ap. 1523, 25 June, 1528.
- 5 Rychard Lyster of Fordham, 20 Sept. 1527, (n.p.)
- 6 Margaret Alby of Melford, 11 Mar. 1513, 12 May, 1529.
- 9 Thomas Scot of Glemsford, 3 Aug. 1524, 12 May, 1529.
- 13 Margaret Lopham of Ixworth, 12 Ap. 1529, 21 May, 1529.
- 14 Isbell George of Chellsworth, 12 Ap. 1529, 12 May, 1529.
- 15 John Londe of Hildircle, 20 May, 1526, 21 May, 1529.
- 16 William Asty of Weston, 12 Mar. 1526, 17 May, 1529.
- 18 Margaret Wyttyngnam, wedowe, [ ], 1529, 6 July, 1529.
- 19 William Lord of Bacton, 28 Jan. 1527, 25 July, 1529.
- 20 William Vyncent, the elder, of Walsham, 26 Mar. 1529, 28 July,  
1529.
- 22 Isabell Cage of Bardwell, 3 Jan., 1528, 28 July, 1529.
- 23 Benet Swetman of Backton, 23 Mar. 1526, 28 July, 1529.
- 24 Thomas Perkyn, the elder, of Weston, 22 Mar. 1527, 27 July, 1529.  
Thomas Marshall of Fordham, 20 June, 1529, 10 July, 1529.
- 25 William Pechy of Soham, [ ], 1529, 29 June, 1529.
- 26 John Reyner of Preston, 16 Ap. 1529, 3 June, 1529.  
Isabell flechare of Wallsham, 18 Oct. 1527, 31 July, 1529.
- 27 William Halle of Wetherden, 24 Aug. 1525, 26 June, 1529.  
John Hawys of Walsham, taylor, 10 Mar. 1528, 21 Ap. 1529.
- 30 John Schorth of Thorndon, yeoman, 3 Feb. 1528, 5 July, 1529.
- 32 John Bertelott of Wykhamskeyth, 24 June, 1528, 20 Ap. 1529.
- 34 Willyam Munyng of Norton, 12 May, 1529, 18 Sept. 1529.
- 35 Benett Smalwode of Hepworth, 23 May, 1529, 18 Sept. 1529.
- 36 John Hart of Westhorp, 6 Aug. 1529, 18 Sept. 1529.
- 39 John Shepherd of Redgrave, 19 June, 1529, 5 July, 1529.

- 41 Hugh Lacy of Walsham, 5 Aug. 1529, 22 Sept. 1529.
- 42 Hugh Lacy of Walsham, 5 Aug. 1529, 5 Aug. 1529.
- 44 Symon Galeant of Rykyngdale, 9 June, 1529, 5 July, 1529.
- 46 Thomas Grymwade of Neddyng, 10 June, 1528, 12 Nov. 1529.
- 49 Robert Awty of Stowemarkett, 23 Jan. 1526, 10 July, 1527.
- 50 Herry Godfrey of moche Hornygsherthe, 14 May, 1529, 18 Jan. 1529.
- 54 John Cleris of Ampton, 25 Jan. 1530, 11 Dec. 1531.
- 56 John Randysdale of Fordham, 4 Jan. 1530, 20 Nov. 1531.
- 59 Walter Amere of Rattysden, 26 Aug. 1530 (n.p.)
- 60 William Cotyn, the elder of Ixnyng, 11 Feb. 1524, 23 Nov. 1531.
- 62 William Parsons of Wekyn, 20 May, 1530, 20 Jan. 1531.
- 63 John Maslyn of Battysford, 21 Sept. 1530, 22 June, 1531.
- 64 Thomas Palmer of Stoke next Clare, 6 Mar. 1532 (n.p.)  
John Salter of Buxhall, 6 May, 1533, 6 Aug. 1533.
- 68 John Dewey of Honeton, 21 Feb. 1527.
- 69 John Dethe of Shymplynge, 8 Ap. 1534.  
John Maslyn of Battysford, 21 Sept. 1530, 22 June, 1531 (as fol. 63).
- 70 John West of Byldeston, drapyr, [ ] 1530, 7 Mar. 1531.  
*Folio 72 blank.*
- 73 John ffyske of longe Melforde, smithe, 11 Mar. 1534, 23 Sept. 1535.
- 74 Margaret Campe, late wyffe of John Campe, the elder, of Ratylsden, 7 Aug. 1534, 23 Oct. 1535.
- 76 Wylliam Gyllye of Barton, 3 Nov. 1534 (n.p.)
- 78 John Gyblond of Sudbury, 20 May, 1524 (n.p.)  
*Folio 80 blank.*
- 81 Robert Garrard of Ixworth, 17 July, 1533 (n.p.)
- 86 p. John Parker of Newton next Bury, 16 Jan. 1536, 5 Mar. 1536.
- 87 Thomas ffystons of Tymworth, taylor, 14 Aug. 1527, 23 May, 1536.  
Robert Lovet of Brettenham, 8 July, 1536, (n.p.)  
*Folios 90—103 blank.*
- 104 Richard Bradestreet of Chellysworth, 23 Aug. 1535, 22 Oct. 1535.
- 105 John Trecker of Combys, husbondeman, 20 Dec. 1532 (n.p.)
- 106 Robert Kyng of Brethenham, 16 Mar. 1536, 8 July, 1536.  
Richarde Worleche of Wykham broke, 2 Feb. 1535, 4 July, 1536.
- 107 Robert Dyke of Long Melford, 20 Ap. 1536, 5 July, 1536.

- 108 Agnes Reve, late wyffe of Thomas Reve of Sudbury, 2 Nov. 1535 (n.p.)
- 109 Wyllyam Ketyll of Asshefyld, 29 May, 1536, 31 July, 1536.  
Thomas Wryght of Kertledge, laberer, [ ] 1535, 3 July, 1536.
- 110 John Peke of Rekynghalle, 1 Sept. 1536, 22 Nov. 1536.
- 111 Andrewe Grene of Troston, 26 Jan. 1531, 2 Nov. 1536.
- 112 Steven Cuttmer of Posselyngford, 18 Aug. 1534, 4 Nov. 1536.
- 113 Robart Garrad of Ixworth, 17 July, 1533, 16 Dec. 1536.  
*Folios 116—121 are blank.*
- 122 John Kegyll of Newton, 8 Mar. 1531, 13 Oct. 1531.
- 124 Thomas Tustard of Combes, 13 Ap. 1531, (n.p.)
- 125 Isabell Treker of Stowemarkett, 14 July, 1531, (n.p.)  
John Kebyll le Heire, of Stowemarkett, 12 Jan. 1530, 13 Oct. 1531.
- 126 Wyllyam Umfrey of Stowemarkett, 12 Juue, 1528, 13 Oct. 1531.
- 127 Margaret Betts, wedue, of Newton, 12 Feb. 1530, (n.p.)
- 128 Edmunde Myller of grette Thyrlowe, 21 Mar. 1534, 18 Sept. 1535.  
John Tayler, weduer, of Hunden, 10 June, 1535, 20 Jan. 1535.  
Rycherd Peyte of Hunden, 28 Aug. 1535, (n.p.)
- 129 Wyllyam Lee of Havyrhyll, [ ] 1534, (n.p.)  
Nycholas Myllyou, ye elder, of Havyrhyll, 16 July, 1535, 21 May, 1536.  
*p.* Wyllyam Parker of Lydgate, (n.d.), 22 Sept. 1535.
- 130 Richerd Longe of Stoke Neylond, 11 Mar. 1535, (n.p.)  
Jamys Whyppham of Barnardston, yeman, 21 Mar. 1534, 13 Aug. 1535.
- 131 *p.* Hew Tornor, son and heir of Hew Tornor, of Stoke by Clare, 19 July, 1531, 15 May, 1535.  
Dyones Cawston, wedow, [ ] 1534, 23 Sept. 1535.  
Wyllyam Horrolde of Hunden, 24 Nov. 1534, 21 Oct. 1535.
- 132 John Massham of Badwell Aysche, 16 Dec. 1535, 17 Mar. 1535.
- 133 Richerd Voyce of Some, 24 Dec. 1535, 20 Mar. 1535.  
Gylbert Whypham of Barnston, 14 Dec. 1536, 27 Mar. 1536.
- 134 Robert Brette of Barrowe, 3 Ap. 1536, 30 June, 1536.  
Ceslye Peche, pore wedowe, of Soham, 20 May, 1534, 20 Mar. 1535.  
John Cordye of Thelnetham, 5 Feb. 1535, 17 Mar. 1535.
- 135 John Norfoke of Soham, 30 June, 1535, 20 Mar. 1535.  
John Nunne of Woolpett, 22 Feb. 1535, 17 Mar. 1535.

- 136 Margery Francys of Combys, 28 Jan. 1533, 6 Mar. 1535.  
John Cosyn of Cavenham, 8 Aug. 1535, 20 Mar. 1535.  
Jamys Clement of Chippenham, 7 Jan. 1532, 21 Mar. 1535.
- 137 John None of Ratylsden, 12 Mar. 1535, 17 Mar. 1535.  
Robert Haw of Thorpe, [ ] 1534, 17 Mar. 1535.
- 138 Symond Steff of Woolpytt, 26 Ap. 1535, 16 Mar. 1535.  
Thomas Yewnge of Downham, 16 Feb. 1526, 20 Mar. 1535.
- 139 Wylliam Eglyn of Wangforthe, schepperd, 13 Nov. 1535,  
20 Mar. 1535.  
John Bowton of Pakenham, 10 June 1533, 16 Mar. 1535.  
John Elder of Nedham, hamlet of Gasle, 17 Mar. 1535, 27 Mar.  
1536.
- 140 Edmunde Hylton of Stanton All Saints, 20 Jan. 1535, [ ] Ap.  
1536.  
John Webbe of Wetherysfeld, smythe, 24 Dec. 1535, (n.p.)
- 141 Robert Joyner of Stowemarkett, 22 Jan. 1525, 27 Ap. 1535.  
Wylliam Mayhew of Whelpsted, taylur, 28 Feb. 1535, 7 May.  
1535.  
Edmunde Pecoke, of lytyll Wrattyngge, 14 Mar. 1535, 23 Ap.  
1536.
- 142 Syr Thomas Gardweyth, priest, of Whelpsted, 11 Sept. 1535,  
26 Jan. 1535.  
John Thyrlowe of Wortham, 11 Sept. 1536, 15 Jan. 1536.
- 143 Walter ffyson of Wooddytton, 20 July, 1536, 15 Jan. 1536.
- 144 Steven Roper of Gasley, 6 July, 1536, 20 July, 1536.
- 145 Ursula Maye of Stowe, 17 July, 1536, 12 Sept. 1537.
- 146 Marget Wales, wedow, of Hawley, 13 Ap. 1535, 6 Sep. 1537.  
John Thurston of Sudbury St. Gregory, [ ] 1536, 11 Sept. 1537.
- 147 William Crowche of Long Melforde, 15 July, 1537, 12 Sept. 1537.  
William Shepard of Mendelysham, 12 Dec. 1537, 17 June, 1538.
- 152 William Myntur of Westhorp, 30 Sept. 1537, 9 Jan. 1537.
- 153 Henry Chanceler, the elder, late of West Herlyng, now of  
Barningham, [ ] 1537, 8 Jan. 1537.
- 154 Robart Alyce of Stoke next Naylond, 7 Sept. 1530, 8 Nov. 1537.
- 155 Adam Cocke, theldre, of Acton, husbandman, 23 Feb. 1537,  
4 July, 1538.
- 157 John Hawes of Cranmer in Walsham, 9 July, 1536, 10 Nov.  
1537.
- 159 Thomas Vyncent of Walsham in the welowes, 17 July, 1537,  
10 Nov. 1537.
- 161 William Cocke of Downeham, 6 Feb. 1537, 8 July, 1538.



- 162 Rychard Chapman of Sudbury, 20 Feb. 1536, 9 Nov. 1537.
- 163 John Patt of Burwell St. Andrew, 30 Sept. 1536, 28 June, 1538.
- 166 John Langham of Lakynhith, [ ] 1528, 8 July, 1528.
- 168 John Wood of Bildeston, 5 June, 1536, (n.p.)
- 169 Roberte Lynge of Sudburye, 15 Sept. 1537, 3 July, 1538.
- 170 Davyd Andrewe of fforname St. Martine, miller, 8 May, 1538  
6 July, 1538.
- 172 John Gryme of Burwell Mary, 3 Ap. 1538, 27 July, 1538.
- 175 William Onge of Hepworth, [ ] 1538, 28 June, 1538.
- 177 John Dey of Sapston, 7 May, 1538, 1 July, 1538.
- 178 *p.* John Garard, the elder, of Thorney, hamlet of Stowe, 4 Sept.  
1538, 20 Sept. 1538.
- 180 Christopher Browne of Haukedon, yoman, 27 May, 1531, 3 July,  
1538.
- 182 Olyver Medulton, prest, curat of Stanfeld, 5 June, 1538, 1 July,  
1538.
- 183 John Bregman of Ixnyng, 12 July, 1538, (n.p.)
- 184 *p.* Henry Norwich of Asheley in parish of Sylverley, 1 July, 1537,  
26 Sept. 1538.
- 185 Harry Howell of Soham, 29 July, 1538, 26 Sept. 1538.
- 187 Symon Clerke of Stanton, 16 Ap. 1535, 9 Dec. 1538.
- 189 Isabell Barbur, wedow, of Myldenhale, 22 Oct. 1537, 18 Mar.  
1537.
- 190 Rychard Stede, parish prest of Kentford, 10 Dec. 1538, 17 Jan.  
1538.  
Margaret froste *de* Brokley, 7 Oct. 1538, 20 Jan. 1538.
- Folio 193 blank.*
- 194 William fforthe of Stanfelde, 31 Oct. 1532, (n.p.)
- 195 Thomas Baldwyne of Wykhamskeythe, 27 Ap. 1533, 30 July,  
1533.  
John Goslyn of Gyslyngham, 30 Ap. 1533, 25 June, 1533.
- 197 Simon Burlyngham, of Watysfyld, 1 July, 1530, 21 July, 1533.
- 201 *p.* Elinore Burlyngham, wedow, of Watysfyld, 21 July, 1533,  
4 Aug. 1533.
- 202 William Hammond of Wetherden, 27 Mar. 1533, 2 July, 1533.
- 204 Thomas Catur of Kertlynge, 5 Mar. 1530, 29 Jan. 1531.
- 205 Jone Innoide, wedow, of Sudburie, 22 Oct. 1533, 30 Oct. 1533.
- 206 Edwarde Prycke of Lackford, [ ] 1533, 25 Nov. 1533.

- 207 Antony Lucas of Naylond, 2 July, 1533, 28 Nov. 1533.  
 209 John Cadge of Sudbury, 11 Ap. 1533, 4 July, 1533.  
 211 Walter Gylly of Tostoke, 30 July, 1533, 11 Dec. 1533.  
 212 Alen Legett of Hausted, yeman, 28 Aug. 1533, 2 Dec. 1533.  
 213 Edmund Ryecrofte of Bylston, 21 Aug. 1533, 26 Sept. 1533.  
 214 Agnes Boowle of Ratylisden, 26 Sept. 1533, 6 Jan. 1533.  
 215 Thomas Sprunte of Lavenham, 25 Mar. 1522, 7 May, 1533.  
 216 Thomas Myrton of Hawley, 18 Aug. 1533, 6 Oct. 1533.  
 217 John Cowper, the elder, of Melforde, 28 Dec. 1533, 31 Jan. 1533.  
 John Allen of Westrowe in Myldenhal, 8 Nov. 1533, 12 Feb. 1533.  
 218 William Brytton of Lavenham, 20 Sept. 1533, 31 Oct. 1533.  
 219 Thomas Garnome of Baktone, 1 July, 1533, 8 May, 1533.  
 220 John Bole of lytyll Wheltham, 30 Ap. 1534, 16 May, 1534.  
 221 William Cowper of Bradfylde, 2 Dec. 1533, 16 May, 1534.  
 222 Robert James of Knoteshalle, 18 Sept. 1533, 3 Dec. 1533.  
 223 John Mone of Nowton, 24 Oct. 1533, 15 Oct. 1535.  
 224 Stephen Barker of Hepworthe, 23 Jan. 1532, [ ] May, 1533.

## INDEX to CALENDAR of WILLS.

## I. PLACES.

Roman numerals refer to Registration Books;  
Arabic numerals to their folios.

*r* Refers to Will of Incumbent.

- Acton : ii., 49, 56, 88, 169, 268 (2), 312, 389, 478, 524; iii., 142, 180, 313, 363; iv., 1; xi., 43, 108, 115; xii., 155
- Aldeburgh : x., 123
- Aldham : x., 112
- Alpheton : ii., 221; iii., 17, 165; iv., 150; v., 74; ix., 71
- Alvysfield : ii., 339
- Ampton : ii., 286, 484; v., 77, 142; xi., 189; xii., 54
- Ashfield : ii., 17 (2), 26, 40, 69, 141, 194, 251, 254, 367, 430, 440, 519, 531; iii., 289, 326, 467, 471; iv., 56; v., 2, 8, 110, 121; ix., 68; x., 43, 227, 235; xi., 64, 251; xii., 109
- Ashley : ii., 46, 82, 331; iii., 122, 288; iv., 13; ix., 5; xi., 246; xii., 184
- Ashton Colfield, Warwick : vi., 211
- Aspal : ii., 590
- Assington : ii., 31, 40, 213, 422, 437, 457 (2); iii., 56, 131, 275; iv., 7, 14, 16, 32, 79, 124, 170; x., 27; xi., 185, 194
- Attilton : ii., 438
- Bacton : ii., 9, 284, 494; iii., 216; iv., 107, 144; v., 48, 155, 198; xi., 38, 39, 93; xii., 19, 23, 219
- Babbewell : i., 253
- Badlingham : ii., 97, 341, 449
- Badmundisfield : ii., 103; iii., 80, 386
- Badwell : ii., 141, 175, 194, 209, 273, 285 (2), 305, 481, 531; iii., 22, 130; v., 138, 156; x., 156; xi., 332; xii., 132
- Ballingdon : ii., 27; iii., 269, 278; iv., 139; ix., 121; xi., 121, 170, 199
- Bardwell : i., 211; ii., 9, 11 (2), 13 (2), 17, 39, 63, 100 (2), 111, 125, 127, 245 (3), 258, 278, 311, 357, 359, 420, 481, 505, 561; iii., 31, 89, 90, 122, 133, 158, 173, 181, 247, 282, 320, 339, 345, 347, 477; iv., 51, 55, 56 (2), 60, 61, 65; v., 58, 73, 89, 93, 102, 107, 111, 133, 186; x., 107; xi., 65, 228, 271, 315; xii., 22
- Barking : i., 17
- Barnardiston : ii., 5, 13 (2), 47 (2), 114, 137, 245, 304, 503, 526, 534; iii., 343; v., 121; ix., 106; x., 1; xii., 130, 133
- Barnham (Saint Gregory) : ii., 53, 114, 183, 199, 200, 204, 217, 228, 223, 240, 246, 257, 267, 277, 328, 353, 396, 399, 401, 469, 538, 544; iii., 30, 89, 96, 130, 178, 233, 277, 330, 363 411; iv., 97; ix., 44, 49; x., 8, 57; xi., 190, 256
- Barnham (Saint Martin) : ii., 81, 496; iii., 45 (2), 47, 76, 250; v., 226; ix., 108; x., 82 (2), 171; xi., 28, 312

- Barningham: ii., 10, 22, 23, 29, 168, 183, 195 (2), 244 (2), 251 (2), 259, 277, 325, 411, 438, 454; iii., 39, 91, 228, 236, 268, 276, 419; iv., 104; v., 5, 140, 186; ix., 50, 57, 84; x., 105; xi., 237, 316, 327; xii., 153
- Barrow: ii., 3, 4, 10, 33, 57 (2), 105, 109 (2), 145, 184, 237, 325, 350, 355, 473, 482 (2), 503; iii., 40, 331; v., 58, 131, 173, 175, 176 (a); ix., 60; x., 32, 55, 99; xi., 243, 248, 321; xii., 134
- Barton (Magna): i., 121; ii., 5, 58, 209, 391, 426, 498, 560; iii., 146, 262, 332, 371, 490; iv., 92; v., 57, 146; ix., 13, 16; x., 76; xi., 72, 123, 334; xii., 76
- Barton Mills: i., 54; ii., 7, 25, 552; v., 105
- Barway: ii., 48 (2), 269; iii., 40 (r), 452
- Battisford: xii., 63, 69
- Bekton: v., 198
- Belchamp: i., 21
- Berkhampstead (Great): vi., 114
- Bettylstede: vi., 65
- Bilderstone: ii., 91, 112, 127, 143, 156, 185, 200, 221, 226, 228, 304, 396 (2), 402, 418, 446, 466, 553, 584; iii., 122, 269, 313, 351, 466; iv., 28, 65, 94; v., 15, 65, 66, 70, 84, 122, 155, 191, 210; ix., 32; x., 75, 191; xi., 5, 40, 222, 284, 329; xii., 70, 168, 213
- Boclysham: ii., 285
- Bokkyng: i., 64, 123
- Botesdale: ii., 48, 66, 71, 98, 128, 189, 199, 200, 273, 276, 280, 310, 408, 415, 425, 460, 487; iv., 36, 39
- Bottisham: vi., 129
- Boxford: i., 6; ii., 22, 27, 28, 38, 39, 45, 49, 58, 62, 65, 82, 88, 91, 103, 118 (2), 126, 131, 219, 328, 386, 408, 409, 450; iii., 25, 66, 119, 124 (2), 133, 229, 309, 432; iv., 5, '34, 62, 95, 98, 150; v., 32, 43, 71, 90, 97 (2); ix., 125, 135; x., 44
- Boxted: ii., 37, 204; iii., 446; v., 158, 188 (a)
- Boydon juxta Stoke: ii., 112
- Bradbury: ix., 28
- Bradenham (West): x., 80
- Bradfield (Saint Clare): ii., 176, 180, 210; iii., 71, 95, 424; v., 5, 94 (2); x., 201
- Bradfield (Monks'): i. (a), 126; ii., 89, 90, 114, 130, 137, 279, 325, 392, 498, 528, 533, 549, 573; iii., 44, 135, 163, 350, 360, 365, 381, 423, 449, 460; iv., 110; v., 105, 116; ix., 14, 56, 111; xii., 221
- Bradley (Magna): ii., 35, 79, 122, 153, 238, 323, 520; iv., 77; ix., 112; xi., 120
- Bradley (Parva): ii., 139, 181, 292; xi., 316
- Brandeston: i., 7
- Brandon: ii., 18, 26, 92, 183, 189, 204, 293, 426, 460, 575; iii., 10, 185, 249, 256, 260, 319, 376; iv., 20, 143; v., 31, 64, 178, 196; ix., 6, 7; x., 88, 94; xi., 110, 124, 315
- Brantham: iv., 8
- Brettenham: ii., 175, 188, 209, 270, 299, 401, 407; iii., 74, 163, 309, 468; xi., 158, 185; xii., 87, 106
- Brinkley: i., 106
- Brockdish: i., 21
- Brockford: ii., 151, 159, 166, 290, 296, 308, 498, 569, 590; iii., 47, 69, 229; v., 212; xi., 91
- Brockley: ii., 34, 105, 316, 330, 472; iii., 45, 132; v., 128; ix., 67; xi., 188, 206, 249; xii., 190
- Brome: ii., 188, 230; iii., 152
- Broyswall (? Bromeswell): viii., 157
- Brundish: i., 4
- Buers: ii., 52 (2), 65, 83, 106, 107, 138, 227, 237, 272, 322, 323, 327, 396, 402, 403, 407, 417, 458, 527, 577; iii., 83, 144, 148, 154, 286 (2), 333, 444; iv., 34, 39, 102; v., 2, 11 (2), 36, 42, 64; ix., 45; x., 3, 132, 145, 191; xi., 138, 252, 268, 273, 330
- Bulmer: i., 110
- Burgate: ii., 88, 162, 302, 551, 552; iii., 236, 252, 358, 378; iv., 31, 36, 58, 84; v., 96; ix., 19; x., 26, 84
- Burgh: xi., 254
- Burwell: ii., 13, 28, 45 (2), 54, 84, 107, 121 (2), 143, 146, 187, 189, 207, 212, 227, 231, 256, 277, 302, 310, 374, 378, 380 (2), 397, 477, 488 (2), 513, 515 (2), 520, 558; iii., 6, 35, 56, 63, 80, 106, 115, 116, 117, 120 (2), 231, 257, 278, 280, 314, 341, 372, 378, 410, 431, 453, 475; iv., 72, 73, 89; v., 117, 157, 158, 163, 165, 171, 174, 177; ix., 4; x., 77, 115, 121, 130, 137, 141, 143, 214; xi., 98, 220, 260, 266, 327, 329; xii., 163, 172

- Bury Saint Edmunds: Books i., i. (a):  
ii., 53; Books vi., vii., viii.; ix.,  
88; x., 175; xi., 326
- Buxhall: ii., 15 (2), 104, 214, 278,  
284, 428, 432, 435, 501; iii., 73,  
287, 323, 349, 378, 413, 457 (2),  
473; iv., 96; v., 31, 180; ix.,  
39; x., 141, 159; xi., 197, 331;  
xii., 64
- Cambridge (All Saints): i. (a), 138;  
vi., 134
- Cavendish: ii., 13 (2), 160, 194, 281,  
349, 376, 444, 494; iii., 304, 400,  
430; iv., 6, 68; v., 50, 125, 145,  
148, 204, 223; ix., 24; x., 11,  
21; xi., 8, 29, 100, 227
- Cavenham: ii., 16, 83, 200, 228, 330;  
iii., 111, 168; iv., 82; v., 107;  
ix., 59; x., 211; xii., 136
- Cawton: i. (a), 333
- Chedburgh: v., 17, 192; xi., 279
- Chellesworth: ii., 37, 111, 121, 133,  
156, 238, 292, 297, 321, 356, 391;  
iii., 164; iv., 98; ix., 72; xi.,  
55, 75; xii., 14, 104
- Cheveley: ii., 133, 141, 153 (2), 171,  
218, 291, 363, 512, 522; iii., 105,  
183, 288; iv., 27; v., 54, 55;  
x., 30, 179, 219; xi., 168
- Chevington: i., 6, 123; ii., 16, 64,  
127, 288, 566; iii., 92 (\*), 98,  
113, 279; iv., 53; v., 80, 218;  
ix., 41, 47, 63, 101; xi., 244
- Chilton (next Clare): ii., 3, 227;  
iii., 18; xi., 246, 315
- Chilton (next Stow): ii., 426
- Chippenham: i., 59, 221, 345, 352,  
368; iii., 118, 284, 306; iv., 73,  
115; v., 7; x., 6, 68; xi., 21,  
286, 311; xii., 136
- Clare: ii., 7, 11, 21, 28, 49, 137 (2),  
139, 174, 188, 194, 205, 226, 242,  
313, 320, 354, 356, 394, 456, 528,  
539; iii., 18, 27 (2), 41, 51 (2), 78,  
138, 154, 272, 425, 441, 467; iv.,  
11, 117; v., 95; ix., 22, 33, 59,  
100; x., 12, 26, 87; xi., 7, 41,  
171, 198, 211; xii., 2
- Cockfield: i., 2; i. (a), 23; ii., 1, 31,  
105, 129, 131, 141, 185, 221, 234, 255,  
334, 344, 416, 467, 485; iii., 269,  
303, 336, 361; iv., 149; v., 80,  
211; ix., 4, 97; x., 197; xii., 4
- Cokingle: ii., 94, 106
- Colchester: iii., 1
- Colchurch: i., 8
- Coltynge: xi., 274
- Combs: ii., 8, 27 (2), 90, 129, 130,  
138, 156, 182, 194, 284, 359, 368,  
414, 463, 502, 511, 542; iii., 184,  
427, 433, 473; iv., 96, 100; v.,  
42, 84; ix., 9, 143; xi., 181, 276,  
324; xii., 105, 124, 136
- Coney Weston: i., 83; ii., 67, 195,  
307, 399, 500; iii., 202, 267, 311,  
373, 416, 478; iv., 42, 146; v.,  
17
- Cornard: ii., 75, 121, 134, 160, 192,  
207, 228, 234, 278, 557; iii., 147,  
185 (3), 403; iv., 57, 94; v., 19,  
38, 63, 87, 88, 139; ix., 114,  
137; xi., 142, 258, 274
- Cotton: ii., 87, 89, 308, 545; iii.,  
154, 172, 363; iv., 86
- Cowlinge: iii., 442 (2); iv., 115;  
x., 9, 171, 212
- Creting (All Saints): ii., 3, 54, 62,  
139, 177, 230, 264, 336; iii., 54,  
220; iv., 147; v., 33; ix., 65, 100,  
126; x., 136, 216
- Creting (Saint Peter): ii., 201, 211,  
462; v., 46
- Culford: ii., 64, 298, 371, 378; iv.,  
130; x., 114
- Dalham: ii., 100, 177, 240, 314, 560;  
iii., 139; iv., 14 (2), 54; xi., 145
- Denham: i., 260; ii., 50
- Denston: ii., 149, 153, 384, 555,  
579; iii., 285, 370, 380; iv., 49,  
54; v., 21, 57; ix., 112 (2);  
x., 22
- Depden: ii., 24, 322, 421, 538; iii.,  
317; iv., 142; v., 37, 113; ix., 55
- Ditton Camoys: ii., 497; iii., 57,  
219; iv., 89; v., 78, 220; xi., 166
- Ditton Valence: iii., 407
- Downham: ii., 80, 92, 215, 575; iii.,  
8, 286, 425; iv., 22; v., 143, 147,  
221; viii., 50; x., 45; xii., 138, 161
- Drinkstone: ii., 94, 97, 161, 188,  
212 (2), 217, 252, 272, 311 (2), 338,  
370, 410, 429; iii., 29, 63, 246,  
405; v., 59, 76, 78, 117, 135;  
x., 73, 122, 223
- Edwardstone: ii., 11, 45, 190, 240,  
244, 289, 295, 296, 307, 339, 393,  
407 (2), 408; iv., 5, 59; v., 32
- Eleigh-Combust: ii., 31, 81, 401;  
ix., 118; x., 25

- Elmsett: ii., 292, 328, 505; iii., 67, 109, 362; x., 46, 47; xi., 145, 326
- Elmswell: i. (a), 266; ii., 99, 109, 146, 152, 177, 202, 238, 272 (2), 307, 344, 406, 479, 505, 527; iii., 152, 162; v., 205; ix., 43; xi., 148
- Elvedon: i., 163 (2); ii., 20, 161, 184, 241, 364, 558; iii., 79; v., 223; x., 220; xi., 25
- Eriswell: ii., 31, 74, 126, 156, 221, 443; iii., 26, 37, 66, 112, 320, 328, 357; iv., 115; v., 179, 187; ix., 81, 94; x., 52; xi., 13
- Esterdelle: vii., 9
- Euston: ii., 4, 48, 114, 200, 567; iii., 90, 272; v., 40; xi., 165
- Exning (see Ixning).
- Eye: i., 10, 19, 65, 75, 79, 94, 95, 103, 106, 133, 147, 156, 168, 183, 199, 264, 269 (2), 308 (2), 338 (2), 361, 362, 376, 387, 431 (2), 436, 451, 457; iii., 43, 97 (2), 110, 171, 406, 414; iv., 35, 42; v., 3, 75, 111; x., 52; xii., 1
- Fakenham: ii., 11; iii., 156, 182, 208, 288, 400; Aspis, v., 73, Magna 148; xi., 51
- Felsham: ii., 33, 131, 186, 296, 350, 361, 408, 422, 441, 482, 490, 522; iii., 142, 189, 206, 266, 335, 337, 462, 468; v., 126, 132, 154, 177; ix., 90; x., 69, 122
- Finborough: ii., 25, 73, 115, 168, 170, 234, 273, 308, 352, 357, 394, 418, 510; iii., 13, 46, 110, 223, 248, 306, 474; iv., 64; v., 165; ix., 64, 69; x., 44, 161, 169; xi., 19, 317
- Finningham: i. (a), 6; ii., 11, 31, 83, 107 (2), 326, 511; iii., 159; iv., 40, 91; v., 14, 41, 123, 167; xi., 222
- Flempsted: iii., 8
- Flempton: iii., 26, 34, 105; v., 188, 203; x., 31
- Fordham: ii., 7, 16, 118 (2), 175, 200, 226, 259, 275, 295, 325, 365, 504; iii., 73, 98, 130, 136, 227, 233, 253, 321, 365 (2), 374, 377 (3), 383, 402; iv., 20, 27, 73, 132, 139; v., 47, 109, 110, 118 (2), 119, 126, 149, 173, 180, 181, 189; ix., 26, 27 (2), 107, 140; x., 24, 45, 70, 128, 148; xi., 266, 268, 283, 326; xii., 5, 24, 56
- Fornham (All Saints): i. (a), 81; ii., 2, 41, 42, 51, 59, 132, 194, 201, 221 (2), 246, 260, 276, 324, 583; iii., 16, 33, 209, 401, 434; v., 140; x., 129; xi., 138, 191, 229, 328
- Fornham (Saint Geneveve): ii., 98, 153, 189, 229, 342, 452; iii., 484; v., 61; xi., 202
- Fornham (Saint Martin): i., 263; ii., 5, 7, 42, 77, 176, 221, 229, 246, 471, 547; iii., 24, 48, 201, 232, 337, 491; v., 80, 96; ix., 44 (2), 72, 78; x., 50, 93; xii., 170
- Forsfield: i., 31
- Gazeley: ii., 60, 158, 274, 294, 332, 555; iii., 50, 160, 200, 283; v., 105, 170; vii., 11 (r); x., 40; xii., 144
- Gedding: v., 69, 222
- Gelham Magna: ii., 41
- Gelyngham: ix., 144
- Gipping: iii., 351
- Gisleham: ii., 103, 196, 198, 414, 463, 584; iii., 85, 184, 226, 359, 361, 472 (2); iv., 47, 101, 150; v., 34 (2), 73, 152, 208; ix., 1; xi., 233; xii., 195
- Glemsford: ii., 20, 26, 29, 47, 65, 77, 85, 123, 137, 145, 175, 201, 205, 215, 219, 249, 275, 312, 339, 358 (2), 390, 405 (2), 474, 476, 481, 491, 514, 519, 563, 566 (2); iii., 25, 58 (\*), 72, 104, 114, 126, 156, 179, 189, 332, 450, 464; iv., 4 (2), 8, 67, 72, 82, 124; v., 19, 29, 61, 65, 77, 79, 102, 172, 197, 207, 226; ix., 8; x., 38, 79, 196, 221; xi., 58, 101, 208, 280, 325; xii., 9
- Groton: ii., 113, 169 (2), 175, 228, 230, 283, 344, 403, 551; iii., 99, 241; iv., 5, 28, 87, 92; v., 17; ix., 53; xi., 272
- Hampton: x., 78
- Hanchurch: ii., 541 (2)
- Hargrave: ii., 400; iii., 131, 259
- Harleston: ii., 109, 178, 267
- Harnswell: xi., 47
- Hartest: ii., 101, 145, 216, 227, 540, 589; iii., 36, 481; iv., 26, 119; v., 22, 35, 128, 146, 159, 177; ix., 28, 91; x., 232; xi., 66

- Haughley: ii., 2, 31, 103, 148, 155, 156, 160, 164, 197, 267, 287, 313, 362, 405, 407, 477, 487, 492, 547; iii., 43, 205, 274, 310, 411, 450; iv., 100, 125; v., 1, 137, 176; ix., 49, 138; x., 110, 220; xi., 180, 200; xii., 146, 216
- Haverhill: ii., 8, 38 (2), 39, 61, 63, 108 (2), 112, 135, 161, 174, 198, 205 (2), 220, 228 (2), 282, 296, 310 (2), 387 (2), 413, 418, 535, 541, 562; iii., 108 (2), 113, 200, 252, 261, 270, 316, 334, 417 (3), 435, 448, 455, 464; iv., 45, 89, 95, 158; ix., 109; x., 20, 75, 81; xi., 28, 70, 95, 192, 239, 267, 274, 312; xii., 129 (2)
- Hawkedon: ii., 153, 240, 251, 534, 577; iv., 116; v., 162; ix., 66, 87; x., 17, 48; xi., 18; xii., 180
- Hawstead: ii., 18, 90, 109, 136, 317; iii., 3, 129, 207; iv., 70; v., 72, 91, 127, 130, 171; viii., 128; ix., 61, 97; x., 210, 217; xi., 207, 216, 323; xii., 212
- Hengrave: ii., 6, 10; iii., 27, 307; ix., 57; x., 9; xi., 83
- Heringswell: iii., 271, 490; xi., 280
- Hepworth: ii., 2, 75, 177, 254, 327, 392, 430, 435; iii., 20, 229, 366; iv., 66, 74, 76; v., 7, 60, 151, 159; xii., 35, 175, 224
- Hessett: ii., 44 (2), 77, 80, 171, 177, 190, 223, 343, 564; iii., 224; iv., 109; v., 26, 89, 92, 98, 132; viii., 54; ix., 80; x., 2, 75; xi., 312
- Heveningham: i., 160
- Higham: ii., 294
- Hinderclay: ii., 50, 238, 582, 585; iii., 38, 107; iv., 43, 81; v., 67, 120; xii., 15
- Hitcham: i., 119; ii., 4, 8, 20, 28, 31, 50, 52, 107, 121, 145, 160, 163, 170, 188, 199 (2), 214, 223, 246, 297 (2), 318, 329, 363, 368, 372, 451, 499, 533, 589; iii., 69, 77, 103, 331, 342, 461; iv., 28, 64, 87; v., 40, 101, 201; ix., 95; x., 168; xi., 25, 49, 74, 76, 155, 235
- Honington: ii., 101, 113, 145, 161, 196, 257, 357, 479; iii., 16, 96, 117, 124, 416, 430, 458, 463; iv., 16, 41, 71, 150; v., 67, 75; ix., 18, 44; xi., 3, 79, 318; xii., 68
- Hopton: ii., 11, 55, 66, 67, 73, 132 (2), 151, 164, 207, 234 (2), 241, 264, 271, 316, 365, 431, 489, 528, 548; iii., 38, 408, 482, 491; iv., 37, 44, 77, 82, 88; v., 20, 39; ix., 58; x., 214, 225, 226, 228; xi., 53, 129, 235
- Horinger: i. (a), 6, 37; ii., 94 (2), 96, 151, 172, 263, 309, 332, 335, 447, 525, 573; iii., 76, 84, 134, 352; v., 13, 100, 121, 202; x., 18, 216; xi., 275; xii., 50
- Hundon: ii., 100, 145, 176, 192, 198, 218, 237, 242, 318, 330, 331, 357, 402; iii., 51, 242, 404, 438, 440 (2), 443, 470; iv., 37; v., 43, 101, 104 (2), 113, 203, 218, 224; ix., 3, 23, 35; x., 125; xi., 31, 109, 134, 242, 261, 320, 332; xii., 128 (2), 131
- Hunston: ii., 242, 572; iii., 82
- Icklinghm (All Saints): ii., 124, 125, 129, 192, 226, 243, 300, 328, 435, 452, 461 (2), 464, 469, 537; iii., 4, 38, 42, 75, 116, 127, 174, 237, 257, 287, 321, 329, 367, 412; v., 135, 149; ix., 10, 77; x., 35; xi., 20, 82, 226
- Icklinghm (Saint James): ii., 177, 345; iii., 39; xi., 188, 248
- Ickworth: ii., 542, 548 (2)
- Ingham: ii., 41, 197, 294, 421; iii., 215, 315, 316; v., 50, 139; ix., 15, 49, 75; xi., 126
- Ipswich: i., 19; iv., 99; vi., 208
- Ixning: ii., 52, 95, 96, 127, 200, 201, 267, 303, 445, 452; iii., 19, 214, 268, 271, 275, 289, 451; iv., 23; v., 163 (2), 181, 212, 217, 224; x., 114, 133, 142, 151; xi., 103; xii., 60, 183
- Ixworth: iii., 100, 116, 174, 164, 214, 350, 354, 358, 368, 426, 436; iv., 38, 63, 67, 136, 138; v., 21, 116, 146, 157; ix., 42; x., 24; xi., 48, 319; xii., 13, 81
- Ixworth Thorpe: i., 5, 51; ii., 18, 26, 53, 66, 68, 76, 78, 80, 100, 103, 172, 173 (2), 177, 187, 196, 208, 215, 234, 284, 287, 316, 328, 343, 351, 361, 375 (2), 378, 429, 494, 555, 587; iii., 54, 59, 176; iv., 65, 70; v., 48; ix., 13; x., 19; xi., 105, 113
- Keddington: ii., 5, 45, 112, 122, 143, 220, 241, 341, 417, 452; iii., 57, 212; iv., 19; xi., 174, 178, 216

- Kennet: ii., 2, 499; iii. 234, 449; iv., 78; v., 51  
 Kentford: i (a), 24; ii., 7, 51, 158, 184, 205, 222; iii., 13, 104; v., 42, 136, 190; xii., 190  
 Kersey: ii., 70, 84, 85, 112, 122, 150 (2), 189, 214, 223, 236, 241, 245 (2), 248, 337, 356, 502, 545, 571; iii., 55, 367, 479; iv., 2, 24, 47, 69; v., 161, 190, 228; xi., 162, 321  
 Kettlebaston: iii., 55, 70; iv., 2; v., 176 (a); xi., 238  
 Kettleburgh: v., 129  
 Kirtling: ii., 37, 69, 182, 275, 292, 299 (2), 395, 458 (2), 465, 472, 496, 507 (2), 526; iii., 210, 212, 218; iv., 81; ix., 135; x., 16, 17, 49, 152; xi., 80., 316, 331; xii., 109, 204  
 Knoddishall: ii., 199, 270, 431, 450; iii., 339; xii., 22  
 Lackford: iii., 30, 161, 327, 468; v., 39, 223; x., 207, 229; xi., 281; xii., 206  
 Lakenheath: ii., 84, 161, 178, 205, 263, 385 (2), 433, 515; iii., 322, 389; v., 81, 83, 200; x., 7, 51, 77, 98, 149, 193; xi., 99, 150, 314 (2), 331; xii., 166  
 Landwade: ii., 133; iii., 184  
 Langham: ii., 1 (2), 371; iii., 53; v., 72, 188, 202, 204,  
 Langton, Hamlet of Eye: v., 11  
 Lavenham: i., 64; ii., 11, 14, 19, 24, 25, 30 (2), 31, 50, 59 (2), 67, 74, 75, 81, 87, 91, 100, 101, 104, 111, 122, 132, 139, 159 (2), 167, 178, 203, 211 (2), 215, 223, 248, 304, 310, 335, 345, 376, 381, 412, 455, 475, 488, 536; iii., 9, 22, 52, 59, 63, 64, 68, 81, 86, 88, 99 (2), 102, 119, 142, 149, 161, 178, 288, 347, 354, 426, 429, 461, 474; iv., 14, 62 (2), 107, 109; v., 24, 27, 91, 138, 156; ix., 36; x., 3, 195 (2), 218, 230, 231; xi., 227, 231; xii., 215, 218  
 Lawshall: ii., 26, 57, 146, 355, 485, 498, 509; iii., 101, 381, 410, 470; iv., 127; v., 10; ix., 106; x., 5, 177; xi., 72, 95, 167, 233, 324  
 Layham: ii., 36, 68, 136, 215, 272, 323; iii., 235, 282; iv., 69, 102; ix., 85; xi., 219  
 Lidgate: ii., 21, 34, 207, 301, 365; iii., 360; xi., 245  
 Lindsey: ii., 57, 193, 292; v., 151, 168; x., 166, 192, 204; xi., 206  
 Livermere: ii., 5, 21, 26, 32, 33, 88, 107, 137, 203, 219, 238, 350, 384, 503, 568; iii., 30, 44, 75 (2), 137, 225, 251, 253, 300, 324, 330, 420, 442, 459 (2); v., 76, 85, 129, 147; vi., 7; x., 10, 162  
 Livermere (Parva): ii., 61, 144, 344, 348, 525  
 London: vi., 154; viii., 39  
 Mawbysch Enderby, co. Lincoln: viii., 92  
 Melford: ii., 13, 14, 22, 32, 36 (2), 40, 41, 51, 59, 106, 111, 114, 119, 139, 163, 175, 188, 203, 212, 214, 220, 221 (2), 230, 231, 240, 246, 267, 271, 279, 282, 277, 291 (2), 319, 322, 324, 358, 370, 382, 415, 420, 448, 452, 459, 554, 557, 559, 567, 576; iii., 10, 19, 24, 44, 74, 79, 134, 154, 177, 182, 225, 229, 250, 261, 267, 269, 300, 328, 375, 385, 386, 410, 415, 420, 435, 436, 446, 451, 456; iv., 1, 4, 6 (2), 7, 27, 46, 57, 71, 131; v., 86, 214, 221; ix., 47, 55; x., 37, 40, 90, 98, 124, 138; xi., 112, 113, 118, 122, 135, 172, 183, 204; 277, 319; xii., 6, 73, 107, 147, 217  
 Mellis: ii., 79, 107, 153, 165, 181, 221, 280, 381, 430; iii., 473; iv., 2; x., 41; xi., 262  
 Mendlesham: i., 62; ii., 1 (2), 4, 67, 77, 90, 135, 162, 165, 191, 208, 230, 269, 303, 318, 369 (2), 424, 489, 492, 574, 581, 587; iii., 24, 40, 111, 121, 125, 128, 364, 418, 432, 437, 486, 487; iv., 12, 75, 79, 80 (2); v., 47; xii., 147  
 Milden: ii., 11, 13; xi., 51  
 Mildenhall: ii., 22, 40 (2), 109, 110, 122, 128, 144, 148, 152, 156, 179, 181, 191, 199, 205, 218, 224, 230 (2), 242, 254, 255, 262, 286, 287, 293 (2), 300, 303, 341, 353, 361 (2), 374, 379 (2), 389, 404, 414, 415, 426, 429, 487, 489, 507, 514, 517, 518 (2), 523, 530, 531, 560, 566, 571 (2); iii., 4, 6, 13, 15, 23, 32, 65, 87, 101, 111, 129, 169, 175, 181, 186, 209, 211, 214, 215, 224, 245, 248, 256, 258, 262, 264, 265, 322,



- 327, 366, 368, 424, 427, 440; iv., 12, 22, 26, 38 (2), 44, 117, 126, 128; v., 16, 75, 76, 80, 140, 141, 156, 179, 187, 221; ix., 5, 10, 12 (2), 26, 83, 91, 118; x., 23, 45, 54, 68, 69, 103, 111, 121, 175, 209, 214, 217, 224, 225; xi., 61, 68, 104, 119, 127, 128, 133, 136, 168, 232, 236, 250, 259, 335; xii., 189, 217  
Moulton: i., 227
- Naughton: ii., 491; v., 77  
Nayland: ii., 4, 20, 26, 35, 36, 83, 123, 169, 178, 187, 218, 244, 263, 268, 449, 474, 488, 569, 578; iii., 10, 53, 57, 82, 109, 142, 170, 223, 311, 315, 459, 479; iv., 6, 7, 37, 62; v., 35, 211; ix., 76; x., 199; xi., 19, 158, 242, 247, 251, 263, 323; xii., 207  
Nedging: xii., 46  
Needham Market: iii., 264  
Needham in Gazeley: iii., 329; v., 130; xi., 35; xii., 139  
Newmarket: ii., 4, 9, 82, 110, 123, 153, 164, 277, 298, 476, 533; iii., 107, 141, 178, 422; iv., 99; v., 49, 92, 161; ix., 54; x., 3, 6, 113, 163; xi., 10, 29  
Newton Gipping: ii., 72  
Newton, Old (All Saints): ii., 70, 104, 117, 237, 265, 290, 399, 400, 404, 478, 482, 495, 502; iii., 140, 175, 187, 210, 355, 445; iv., 19, 29, 111; v., 21, 142, 205; ix., 69; x., 237; xi., 97, 277; xii., 86, 122, 127  
Norton: ii., 61, 80, 96, 98, 161, 268, 271, 281 (2), 298, 371, 419, 563; iii., 123, 155, 375, 478; v., 4, 68, 123, 125, 209; ix., 58, 68; x., 233; xii., 34  
Norwich: i., 93  
Nowton: ii., 156, 281; iii., 183, 208; iv., 11, 108; v., 153, 209; vii., 24; ix., 99; x., 5; xii., 223
- Occold: ii., 11, 47, 115, 138, 194, 204, 231 (2), 556; iii., 289 (a), 321; ix., 76  
Ocle: i., 134; ii., 2, 135  
Onehouse: iii., 187; x., 99  
Ousden: ii., 30, 100, 183, 189, 262, 410, 542; x., 91  
Oxburgh: ii., 107
- Pakenham: i., 427; ii., 1, 71, 111, 171, 182, 183, 195, 205, 211, 253, 262, 281, 340, 359, 400; iii., 204, 317, 323; iv., 61, 134, 148; v., 1, 36, 62, 75, 79, 131, 141, 147, 156, 175, 192, 194, 213 (2); ix., 123, 144; xi., 48, 125; xii., 139  
Palgrave: ii., 95, 201, 228, 271, 275 (2), 374, 376, 387, 509, 540; iii., 3, 157, 316; iv., 48, 103; v., 169  
Poslingford: ii., 11., 21, 31, 67, 112, 200, 237; ix., 142; x., 102, 169; xi., 12, 220, 265; xii., 112  
Polstead: ii., 137, 304, 316, 339, 341, 358, 387; iii., 82, 139, 159, 162, 223, 406; iv., 4; v., 103, 152; x., 190  
Preston: ii., 158, 169, 190, 222, 226, 233, 262, 351, 353, 366; iii., 171, 176, 239, 327; iv., 3; v., 56; x., 76; xi., 176; xii., 26
- Ragyg, co. Berks: iii., 469  
Rattlesden: ii., 22, 27, 101, 121, 146, 156, 159, 161, 180, 207, 228 (2), 268, 293, 324, 337, 379, 484, 509, 583; iii., 28, 109, 150, 255, 302, 350, 382, 403, 436, 452, 470; v., 32, 38, 66, 170, 204; ix., 37, 40, 117; x., 41; xi., 152, 218, 334; xii., 59, 74, 137, 214  
Rede: ii., 196, 433, 537, 538; iii., 189; v., 126, 196; x., 238; xi., 309  
Redgrave: ii., 70, 152, 205 (2), 246, 257, 367, 403, 440, 443, 485, 510; iii., 85, 106, 387, 388, 484; iv., 9, 133; v., 125, 129; xi., 317; xii., 39  
Redlingfield: ii., 157  
Rickingham (Inf.): ii., 85, 121, 142, 240, 257, 421, 472, 475, 480; iii., 135, 286, 312, 340, 346, 414; iv., 31, 87; v., 168, 220; xi., 92; xii., 44, 110  
Rickingham (Sup.): ii., 35, 182, 186, 200, 215, 233, 272, 273, 281, 367, 387, 420; iii., 14, 135, 173, 221, 267, 382; iv., 29, 30, 39, 68, 69; v., 29, 30, 122, 140, 166, 201; ix., 96; x., 174; xi., 76  
Risby: i., 83, 204; ii., 241; iii., 145, 370; v., 217; ix., 45  
Rishangles: iii., 110, 265

- Rougham : i. (a), 4 ; ii., 43 (2), 125, 236, 247, 265, 274, 302, 364, 500, 516, 525 ; iii., 132, 138, 151, 168, 371, 428, 474 ; iv., 11, 17 ; v., 149, 196, 216 ; vi., 63, 91 (r) ; x., 28
- Rudham : ix., 147
- Rushbrook : i. (a), 133 ; ii., 347, 366, 461, 484, 490.
- Rushworth : i., 46, 240
- Sapiston : ii., 181, 183, 213, 227, 243, 397, 486 ; iii., 99, 100, 479 ; iv., 44 ; xi., 114, 324 (a) ; xii., 177
- Sawtre : i. (a), 27
- Saxham (Magna) : ii., 2 (2), 48, 423 ; iii., 48, 153, 305, 324 ; v., 14, 135 ; ix., 71 ; xi., 187
- Saxham (Parva) : ii., 5, 46 (2), 110, 210, 225, 406, 467, 475, 483 ; iii., 152, 302, 324, 387, 467, 489 ; v., 138 ; xi., 190
- Saxton-in-Ditton : ii., 26, 94, 120, 183 ; iv., 83, 141 ; v., 200
- Semer : ii., 27, 153, 201, 289, 296 ; iv., 6, 93 ; x., 236 ; xi., 212
- Shelland : ii., 3, 199, 543
- Shimpling : i., 102, 116 ; ii., 31, 33, 173, 229, 470 ; iii., 64, 228, 238, 317, 348, 450 ; iv., 53 ; ix., 17 ; x., 97, 167 ; xi., 228 (Thorne) 275 ; xii., 69
- Silverley : ii., 207, 301, 321 ; xii., 184
- Snailwell : ii., 33, 45 (2), 110, 126, 146 (2), 289 (2), 309 (2), 313, 373 ; iii., 127, 277, 337, 383, 408 ; iv., 21 ; v., 191 ; ix., 82 ; xi., 1
- Soham : ii., 37, 45, 106, 133, 145, 170, 181, 186 (2), 194, 210, 219, 253, 266, 269, 270 (2), 295 (2), 303, 308, 369, 380, 395, 428, 432, 481 (2), 527, 564, 565 (2), 568 ; iii., 2, 86, 91, 119, 136, 137, 153, 160, 234, 280, 314, 325 (2), 348, 365, 389, 428, 430 ; iv., 21, 27, 52 (3), 71, 72, 73, 75, 116 (2), 121, 130 (2) ; v., 30, 106, 114, 118, 119 (3), 133, 148, 150, 164 ; x., 7, 25, 34, 60, 83, 97, 125, 164 ; xi., 1, 32, 68, 87, 107, 131, 137, 261, 285, 309, 316, 317, 326 ; xii., 25, 133, 134, 135, 185
- Somerton : ii., 40, 162, 346 ; iv., 4, 5 ; v., 100, 106
- Soworth : i., 7
- Sproughton : i., 76
- Stanningfield : i., 60, 95 ; xi., 12
- Stansfield : ii., 44, 69, 83, 95, 110, 114, 145, 174, 345, 388 ; iii., 254, 266, 308 ; iv., 11 ; v., 16, 44, 67, 150, 218, 219 ; ix., 7, 39, 60, 71, 74 ; x., 4 ; xi., 71, 258, 323 ; xii., 182 (r), 194
- Stanstead : ii., 26, 312, 459, 508 ; iii., 211, 217, 359, 402 ; v., 15, 143 ; vi., 69 ; x., 231 ; xi., 4, 326
- Stanton : ii., 34, 102, 135, 139, 141, 164, 166, 226, 255, 266, 275, 284, 364, 388, 409, 423, 454, 492, 530, 535, 549, 561, 568 ; iii., 115, 159, 306, 342, 414, 485 ; iv., 12, 33, 48, 53, 56, 57, 58, 60, 74, 76, 78, 81, 84, 86 ; v., 32, 153, 164, 189 ; x., 11, 47, 103, 215 ; xi., 36, 90, 130, 229, 315 ; xii., 140, 187
- Stoke-by-Clare : ii., 96, 110, 112, 134, 175, 236 (2), 271, 282, 291, 341, 518, 586, 589 ; iii., 7, 60, 62, 131, 218, 335, 429, 453 ; iv., 11, 31, 115 ; v., 27, 29, 157 ; ix., 21, 25, 51, 74 ; x., 21, 59, 68, 86, 100 ; xi., 311, 333 ; xii., 3, 64, 131
- Stoke Ash : iii., 7, 230 ; iv., 101 ; xi., 27
- Stoke Nayland : ii., 5, 7, 28 (2), 34, 55 (2), 60, 66, 78, 117 (2), 130, 136, 156, 159, 190, 201, 219, 224, 262, 275, 289, 303, 317, 334, 352, 355, 361, 381, 438, 464, 469, 489, 519 ; iii., 49, 61 (2), 94, 103, 106, 131, 150, 168, 172, 237, 333, 334, 336, 344, 345, 372, 373, 426, 445, 456 ; iv., 2, 3 (3), 6 (2) ; v., 18, 26, 44, 131, 218 ; ix., 73, 87, 89, 116 ; x., 27, 30, 42, 91 ; xi., 213 (2), 230 ; xii., 130, 154
- Stonham (Earl) : xi., 335
- Stow (Saint Peter) : ii., 177, 201, 369, 533, 560 ; iii., 205 ; ix., 117 ; xii., 145
- Stowmarket : ii., 9, 19, 28, 56, 83, 148, 149, 156, 165, 191, 201, 211, 226, 228, 267, 290 (2), 341, 342, 352, 407, 427, 444, 460, 473, 479, 501, 521, 522, 530, 532, 540, 565 ; iii., 9, 73, 75, 97, 174, 213, 222, 226, 284, 310, 335, 358, 364, 423, 453, 456, 476 (2), 479, 482 ; iv., 88, 97 ; v., 20, 38, 99, 112, 200, 223 ; ix., 6, 20, 27, 40,

- 67, 70, 113, 115, 123; x., 35, 158, 160, 222; xi., 59, 67, 114, 208, 260, 273, 323, 332, 333; xii., 49, 125 (2), 126, 141
- Stowlangtoft: ii., 270, 451; iii., 77, 205, 340, 481; iv., 58, 59; x., 89
- Stradishall: ii., 94, 122, 139, 176, 228, 368, 390, 393, 580; iii., 166, 340, 357, 366, 465; v., 6, 115; ix., 2; x., 190; xi., 14
- Stuston: ii., 29, 31, 221, 359, 509
- Sudbury: ii., 4 (2), 8 (2), 11, 16, 24 (2), 27, 29, 31 (2), 34 (2), 36, 49, 52, 63, 66, 67, 80, 86, 92, 93, 110, 115, 120, 124, 127, 129 (2), 134, 136, 137 (2), 139, 145, 150 (2), 154, 156, 157, 159, 166, 167 (2), 179, 185, 191, 194; iii., 50, 67, 74, 90, 144, 145, 149, 162, 260 (2), 263, 318, 326, 353, 369, 404, 406, 409, 461, 465, 477; iv., 1 (2), 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 17, 124, 136; v., 19, 22, 24, 25, 53 (2), 78, 93, 95, 109, 144, 169, 174, 183, 199, 206; ix., 8 (2), 48, 120, 134; x., 94, 120, 179, 194, 218; xi., 23, 34, 102, 140, 147, 160, 177, 195, 199, 203, 209, 236, 248, 283, 313, 320, 324 (a); xii., 78, 108, 146, 162, 169, 192, 205, 209
- Suddon (Eye): ii., 19
- Sutton-Hullond: i. (a), 208
- Thanet, co. Kent: viii., 9
- Thaxted: i. (a), 11
- Thelmetham: ii., 39, 73, 110, 198, 214, 236, 255, 276, 306, 349, 449, 491, 500, 546, 556, 572; iii., 153, 285, 312; iv., 15, 45, 49, 66, 93; ix., 81; x., 135 (3); xi., 78, 269, 321; xii., 134
- Thetford: x., 80; xi., 210, 313
- Thorndon: ii., 21, 45 (2), 128, 156, 161, 168, 169, 187, 219, 325, 347, 353, 411, 570, 581; iii., 5, 14, 217, 303, 351, 356; iv., 77; x., 172; xi., 329; xii., 3, 30
- Thorney: ii., 50, 89, 99, 123, 129, 183; iii., 54; xii., 178
- Thornham (Magna): ii., 11, 41, 69, 106, 159, 162, 196, 220 (2), 221, 232, 295, 367; iii., 70, 349
- Thornham (Parva): ii., 168, 205; xi., 85
- Thorpe: ii., 174, 311, 349, 513; iii., 213, 259, 284, 413; iv., 65; v., 64, 172; xi., 69; xii., 137
- Thorpe Morieux: i. (a), 40; ii., 160 (2), 225, 248, 282, 416, 508, 550; v., 188 (a); xi., 69
- Thrandiston: ii., 11, 36, 108, 111, 117, 123, 129, 137, 187, 199, 213, 267, 269, 570; iii., 33, 61, 112, 235, 434; ix., 38; x., 159
- ThurLOW (Magna): ii., 26, 86, 112, 122, 220, 289, 313, 504, 506; iii., 70; v., 176; ix., 104, 111; x., 22; xii., 128
- ThurLOW (Parva): ii., 179, 238, 285, 305; iii., 50; iv., 64
- Thurston: i., 181; ii., 55 (2), 76, 95, 119, 158, 287, 293, 296, 329, 390, 406, 440, 467, 487, 490, 505, 568; iii., 123, 204, 244, 276, 286, 418, 433, 447, 454, 483, 489; iv., 135; v., 3, 9, 13, 45, 132, 139, 145, 160, 166, 195, 197, 206, 224; ix., 11
- Thwaite: ii., 138, 201, 374, 564; v., 41, 71; x., 44
- Timworth: i., 41, 61, 104, 127, 156, 177, 184, 216, 240, 262; iii., 5, 341, 460; x., 170; xii., 87
- Torneston: i., 44
- Tostock: ii., 26, 104, 129, 131, 174, 314, 448, 572; iii., 41, 73, 308, 407, 419, 455; iv., 18; v., 99, 186, 192; xi., 27, 316; xii., 211
- Troston: ii., 128, 145, 205, 234, 429, 581; iii., 12, 95, 180, 184; v., 28, 77, 103, 141; ix., 44, 123; x., 70; xi., 16, 311; xii., 111
- Tuddenham: i., 177; ii., 2, 77, 99, 213, 297, 300, 384, 413; iii., 202, 301, 313, 338, 419; v., 74
- Undley: ii., 385; xi., 150
- Walberswick: x., 66
- Waldingfield: ii., 16, 31, 33, 106, 111, 116, 137 (2), 206, 209, 238, 261, 277, 300, 304, 314, 357, 377, 416, 444, 484, 534; iii., 83, 135, 149, 167, 180, 246, 369, 402, 405, 447, 474; iv., 5, 8, 63, 67, 140; v., 23, 86, 182; ix., 31, 37, 70, 176; xi., 11, 17, 181, 214
- Walgrave: ii., 210
- Walsham: ii., 31, 111, 121, 140, 159, 209, 210, 258, 280, 361, 388, 429, 434, 439, 463, 470 (2), 491; iii., 34, 46, 49, 151, 212, 221, 254, 403; iv., 40, 65, 83; v., 47, 60, 69, 104, 120, 124 (2), 134,

- 142, 152, 225; ix., 73, 139; x., 109, 134, 202, 203; xi., 4, 63, 218, 329; xii., 20, 26, 27, 41, 42, 157, 159
- Walsoken: i., 101
- Walton: ii., 466
- Wangford: ii., 252, 256, 320, 345, 402, 406; iii., 257, 283; xii., 139
- Wattisham: ii., 274, 342, 447; iii., 71
- Wattisfield: ii., 191, 194, 197, 308, 383, 388, 393, 436, 485, 562; iii., 140, 181, 238, 318, 463; iv., 35; v., 121; ix., 52; xi., 16, 39, 204, 324 (a); xii., 197, 201
- Westthorp: i., 10, 134; ii., 1, 308, 340, 418, 463, 574; iii., 29, 160, 206, 232, 305, 343; ix., 73; xi., 241, 318; xii., 36, 152
- West Harlyng: xii., 153
- West Stow: ii., 9, 146, 191, 205, 277, 402; iii., 362; v., 25, 150, 172
- Weston: ii., 58, 194, 251, 512; iii., 49, 169, 257, 268, 276, 388, 421, 431, 439; iv., 18, 25; v., 8, 155; x., 71, 81, 83, 149; xi., 223, 249, 323, 331; xii., 16, 24
- Westley: i., 89, 106; ii., 1, 18, 41, 77, 116, 131, 146, 243, 283, 348, 467; iii., 28; iv., 60; x., 91
- Wetherden: ii., 5, 86, 95, 130, 236, 241, 264, 354, 405, 410, 453, 494; iii., 175, 383, 416, 445, 475; iv., 14, 88; ix., 140; xi., 148, 334; xii., 27, 202
- Wetheringset: ii., 2, 47, 72, 136, 180, 187 (2), 188, 206, 208, 240, 294, 395, 490, 501, 575, 583; iii., 1, 30, 266, 444; ix., 30, 75; x., 42, 157, 161; xi., 9, 328
- Whatfield: ii., 30, 127, 281, 287; x., 136; xi., 330
- Whelnetnam (Magna): ii., 171, 326, 480; xi., 163
- Whelnetnam (Parva): ii., 112, 114, 206, 338, 348, 439; iii., 412; iv., 22, 134; xi., 196; xii., 220
- Whepstead: ii., 29, 50, 74, 92, 183, 197, 350, 362, 405; iii., 143, 203, 216, 301; iv., 121; v., 28, 56, 81, 87, 168, 206, 214; x., 2, 43, 118, 228; xi., 73, 106, 251, 319, 324 (a); xii., 141, 142
- Wicken: ii., 225, 470, 477, 565; iii., 377; v., 220; x., 72, 119, 150; xi., 103; xii., 62
- Wickham Brook: ii., 3, 4, 42 (2), 60, 105, 137, 146, 153, 176, 212, 239, 252, 256, 258, 290, 292, 295, 339, 373, 390, 397, 438, 471, 499, 590; iii., 281; iv., 78; v., 59, 108; ix., 86, 105 (2); x., 18, 192; xi., 42, 86, 111, 140, 215, 323; xii., 106
- Wickham Skeith: ii., 14, 147, 182 - (2), 372; iii., 182, 230, 436; xi., 180; xii., 32, 195
- Wisbeach: x., 199
- Wiston: ii., 145; iii., 210; 238, 281; xi., 247
- Withersfield: ii., 86, 110, 148, 184, 188, 221, 296, 345, 360, 408, 418, 443 (2), 491; iii., 116, 208, 303; v., 153, 161; x., 19, 67, 153, 173; xi., 210; xii., 140
- Wiverston: ii., 11, 175, 286; iii., 85, 487; iv., 16; ix., 127; x., 47
- Wixoe: ii., 124
- Wooditton: ii., 94, 121, 269, 515, 522, 569; ix., 76; xi., 81, 84; xii., 143
- Woolpit: ii., 2, 10, 19, 49, 54, 105, 111, 121 (2), 132, 137, 140, 149, 157, 161, 167, 171, 233, 314, 317, 422, 425, 446, 492, 493 (2), 497, 512, 546, 580; iii., 56, 65, 113, 125, 143, 150, 158, 289, 355, 384; iv., 90; v., 37, 82, 136, 192, 201, 208, 209; viii., 41; x., 58, 144, 198, 206, 223; xi., 22; xii., 135, 138
- Woolwich: i. (a), 17
- Wordwell: ii., 213, 484, 526; iii., 17; iv., 92; ix., 79
- Worlington: ii., 283, 445, 507; iii., 48, 141, 307, 329; v., 2, 12, 117, 134; ix., 182; x., 10; xi., 30, 62
- Worlingworth: i., 170
- Wortham: ii., 1, 128, 153, 181, 194, 216, 228, 231, 244, 246, 280, 291, 316, 360, 392, 407; iii., 4, 11, 26, 451; iv., 105; v., 10, 18, 119; xii., 142
- Wotton: i. (a), 193
- Wrattling (Magna): ii., 100, 188; iii., 165; x., 66; xi., 193; xii., 141
- Wrattling (Parva): ii., 50, 228, 262
- Wykes: ix., 6
- Yarmouth: vi., 34
- Yaxley: ii., 259, 384, 581; ix., 56

## II. PERSONS.

The numbers refer to pages of Calendar.

- Abbot (see Abott), 10,  
11, 23, 82, 93, 169  
Abbree, 103  
Abeil, 62  
Abell, 11, 78, 89, 101,  
148  
Abott (Abboott), 155,  
158  
Abraham, 23  
Abseythe, 31  
Acres, 32  
Acton, 28  
Adam, 14, 29, 86, 98  
Adelyn, 87, 117  
Adgor, 57, 64  
Agas (Agace), 53, 71,  
96, 97, 154  
Ainger, 154  
Akrys, 29, 162, 172  
Albon, 107  
Albred (Albreed), 29,  
36, 76, 161, 167, 169  
Albryght, 117  
Alby, 186, 207  
Alden, 196  
Aldewyne, 198  
Aldham, 2, 11, 40  
Aldhows, 129  
Aldred, 126, 169, 196  
Aleyn (Alleyn, Alyn),  
3, 8, 14, 32, 37, 38, 44,  
67, 77, 83, 124, 152,  
162, 177, 186  
Alfey, 51  
Alfred, 10, 19, 20  
Alger, 76, 78  
Alisaundre, 13, 18, 42  
Allen (see Aleyn), 212  
Allot, 55  
Almy, 112  
Alome, 163, 168, 176  
Alot, 169, 171  
Alowe, 164  
Alpe, 43, 47  
Alred, 146  
Alston, 73, 94, 157  
Alunday, 76  
Alwyn, 174  
Alyce, 210  
Alyesaundre, 101  
Amere, 208  
Amner, 149  
Amoore, 120  
Ampe, 17, 25, 42, 44  
Ampte, 9  
Amptone, 6, 17, 31  
Amy, 16, 33  
Amros, 200  
Amyoth (Amyot), 110,  
113  
Amys, 14, 58, 188  
Anderson, 173, 178 (2)  
Andour (Andor), 184,  
205  
Andrew (Andru), 16, 35,  
42, 50, 67, 79, 82, 105,  
108, 111, 127, 144,  
160, 176, 182, 195,  
197, 211  
Androws, 186  
Angold, 50, 87  
Annable (Anable), 36,  
38, 94  
Anneys, 111  
Annows, 60  
Anthony, 181  
Antyvale, 47  
Appelby, 46  
Appylthorp, 74  
Appyltweyt (Apylth-  
weyt), 54, 56, 133  
Apthweyte, 122  
Archer, 60, 65, 185, 202  
Arford, 51  
Argent, 115, 188  
Arnald, 135  
Arner, 173  
Arnesbe, 207  
Arnold, 18, 84, 117  
Arrable, 174  
Arthrowe, 114  
Artur, 82  
Asche, 168  
Asketone 2  
Askyll, 109  
Aslott, 129  
Assheton (Asshedon),  
41, 115  
Astlot, 52  
Aston, 102  
Asty, 56, 132, 207  
At Hoo, 134  
At Hyll, 74, 111, 131  
Athro, 107  
Atkinson, 176  
Atte Cherche, 8, 20  
Atte Fen, 65  
Atte Hawe, 9  
Atte Herne, 70, 88, 97  
Atte Heth, 13  
Atte Ker, 5, 10  
Atte Lane, 6  
Atte Lee, 11, 13, 96  
Atte Mer, 59, 62  
Atte Mylne, 3  
Atte Pyrye, 12, 13  
Atte ye Wentte, 2  
Attewoode, 53  
Aubry, 33, 108  
Augur, 182  
Auncel (Aunsel), 7, 12,  
31, 38, 42, 103  
Aunger, 4  
Austyn, 70, 77, 143, 148  
Authy, 18  
Avelyn, 73  
Avenant, 81  
Aves, 98  
Avys, 197, 198  
Awdeley, 167  
Awger, 155  
Awnselm, 84  
Awood, 177  
Awsten, 190  
Awstyn, 59

- Awty (Awtie), 18, 204, 208  
 Aylemere, 16, 41, 74, 98  
 Aylewyn, 37  
 Aylleward, 44  
 Aynoth (Aynoth), 55, 90  
 Ayston, 27 (2)  
  
 Baa, 177  
 Babyngton, 21, 32, 35, 166  
 Bachbrook, 53  
 Bacon (Bakon), 10, 28 (2), 33, 41, 46, 55, 84, 94, 134, 182  
 Bacot, 64  
 Baculer, 55  
 Badewell, 10  
 Baff, 78, 125  
 Bagot (Baghot), 42, 94, 105, 161  
 Baille, 30  
 Bakere (Baker), 1, 10, 53, 57, 59, 63, 91, 92 (2), 102, 107 (2), 115, 119, 121, 124, 137, 141, 143, 145, 148, 155 (2), 163, 171, 174, 193  
 Bakhot (Bakot), 24, 27, 45, 85, 92  
 Bakke (Bake), 71, 150  
 Balder, 141, 188, 203, 205  
 Baldewyn, 8, 51, 54, 99, 112, 138, 211  
 Baldman, 52  
 Baldry (Baldre), 55, 57, 60, 63, 69, 79, 105, 121, 156, 164, 185, 189, 197  
 Balkey, 162, 169, 174, 176  
 Ballard, 85, 95  
 Balle, 9, 29, 98, 114, 117, 122  
 Bally (Baly, Ballay), 89, 105, 122, 149, 183  
 Balsham, 86  
 Bantofte, 196  
 Banyard, 40 (2), 47, 133, 150, 153  
 Barbour (Barber, Barbor), 3, 12, 15, 17, 51, 52, 75, 87, 97, 120, 136, 143, 149, 173, 182, 192, 211  
 Bardewell, 45, 162  
 Baret (Barett), 5, 15, 18; 21, 36, 45, 110, 133, 167  
 Barewe, 146  
 Barker, 16, 50, 51 (2), 58, 60, 63, 64, 71, 75, 80, 90, 92, 94, 100, 113, 118, 135, 137, 138 (2), 141 (2), 143, 151, 155, 157, 174, 183, 186, 195, 202, 205, 212  
 Barles, 91  
 Barleston, 58, 141, 155  
 Barlyman, 202  
 Barnard, 77, 158  
 Barnham, 172  
 Baron (Barown), 15, 50, 67, 69, 154, 176, 203  
 Barough, 64  
 Barwe (Barow), 2, 6, 10, 11, 14 (2), 16, 34, 145  
 Baseley, 176  
 Baset, 54  
 Basforth, 191, 206  
 Bassard, 111  
 Basse (Bass), 20, 35, 96, 163, 168, 177  
 Bast, 11 (2)  
 Basyly, 111  
 Batell, 173  
 Bateman, 113, 194  
 Batisforde, 1, 6, 7  
 Batle, 53  
 Batley (Bataly), 89, 165, 171  
 Bawde, 153  
 Bawndwyn, 117  
 Baxter (Baxtere), 25, 26, 33, 73, 87, 104, 132, 143, 147, 148, 151, 154, 158, 165, 179, 181, 186  
 Bayle, 96  
 Bayly, 163, 164, 174  
 Beane, 186  
 Beaucham, 123  
 Beawcher, 116  
 Bebill (Bebyl), 21, 24  
 Beche, 66, 147  
 Beckall, 185  
 Bedey, 65  
 Bedfield, 141  
 Bedwell, 139  
 Bedyk (Bedik), 24, 41  
 Bedyngton, 8, 146  
 Bee, 35  
 Beele, 39  
 Beene, 45  
 Beer, 92  
 Beerde, 70  
 Bekatt, 206  
 Beketon, 12, 135  
 Bekon, 125  
 Bekysby, 80  
 Belamy, 150  
 Belcham, 3, 7, 79  
 Belcher, 73  
 Bele (Belle), 53, 122, 132, 153, 154  
 Belingham, 195  
 Bellamy, 74, 85, 172  
 Belman, 68  
 Beman, 4  
 Bemays, 22, 52  
 Benale, 161  
 Bencham, 3  
 Beneroche, 69  
 Beneyt (Benet), 21, 34, 38 (2), 43, 49, 128, 205  
 Beneyth (Beneyt), 4, 28, 31, 32, 57  
 Benne (Benne), 16, 60, 121.  
 Benor, 203  
 Bensheff, 123  
 Bensley, 198  
 Benstee (Bensty), 20, 99  
 Benyt, 21  
 Ber, 60 (2)  
 Berard, 2, 97  
 Beras, 130  
 Berd (Byrde), 24, 109, 113, 129, 132 (2), 133, 138  
 Berdeuse, 154  
 Berdewell, 8, 22, 23, 43  
 Bere, 81  
 Bereve, 132, 177, 178  
 Berewey, 46, 162  
 Berhoss, 51, 123  
 Berke, 38  
 Berlee, 31  
 Bernard, 25, 103, 123, 155, 158  
 Bernardiston, 98, 121  
 Berne, 64  
 Berner (Berneer), 73, 77, 91, 112, 119  
 Bernham, 10, 176 (2)  
 Bernyngham, 7

- Beros, 123  
 Berre, 200  
 Berthelott, 207  
 Bertlot, 50, 207  
 Bertt, 143, 182  
 Berweham, 79, 80, 98  
 Bery, 116, 167 (2)  
 Berywell, 159  
 Berywey, 162  
 Bete (Bette), 77, 115, 127  
 Beton, 111, 125, 155  
 Betor, 172  
 Betts (Bettys), 61, 68, 70, 73, 101, 119, 128, 144, 183, 209  
 Beveys, 34  
 Bewcher, 177  
 Beyle, 200  
 Beylham, 196  
 Beynge, 25  
 Beyston, 29  
 Bird (see Berd), 102, 104  
 Blak (Blake), 50, 106  
 Blakgrom, 50  
 Blakmoor, 177  
 Blaksale, 61, 67  
 Blome, 23, 35, 90, 101, 114, 126, 130, 196  
 Blomfelde, 155  
 Blood, 17  
 Blower, 94, 125, 139, 141  
 Blowgate, 161  
 Bloys, 153  
 Blyawnt, 78  
 Blyth, 74, 140  
 Blunte, 66  
 Bobbie, 56  
 Bochar, 62  
 Bocher, 36, 63, 67, 70, 116, 132, 147  
 Bocker, 62  
 Bockyng, 95, 143  
 Bode, 30, 70, 205  
 Bodekysham, 8  
 Bodye, 204  
 Bodywall, 151  
 Bogays, 85, 95  
 Bogden, 181  
 Bogge, 43  
 Bokelysby, 139  
 Bokenham, 61, 72, 111, 119, 184  
 Bokkyng, 26, 151  
 Bokyll, 82  
 Boldeyroo (Boleyroo, Boldyroo), 58, 64, 89, 189  
 Bole (Boole), 8, 59, 64 (2), 66, 68, 126, 133, 134 (2), 212  
 Boleman, 52  
 Bolemer, 196  
 Bolleyn, 17  
 Bollyngton, 57  
 Bolowre, 92  
 Bolton, 56, 161  
 Bolyngbrok, 1  
 Bon, 73  
 Bond (Bonde), 12, 58, 75, 98, 101, 120, 126, 135, 173  
 Bone, 15  
 Bonefaunt, 28  
 Boner, 146  
 Boneyre, 22 (2)  
 Bonsergeaunt, 90  
 Bonyard, 9  
 Bonyffaunce, 59  
 Booche, 36  
 Boode, 122  
 Boole, 89 (2), 128  
 Boon, 22, 28  
 Boorle, 4  
 Boors, 116  
 Bootler, 150  
 Bootre, 55  
 Boowde, 19  
 Boowle, 212  
 Borell, 162  
 Borham, 182  
 Borle, 69  
 Borman, 56  
 Borow, 170  
 Borwell, 195  
 Bosard, 8  
 Boston, 172  
 Boswell, 140  
 Botcler, 92  
 Boteld, 66  
 Boteler (Botyller), 10, 12, 28, 147, 161, 165  
 Botenhawe, 1  
 Botere, 3  
 Bothe, 105  
 Botton, 64  
 Botwright, 97  
 Botyr, 14  
 Bötysdale, 11  
 Boure, 18, 79, 164  
 Bowe, 71  
 Bowell, 197  
 Bower, 18, 164  
 Bowle, 128, 143, 192, 200  
 Bowne, 107  
 Bowr, 79  
 Bowton, 210  
 Bowyere, 16, 93  
 Bowyle, 184  
 Boyam, 198  
 Boydon, 164  
 Boxe, 185  
 Boxted, 50  
 Boy, 3  
 Boyden, 39  
 Boyhoo, 126  
 Boys, 18, 64, 92  
 Braas, 39  
 Braby, 88  
 Bradbery, 181  
 Bradebrooke, 122  
 Bradefeld, 4, 6, 7, 17, 18, 32, 127, 154  
 Bradlee (Bradley), 132, 151, 198  
 Bradmere, 114  
 Bradshete, 139, 201, 208  
 Bradweye, 201  
 Brakenholm, 21  
 Brakstede, 13  
 Brakstret, 80  
 Brane, 120  
 Brampton, 44, 123  
 Brandestone, 3  
 Branston, 165  
 Brasiere, 1, 7, 36  
 Brassebrygges, 175  
 Brassyngton, 18  
 Braunche, 131, 134, 153, 157  
 Brawnston, 138  
 Brawood, 22  
 Braxstrete, 158  
 Bray, 3, 82, 88, 105, 107, 133, 138, 144, 200,  
 Braybrook, 78  
 Bredge (Brygge), 83, 164  
 Bredges, 34  
 Bredshawe, 175  
 Bredstret, 100  
 Bregge, 11, 83, 105, 117, 143  
 Breggeham (Bregham), 139, 202  
 Breggeman, 39, 211  
 Breggsman, 18  
 Breklys, 10, 16, 17  
 Brende, 3, 85  
 Brendwode, 73  
 Breon, 59, 95  
 Brethe, 180

- Breton, 48, 71, 116  
 Brett (Bret, Brette), 4,  
     15, 43, 62, 77, 108,  
     110, 118, 143, 165,  
     170, 178, 187, 200,  
     209  
 Bretune, 202  
 Brewehyr, 186  
 Brewster (Browster), 18  
     35, 44 (2)  
 Brian, 180  
 Bridge, 39  
 Brigeman, 159  
 Brighteyeve, 30  
 Bryghtyve, 39, 43  
 Brightwold, 38  
 Brisete (Brysett), 12,  
     146, 151, 157  
 Bristowe, 16  
 Brock, 53  
 Brodok, 60, 123  
 Broghton, 15  
 Broke, 49  
 Brokows, 28  
 Bronn (Broun), 27, 67,  
     74, 82, 83, 106  
 Bronnewyn, 74  
 Bronston, 77  
 Brook (Broke), 10, 15,  
     20, 24, 30, 78, 93,  
     102, 137 (2), 170, 174,  
     182  
 Brookhoole (Brokhole),  
     87, 96  
 Broond (Brond), 62, 89,  
     112, 122, 174  
 Brondyssh, 96  
 Broun (Bron), 17, 19  
     20, 24, 29, 67, 74, 167  
 Brouse, 187  
 Brower, 164  
 Browes, 160  
 Brown (see Brown), 42,  
     74, 86, 90, 112, 115,  
     119, 123, 130 (2), 131,  
     147, 150, 151 (2), 154,  
     155, 161, 171, 172,  
     174, 175, 176, 177,  
     178, 179, 184 (2), 189,  
     193, 195, 199, 206, 207  
 Brownde, 62  
 Browninge, 204  
 Brownynge, 105  
 Browster (Brewster),  
     30, 31, 32, 54, 57, 96,  
     147  
 Browthton, 180  
 Brundale, 160  
 Brundysch, 2  
 Brunnyng, 29, 42, 48  
 Brunston, 17  
 Brunwyn, 101, 108  
 Bryan, 101, 118  
 Bryce, 16, 17  
 Brycet, 114  
 Bryche, 81  
 Bryd, 29  
 Brydon, 195  
 Bryen, 196  
 Brygge (Bryg, Bryge),  
     18, 37, 137, 143  
 Brygh, 61  
 Bryght, 152, 169  
 Bryghtwelle, 56  
 Bryghtwold, 169  
 Brygman (Bryggeman),  
     62, 101, 159  
 Brygth, 87  
 Brygthewe, 124  
 Brygthteve, 159  
 Brymley, 172  
 Bryngse, 141  
 Brynkeley (Brinckele),  
     31, 66, 171  
 Brynkle, 27  
 Bryon (Bryan), 66, 68,  
     111, 118, 134, 139,  
     143  
 Bystowe, 73  
 Brysyngham, 9  
 Bryth, 76  
 Brythwold, 180  
 Brytton, 212  
 Bucke, 33  
 Buckle, 33  
 Budge, 29, 33, 185  
 Bugge (Buge), 82, 104,  
     128, 138, 142, 198  
 Buk, 37, 40, 65  
 Bukke, 33  
 Buknam, 186  
 Bulbrook, 89, 117, 158,  
     167, 186, 205  
 Bulbrygge, 27  
 Bulhed, 24  
 Bull (Boole), 89 (2), 113,  
     128, 143, 161, 162, 168,  
     172 (2), 189  
 Bullessone, 41  
 Bullok (Bollock), 23,  
     68, 79, 134, 149, 155,  
     182  
 Bullynghon, 75  
 Bulneye, 15, 54  
 Bumpsted, 174  
 Bunham, 170  
 Bunne, 22, 24, 38, 62,  
     84, 88, 171  
 Bunnyng, 38  
 Buntynge, 19, 23, 32,  
     43, 44, 45  
 Burbage, 24  
 Burbrygg, 47  
 Burden, 140  
 Burdeux, 19  
 Burdews, 150  
 Burdon, 21, 128, 162  
 Burgate, 10  
 Burgeamersch, 37  
 Burdewys, 11  
 Burgeys, 9, 28, 39, 125,  
     164  
 Burght, 167  
 Burgon, 167  
 Buriaunte, 37, 120  
 Burlyngham, 211 (2)  
 Burne, 15  
 Burray, 52  
 Burstall, 14 (2)  
 Burteyn, 81  
 Burton, 13, 156  
 Burwashe, 30  
 Burwe, 88  
 Burwell, 71  
 Bury, 3, 23, 78, 154,  
     183, 195  
 Bussch (Bussh), 12, 15,  
     46, 85, 91, 124, 167,  
     169 (2), 179, 187, 189  
 Buteler (Boteler), 3  
 Buxhale, 14  
 Buxton, 119  
 Bygge, 63, 192  
 Byheld, 135  
 Bynden, 63  
 Bynham, 12  
 Byrde (Bryd), 31, 32,  
     126 (2), 139, 172 (2),  
     173, 194  
 Byrlingham, 93  
 Byron, 127  
 Byshop (Byssop), 18,  
     66  
 Bysse, 53  
 Byxby, 156, 197  
 Cabow (Cabaw, Cabowe)  
     52, 53, 62, 69, 79,  
     108, 112, 115  
 Cadas, 166



- Cade, 78  
 Cadgge (Cadge), 198, 211  
 Cage (Cagge), 19, 23,  
   53, 74, 82, 83, 102,  
   110, 111, 113, 142,  
   151, 186, 188, 204,  
   207  
 Cagys, 192  
 Cake, 74, 81, 90, 105,  
   116 (2), 122  
 Cakebred, 13  
 Cakestrete, 62  
 Cakymoll, 119  
 Calabyr (Calabour), 81,  
   157  
 Calbek, 34, 198, 206  
 Caldwell, 106, 121, 140,  
   182  
 Caley, 79, 80  
 Calf (Calffe), 9, 12, 18,  
   108, 139  
 Calfawe, 148  
 Calle, 87  
 Calver, 51  
 Calvysbane, 100, 103  
 Calwe, 54  
 Calye, 10, 85  
 Campe, 3, 6, 123, 131,  
   208  
 Camplyon, 67, 136  
 Campyon, 48, 64  
 Candeby, 19  
 Candeler, 73  
 Cane, 109  
 Canham (Caneham), 126,  
   140, 146, 179, 193  
 Canon, 25, 44, 110  
 Canown, 85  
 Canseler, 118  
 Canvers, 110  
 Capell, 15, 58, 68  
 Cappe, 81  
 Carbonel, 25  
 Cardew, 46  
 Carles, 91, 148  
 Carleton, 8  
 Carleys, 179  
 Carman, 115, 116, 117,  
   128, 134, 181  
 Carpenter, 125  
 Carre, 202  
 Carter (Carteer), 12,  
   54, 57, 75, 76, 83, 91,  
   101, 135, 149, 183,  
   196, 205  
 Cartwright, 171  
 Carwent, 97  
 Caryngton, 120  
 Cash, 40  
 Casse, 67  
 Castel, 9, 165, 187  
 Castone, 19, 147  
 Castre (Caster), 109, 175  
 Castrete, 173  
 Cate, 53  
 Catelyn (Katelyn), 56,  
   66, 77, 121, 133, 147  
 Cator (Catour, Catowr),  
   57, 109, 128, 211  
 Catton (Caton), 52, 120,  
   149  
 Causon, 65  
 Catywolde, 125  
 Causton, 199, 205  
 Cawston, 209  
 Cave, 109  
 Cavell, 145  
 Cavenham, 8, 9, 15,  
   44, 49, 80, 81, 87,  
   115, 130  
 Cawston, 110, 144, 184  
   188  
 Caxton, 7, 13  
 Celle, 6  
 Celyon, 189  
 Chaas, 59, 114  
 Chacerow (Chacerow) 31  
 Chadnok, 199  
 Chagge, 183  
 Chambyr, 70, 138, 168  
 Chambyr layn (Cham-  
   byrleyn), 11, 52, 68,  
   113, 128, 165, 167,  
   172, 182  
 Chanceler, 210  
 Chapel (Chapell), 2, 168,  
   169  
 Chapeleyn, 17, 95  
 Chapleyn, 196  
 Chapman, 6, 14, 20, 22,  
   24, 29, 30, 32, 34 (2),  
   38, 45, 52, 57, 59,  
   61, 65, 68, 70, 73, 76,  
   77, 85, 90, 92, 100,  
   106, 112, 113, 124,  
   125, 128, 132, 142,  
   161, 169, 183, 191,  
   196, 206, 211  
 Charite, 88  
 Charman, 7, 11  
 Chas, 59, 114  
 Chastyngs, 123  
 Chaterle, 56  
 Chaterys, 168  
 Chatysle, 92, 102  
 Chaumpayn, 3  
 Chaundeler, 12, 15, 20  
 Chaundelers, 85  
 Chauns, 22  
 Chauntor, 39  
 Chawmber, 50  
 Chawson, 155  
 Checheley, 148  
 Chenery, 80, 89  
 Cheney, 38, 198  
 Chenocke, 35  
 Chercheman, 126  
 Cherlyng, 84  
 Cheryaunt (Seriownt,  
   Serjeant), 56  
 Chese, 43  
 Chesterton, 16  
 Chesteyn, 15, 172  
 Cheston, 173  
 Cheswreth, 185  
 Chever, 190, 202  
 Cheyne, 25  
 Childriston (Chylder-  
   ston), 70 (2), 76, 77,  
   92, 103, 104, 110, 120,  
   123, 126  
 Chirche (Cherche), 5, 163,  
   170, 172, 179  
 Chowe, 196  
 Christian, 83  
 Chyker yng, 16  
 Chylde, 84, 136, 152  
 Chyldyrston, 155  
 Chyle, 51  
 Chylston, 133  
 Chylton, 15  
 Chyrche, 67, 74, 78,  
   79, 86, 119, 124, 157  
 Chyrcheman, 77, 99 (2),  
   154  
 Chyston, 193  
 Clare, 64  
 Claver, 4, 8, 11, 155  
 Claydon, 50, 54  
 Clefford, 188  
 Clement, 20, 25, 31, 32,  
   121, 130, 189, 210  
 Clenok (Chenocke), 35  
 Clere, 89, 90, 186  
 Clerk (Clerc, Clerke),  
   22, 24 (2), 26, 27,  
   35 (3), 36, 37, 45,  
   52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60,  
   63, 65, 84 (2), 88,  
   90, 93, 94 (2), 95, 104,  
   106 (2), 122, 128, 131,

- 133, 138, 139, 140 (2),  
 141, 146, 151, 158,  
 169, 173, 179, 180 (2),  
 184, 190, 192, 193,  
 194, 196, 197, 200,  
 201, 202, 203, 205,  
 211  
 Clery, 115  
 Clerys (Clerys), 104, 189,  
 208  
 Cletyr (Cleter), 60, 205  
 Cleve, 3, 181  
 Clogmakere, 7  
 Clopton, 31, 52  
 Clynton, 31, 37, 40, 46  
 Cobald, 21, 25  
 Cobbe, 34, 51, 55, 73, 82,  
 85, 95, 108, 120, 137,  
 150, 181, 185, 195,  
 202  
 Cobbek, 181  
 Cobdok, 158  
 Cobold, 64, 76  
 Cocke, 191 (2), 204, 206,  
 210, 211  
 Cockerell, 39, 44  
 Cocksege, 156  
 Codenham, 47  
 Codman, 53  
 Codyngham, 41  
 Coffay, 90  
 Coggeshall, 79, 133  
 Cogman, 19, 62  
 Cogneston, 4  
 Cok, 4, 90, 94, 167, 185  
 Coke, 22, 65, 83, 97,  
 136, 138, 147 (2), 165,  
 182, 184, 191  
 Cokedone, 8  
 Cokefelde, 3, 5, 11  
 Cokerell (Cockerell);  
 21, 32  
 Cokery, 182  
 Coket (Cokett), 123, 125,  
 163, 174, 176, 192  
 Cokets, 26  
 Cokett, 34, 44 (2), 56,  
 78, 84 (2), 96, 117  
 Cokho, 137  
 Cokke, 84, 158  
 Cokkow, 77  
 Cokook, 118  
 Coksale, 157  
 Coksedge, 31, 97  
 Cokshall, 155  
 Colakyr, 115  
 Colbek, 47  
 Colberd, 199  
 Colbrande, 137  
 Colcy, 96  
 Coldale, 137  
 Coldham, 72, 95, 183  
 Cole (Coole), 45, 60,  
 90, 121, 122, 158, 203  
 Coles, 166  
 Colett, 116  
 Colie, 36 (2)  
 Coll, 197  
 Colles, 188  
 Collyn, 197  
 Collys, 183 (2), 195  
 Colman, 74, 75, 77, 84,  
 95, 109, 114, 135,  
 142, 154, 191, 199,  
 206  
 Colville, 35  
 Colyer, 94  
 Colyn, 11, 27, 150, 154,  
 178  
 Comagen, 135  
 Comayen, 46, 101  
 Combere, 13, 77  
 Combes (Combys), 8, 70  
 Conncer, 45  
 Connold, 178  
 Constabil, 109  
 Conyng (Conyn), 20, 75  
 Conysby (Cunnysbie),  
 32  
 Coe, 18, 22, 32, 63, 64,  
 94, 95, 162  
 Cook (Cooke), 9, 14,  
 15, 22, 28, 31, 34, 54,  
 59, 60, 73, 83, 105,  
 107, 116, 129, 139,  
 141, 152, 198  
 Coole, 55  
 Coolyn, 19  
 Cooper, 94  
 Coote, 42, 166, 178  
 Coots, 123  
 Copcy, 83, 88  
 Copenger (Copynger),  
 51, 77, 168  
 Coper (Copere), 36, 43  
 Copley, 83  
 Copping (Copyn), 20  
 23, 81, 89, 100, 143,  
 145, 151, 154, 156,  
 200, 201 (3)  
 Corby, 5  
 Corde, 181  
 Corder, 202  
 Cordy, 89, 209  
 Cordewaner, 12, 14  
 Cornhell, 124  
 Cornewall, 168  
 Correy, 191  
 Cosin (Cosyn), 46, 51,  
 73, 88, 107, 119, 152,  
 201, 210  
 Cossett, 111, 142, 148  
 Costyn (Costen), 22,  
 124, 156 (2), 170  
 Cote, 152  
 Cotel, 27  
 Coteller (Coteler), 80, 94  
 Cotelyn, 105  
 Coteras, 83  
 Cotes, 3  
 Cotsman, 117  
 Cotterall (Coterell,  
 Cotterell), 65, 139,  
 164  
 Cotton (Cotyn), 2, 29,  
 189, 199, 208  
 Cottyngham, 135  
 Cossay, 90  
 Coulynge, 5  
 Couper, 4, 29, 31, 36,  
 64, 78, 161, 164, 187  
 Cove, 102, 203  
 Cove, Rector of, 2  
 Cowbregde (Cowbrigge),  
 45, 47  
 Cowdere; 50  
 Cowdon, 86  
 Cowe, 49  
 Cowelle, 83  
 Cowerd (Cowerde), 70,  
 91  
 Cowerm, 103  
 Cowper, 19, 24, 37, 51,  
 57, 60, 63, 66, 72, 82,  
 88, 93, 110, 111,  
 113 (3), 117 (2), 119,  
 124, 126, 133, 139,  
 141, 143, 148, 151,  
 158, 160, 171, 177,  
 182, 190, 191, 197,  
 212 (2)  
 Coxsegge, 47  
 Crabbe, 23  
 Crakyll, 148  
 Cramefeld, 188  
 Crane, 49, 57, 66, 73,  
 74, 83 (2), 93, 94, 129  
 Cranewyse, 17, 42, 46,  
 172  
 Cranford, 114  
 Crapens, 199

- Crask (Craske), 80, 114  
 Cratfield, 23  
 Craton, 24, 99  
 Crawe, 123  
 Crek (Creek), 99, 205 (2)  
 Creme, 130, 157, 163, 172, 175  
 Crench, 33, 154  
 Cressent, J., 81  
 Creyls, 92  
 Crippying, 45  
 Crispe (Cryspe), 25, 28, 41, 150, 160, 174  
 Crispy, 191  
 Cristemesse, 30  
 Cristen, 156  
 Croftys, 36, 45, 48, 49  
 Cromalle, 47  
 Crook, 9  
 Cropley, 106, 140, 169, 186  
 Cros (Crosse), 38, 39 (2), 47, 88, 135, 155, 157, 163  
 Crouch (Crouche), 60, 63, 67, 210  
 Crowe, 7, 11, 17, 33, 71, 76, 91, 202  
 Cryketot, 1, 83  
 Crykstede, 19  
 Crymbyll, 76  
 Cryppying, 129, 171  
 Cryspe, 25, 28, 41  
 Crispyn, 103  
 Crispyng, 73  
 Crysted, 19  
 Crystemesse, 50  
 Crystyn, 119  
 Crytoff, 112  
 Cudwell, 131  
 Cukkoo (Cukkow), 115, 152  
 Culford, 23  
 Cullum, 68, 125  
 Cullyng, 61, 125, 131  
 Culpak, 137  
 Cumaine, 46  
 Cunwold, 179  
 Cuppere, 3  
 Curby, 68  
 Curpayle, 93  
 Curray, 96, 154, 169  
 Curteys (Curtes), 5, 25, 30, 34, 46 (2), 54, 63, 67, 76, 84, 87, 109, 110, 127, 129, 132, 140, 174  
 Cusset, 67  
 Custe, 23, 88  
 Cutell, 48  
 Cutte, 38, 39  
 Cuttmer, 209  
 Cutvyle, 43  
 Dale, 13, 16, 71, 193  
 Dalham, 67, 112, 131  
 Dalle, 184  
 Dalton, 141, 196  
 Damet, 7  
 Damok, 79  
 Damport, 58  
 Danby, 103  
 Dank, 13  
 Danon, 98  
 Danown, 75  
 Dany, 2, 14  
 Darby, 161  
 Darcy, 5, 65  
 Darry, 50  
 Dash, 64  
 Daunce, 178  
 Davy, 2, 66, 68, 72, 132, 133, 134, 181, 200, 201, 203  
 Dawe, 109, 130  
 Day, 83, 206  
 Debenham (Debynhem)  
     53, 60, 75, 119, 189  
 Deeke, 112  
 Deer, 60  
 Deet, 34  
 Degon, 46  
 Dekene, 21  
 Dekenys, 138  
 Dekys, 69  
 Delahay, 171  
 Dele, 74, 125  
 Dene, 63  
 Deneys, 69, 103  
 Denham, 72, 93, 144  
 Denston, 49  
 Denton, 62  
 Deny, 51, 179  
 Denyngton, 5  
 Denham, 16  
 Denysy, 82  
 Depden, 35, 165, 190  
 Derby, 69, 81, 86, 108, 118, 151, 198  
 Derham, 5  
 Derlyng, 33, 44  
 Derman, 106, 125, 162  
 Dersham, 166  
 Derysle, 99 (2), 102, 104  
 Devene, 10  
 Deth, 36, 208  
 Deve, 60  
 Dewey, 208  
 Dexter (Dyxtter), 53, 79  
 Dey, 183, 188  
 Deye (Dey), 15, 34, 59, 62, 71, 77, 83, 119, 120 (2), 122, 128, 136, 141, 165, 197, 204, 205, 211  
 Deynes (Deynys), 67, 93, 102, 105, 166  
 Dickman, 201  
 Dickys, 204  
 Diglote, 195  
 Dike, 200  
 Dil Hoo, 104  
 Diryksone, 36  
 Disney, 181  
 Disse, 200  
 Dixe, 160  
 Dobbys, 54  
 Dobson, 188  
 Dobyll, 65  
 Dobyng, 161, 163  
 Dockinge, 103, 202  
 Doe, 202  
 Doffows, 54  
 Dogett, 160  
 Doket, 163  
 Dokkyng, 103  
 Dolett, 96  
 Doly, 22  
 Dolyngham, 151  
 Doncan, 137  
 Donewych (Dunwych), 79, 108, 109, 111, 126  
 Donyfaunte, 133  
 Donyngs, 193  
 Doo, 140, 148, 149  
 Dooke, 46  
 Dorawnt (Doraunt, Dorante), 60, 79, 82, 91, 175  
 Dorcete, 134  
 Dore, 187  
 Dormewr (Dormowr), 51, 67  
 Doryster, 152  
 Dosyll (Dosyle), 22, 28  
 Doterall, 56  
 Doweward, 160  
 Dowe, 56, 59, 82, 83, 84, 94, 102, 111, 118, 125, 139, 141 (2)

- Downes, 181  
 Downham, 13, 117  
 Downyng, 119  
 Dowres, 72  
 Dowsinge, 17  
 Doye, 164  
 Doys, 122  
 Doyver, 65  
 Drank, 13  
 Draper, 3, 8, 60, 176, 202  
 Draughton, 7  
 Drauswerd (Draweswerd), 20, 42, 47, 59, 138, 168  
 Drayll, 192  
 Dryvere, 21  
 Drenkeston, 16 (2)  
 Drew (Drewe), 83, 97, 124  
 Drowth (Drowte), 95, 104, 171  
 Drury, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 39, 42, 43, 55, 97, 114, 135, 162, 180, 182  
 Drynkingwe, 192  
 Dryver, 152  
 Ducheman, 86  
 Duffeld, 56, 164  
 Dufte, 40  
 Duke, 96  
 Dullingham (Dolyng- ham), 149, 151  
 Duman, 99  
 Dun, 2, 8, 53, 61, 108  
 Dunch (Dunche), 37, 49, 96, 104, 108, 110, 136, 142 (2)  
 Dunkon, 57  
 Dunneks, W., 81  
 Dunokys, 178  
 Dunstayn, 144  
 Dunston, 2  
 Duntone, 15  
 Durande, 196  
 Dyer, 118  
 Dyfoks, 1  
 Dyglot, 181  
 Dygon, 179  
 Dyke, 108, 181, 187, 201, 208  
 Dykelborgh, 5, 7  
 Dykys, 98  
 Dymbyll, 77  
 Dymerssh, 81  
 Dyne, 202  
 Dysse, 18, 29  
 Dyster, 56, 59, 76  
 Dytcher, 115  
 Dyx (Dyks), 112, 147, 150, 153  
 Ebel (Ebell), 17, 121  
 Ede, 36, 165  
 Edgar, 52  
 Edmond, 22  
 Edon, 162, 168  
 Edward, 17, 23, 25, 69, 77, 79, 112, 126, 169, 192  
 Edwards, 36, 43, 65, 129  
 Edwyne, 6, 51  
 Edyssone, 17  
 Egelot, 65  
 Egeleyn (Eglyn), 67, 80, 152, 180, 210  
 Elder, 210  
 Eldred, 128  
 Elesworthe, 5  
 Elice (Elise), 40, 166  
 Elkin (Elkyn), 128, 130  
 Elles, 183  
 Elmham, 1  
 Elmyswell, 65  
 Elsegood, 89  
 Elsyng, 78, 141  
 Elveden, 4  
 Elyce (Elys), 142, 146  
 Elyff, 123  
 Elyne, 55  
 Elyngham, 23  
 Elyot, 80  
 Elys (Elyss), 40, 96, 123, 131, 136, 137, 183  
 Emly, Bishop of, 25  
 Emmes, 38, 163, 166  
 Englysshe, 138  
 Epuithweyts, 124  
 Erdryche, 103  
 Erle, 73, 150, 205  
 Eriswelle, 14, 20, 21, 95, 187  
 Ernard, 89, 112  
 Ersyp, 17  
 Essex, 100, 175  
 Est, 28  
 Estgate, 115  
 Estmore, 123  
 Eton, 49  
 Eustas (Ewstasse), 24, 102  
 Eustone, 2  
 Evard, 20  
 Eve, 88  
 Everard (Evard), 5, 20 (2), 56, 93, 120, 159, 204  
 Ewelle, 2  
 Eye, 170, 171, 173  
 Eyne, 39, 40, 76  
 Eyre, 113, 127  
 Eyres, 67  
 Eytard, 118  
 Fabbe, 92, 123  
 Fabyan, 85  
 Facon (Fakon), 59, 70 (2), 76, 77, 94, 95  
 Falke, 32  
 Farewell, 42, 50, 59, 85  
 Farman, 132  
 Faryngton, 207  
 Faukes, 12 (2)  
 Faulkfree, 21, 22  
 Faunceys, 152  
 Faunt, 8  
 Favell, 20  
 Faverell, 133  
 Fawe, 80  
 Fawner, 199  
 Fayerwar, 107  
 Fayrchilde, 33  
 Fayreman, 193  
 Fedyan, 161  
 Felbrygg, 20  
 Feltwell, 75, 91, 161  
 Felypp (Philip), 33  
 Felys, 20, 37  
 Femnale, 88, 204  
 Fen, 55, 62, 67 (2), 72, 75, 85, 104, 106, 116, 118, 123, 137  
 Fenforth, 67  
 Fenkole, 58  
 Fennall, 193  
 Fenne, 148, 149  
 Fennyng, 162, 178  
 Feraunt, 21  
 Fermer, 83, 114  
 Ferror (Feror), 14, 194  
 Feste, 41, 43, 44, 145, 160, 164, 166  
 Fincham, 191  
 Fisch, 13  
 Fishe, 164  
 Fisher, 44, 145, 148  
 Fitcher, 201  
 Fitzkeys, 74  
 Fitz Pers, 13

- Flawnder, 202  
 Fleccher (Flechar,  
   Fleecher, Fletcher),  
   18, 29, 57, 66, 97, 99,  
   167, 169, 170, 178,  
   190, 207  
 Flegg, 21, 106  
 Flemyng, 79, 106  
 Flete, 175  
 Fleschhewere, 2  
 Flotteman, 118  
 Flyneard, 109  
 Fodryngay, 87, 172, 176  
 Folke, 101, 187  
 Folkys (Folkes), 79, 93  
 Fookes, 204  
 Foot (Foote), 81, 96,  
   125  
 Fordham, 66, 119, 156  
 Forest, 180  
 Forester, 3  
 Fornham, 7  
 Fortham, 52, 156  
 Forthe (Foorthe), 28,  
   47, 66, 76, 95, 211  
 Fosdyke, 109  
 Foster, 2, 6, 50, 52, 53,  
   205  
 Fotour, 96, 133, 142  
 Fotyng, 24  
 Fouldon, 160  
 Fowler, 166, 170, 172  
 Fowr, 83  
 Framesdene, 6  
 Frampton, 14  
 Frances, 142  
 Franch, 155  
 Fraunceys (Fraunces),  
   16, 21, 58 (2), 91, 98,  
   99, 111, 162, 192, 195,  
   197, 210  
 Fraunche, 12, 205  
 Frebern, 85  
 Frede, 15  
 Freer, 181  
 Freman, 13, 19, 57, 76,  
   80, 134 (2), 142, 154,  
   200  
 French (Fraunche), 126,  
   137  
 Frende (Frinde), 154,  
   200  
 Freet (Fryott), 68, 69  
 Frepuss, 20  
 Frere (Frer), 19, 63, 66,  
   92  
 Freshwater, 94  
 Frevyle, 31  
 Freysel, 2  
 Friser, 23  
 Frost, 11, 23, 56, 81,  
   105, 108, 134, 137,  
   155, 162, 163, 172, 211  
 Fryer, 148  
 Frynge, 76, 178  
 Fryotthe (Fryott),  
   58 (2), 102, 180  
 Frythe (Fryth), 88, 130  
 Fulbourn, 192, 206  
 Fulcher, 118, 191  
 Fulde, 36  
 Fullere, 3, 10, 11, 17, 24,  
   36 (2), 41, 42, 70, 74,  
   80, 83, 93, 97, 100 (2),  
   101 (2), 107, 109, 119,  
   128, 129, 130, 134,  
   136, 137 (2), 143 (2),  
   157, 165, 169, 175,  
   184, 189 (2), 204  
 Fulsam, 38, 42  
 Funhale, 137  
 Funston, 151  
 Furceny, 41, 42, 47  
 Furman, 115  
 Fushok (Fysoche), 25,  
   86  
 Fydon, 169  
 Fyn, 1, 3, 19, 33, 66  
 Fynch, 25, 43, 64, 111,  
   153, 157  
 Fyncheham, 132, 206  
 Fynnor, 125  
 Fynstede, 7  
 Fynt, 28, 201  
 Fyrmage, 158  
 Fyrman, 188  
 Fyrmyn, 54, 167, 177,  
   192  
 Fysch (Fysh, Fyssh),  
   57, 110, 122, 141  
 Fyshyve, 92  
 Fyske, 157, 161, 177,  
   208  
 Fysoche, 86  
 Fyson, 183  
 Fyston, 158, 180  
 Fysschere, 9 (2), 49, 79  
 Fysson (Fyson), 142, 210  
 Fyston, 45, 74, 75, 208  
 Fyzson, 3  
 Fyzstevene, 50  
 Fyztsonne, 15  
 Gager, 198  
 Galant (Galeant), 40,  
   208  
 Galaunte, 121, 169, 178  
 Galey, 82  
 Galfawe, 78  
 Galle, 52  
 Galte, 98  
 Galyon, 33, 37, 46, 55,  
   124, 163  
 Gambon, 150  
 Game, 126, 179  
 Gamelyn, 88, 135, 151  
 Gannok, 168  
 Gante, 148  
 Garbon, 57  
 Gardener (Gardynner),  
   3, 4, 16, 17, 24, 30,  
   37, 54, 66, 69, 70, 83,  
   96, 100, 103, 113, 135,  
   139, 143 (2), 157, 166  
 Gardweyth, 210, 211  
 Garlyng, 96, 97  
 Garnet, 44, 190  
 Garnome, 212  
 Garrad, 209  
 Garrard, 143, 187, 208  
 Garsam, 190  
 Garsham, 203  
 Garson, 126, 200  
 Gartharde, 158  
 Gatys, 124  
 Gascoyne, 10  
 Gate, 97  
 Gateward, 104  
 Gattele, 22  
 Gebard, 56  
 Gebloon, 158  
 Gebon, 50, 151  
 Gebyswych, 73, 141  
 Geddyngge, 10, 12, 15,  
   140, 163  
 Gedeney, 31  
 Gedge, 98, 168, 171  
 Geet, 34  
 Geoffrey, 156  
 Gegen, 121  
 Gegener, 83  
 Gegge (Gedge), 98, 171  
 Geldere, 3, 17  
 Geleon, 194  
 Gelgett, 130  
 Gelham, 84  
 Gelle, 63, 155  
 Gelon, 136  
 Genne, 201

- Gente, 47, 62, 107, 115, 119, 130, 148, 203  
 Gentyman, 91, 148, 153  
 Genys, 205  
 George, 207  
 Gepisswich, 59, 73, 122, 141  
 Gepps, 150  
 Gerard, 35  
 Gerard, 42, 45, 82, 102, 140, 160  
 Germanyn (German), 106, 122  
 Gernays, 54  
 Gernon, 127  
 Gerveys, 92, 126  
 Geson, 193  
 Gesyer, 74  
 Geye, 34  
 Geyles, 32  
 Giffard (Gifforde), 34  
 Gigner, 150  
 Gilberte, 201  
 Gilberd (Gylbertt, Gylberd), 88, 107, 119, 142, 198  
 Glanvyle, (Glaunvyle), 86, 102, 112, 126  
 Glascock, 151  
 Glaswryth, 71, 105  
 Glawmvyle, 146  
 Glemesforde, 10, 65  
 Glover, 22, 70, 75, 89, 107 (2), 173, 186, 191, 193, 197  
 Glyntone, 13  
 Gnatsale, 176  
 Gobet, 12  
 Goche, 102, 126  
 Godard (Goddard), 8, 17, 29, 34, 59, 83, 120, 148, 154, 174, 180, 181, 197, 206, 200 (2)  
 Goday, 57  
 Godbody, 168  
 Godchylde, 4  
 Goddrych, 101  
 Gode, 41  
 Godfrey (Godfrey), 62, 72, 107, 208  
 Godelard, 100  
 Godman (? Codman), 25, 95  
 Godriston, 13  
 Godryche, 135  
 Godwyn, 24, 76  
 Godyng, 13 (2), 49, 69, 96, 157  
 Goldbor (Goldbour), 93, 96  
 Golde, 38, 153, 192  
 Goldeborow, 126  
 Goldfynche, 99  
 Goldham, 69  
 Goldsmyth, 25, 120, 182  
 Goldston, 84, 173  
 Goldyng, 8, 69, 86, 94, 101, 122  
 Gollofre, 58, 78, 93  
 Gonel, 126  
 Goneld (Gonnyld), 18, 21, 28, 29  
 Gonevyn, 84  
 Gooch, (Gooche), 50, 89  
 Good, 21  
 Goodard, 140  
 Goodale, 116, 127, 166, 176  
 Gooday (Goday), 114, 124, 140  
 Goodewyn (Goodwyn), 86, 101, 113, 116, 120, 136, 142 (2), 144  
 Goodman, 24  
 Goodryche, 153  
 Goodynche, 155  
 Googh, 61  
 Goalde, 123  
 Goor (Gore), 50, 58, 71, 80, 81, 106, 107, 114, 131, 199  
 Goos, 39, 126, 166  
 Gooshawk, 162  
 Gootche, 113  
 Gooty (Gowtie), 18, 32  
 Gorsonne, 196  
 Goslyn, 211  
 Gosnall, 201  
 Gosnold, 145  
 Goss (Goyses), 30, 73, 77, 100, 120, 129, 170  
 Gosselyn (Goslyn), 9, 149, 150, 152  
 Gotche (Gotch), 110, 115  
 Goule, 69  
 Gowle, 85  
 Gowche, 193  
 Gowtie, 32, 161, 169, 178, 204  
 Goyses, 30  
 Graye, 195  
 Gregory, 63, 164  
 Grene, 2, 11, 15, 22, 31 (2), 32 (2), 44, 49, 60 (2), 68, 69, 71 (2), 81, 84, 88, 129, 130 (2), 139, 142 (2), 148, 149, 163, 175, 178 (2), 185 (2), 189, 193, 196, 198, 203, 209  
 Grenegrel, 51  
 Greneman, 190  
 Grenexesse (? Grengres), 189  
 Grengres, 118, 121, 131, 142, 196, 206  
 Grenhell (Grenell), 87, 122  
 Greve, 35, 39, 45, 46  
 Grey, 16, 112, 126, 179, 181, 182  
 Grigge, 23, 43  
 Griggs, 43  
 Grome, 106, 112, 117, 120, 151  
 Gronger (Groonger), 54, 75, 78  
 Gros, 171  
 Groser, 6  
 Growt, 189  
 Gruggeman, 34, 70, 73, 75  
 Grumde, 147  
 Gryce, 53  
 Gryffyn (Gryfen), 76, 143  
 Grygge, 132, 148, 151, 158  
 Gryggs, 58, 86  
 Grykke, 6, 8  
 Gryme, 198, 211  
 Grymsyk, 70, 149  
 Grymwade, 208  
 Grynstede, 6  
 Guion, 74  
 Gulde, 43  
 Gunning, 112  
 Gurgeman, 26  
 Gurnay, 21  
 Gweyn, 129  
 Gybbe, 57  
 Gybbon, 144  
 Gyblond, 208  
 Gyblone, 87, 88  
 Gye, 174  
 Gylis, 150  
 Gylle, 146  
 Gylly, 104, 117, 208, 212

- Gylmyn, 164  
 Gylor, 9, 13, 16  
 Gyllotte, 27  
 Gynows, 108  
 Gype (Gyp), 55, 177  
 Gypewico, 59  
 Gypps (Gyppes,  
   Gyppys), 44, 109, 120,  
   187  
 Gyrdeler, 7  
 Gyrlinge, 201  
 Gysne, 5  
 Gysylyngham, 8 (2)
- Hache, 93, 128, 133  
 Hadman, 205  
 Hadyndham (Hadenham,  
   Hadnaham), 68, 117,  
   142, 146, 150, 152,  
   168  
 Hakon, 40  
 Hakre, 153  
 Hakyn, 144  
 Hale, 87, 144, 182  
 Halesworthe, 17, 22  
 Halle (Hall), 15, 17,  
   28, 46, 72, 73, 84, 98,  
   111, 120, 123, 137,  
   143, 144, 145, 169,  
   171, 176, 184, 185,  
   191, 194, 207  
 Halled, 160  
 Halstede (Halsted) 5,  
   44, 120, 132, 160, 189  
 Haltone, 21, 171  
 Halyday, 17  
 Halymot, 11  
 Hameleyn (Hamelyn),  
   113, 155  
 Hammond (Hamont), 8,  
   52, 60, 74, 75, 81, 87,  
   90, 106, 112, 120, 131,  
   143, 166, 168, 175,  
   177, 183, 199, 204,  
   205, 211 ..  
 Hamoyth, 71  
 Hamyle, 84  
 Hancock, 58, 59, 121  
 Hancote, 155  
 Hanker, 33, 191  
 Hankoke, 206  
 Hansel, 190  
 Happour, 107  
 Hardegrey, 156  
 Harhed, 26, 45, 48,  
   127
- Hardgrey, 111, 130, 156  
 Hardhedved (Hardhed),  
   23, 73, 74  
 Hardy, 74, 121  
 Hardyman, 11  
 Hardying, 99  
 Hare, 89  
 Harekoke, 190  
 Harewell, 158  
 Hargham, 18  
 Hargrave, 10  
 Harlegney, 79  
 Harleston, 91  
 Harlow, 46  
 Harlwyn, 162  
 Harlynge, 2 (2), 7, 11,  
   14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 51,  
   65, 97, 136  
 Harmer, 39  
 Harmysby, 168  
 Harowe, 118  
 Harple, 133  
 Harrè, 113  
 Harris, 46  
 Harry (Hary), 105, 161  
 Harset, 131  
 Harryott, 192  
 Harryson, 177  
 Haroy, 190, 207  
 Harward, 184  
 Harwell, 127, 192  
 Hastyng, 177  
 Hasylwode, 68  
 Hatche, 43, 161  
 Hatmere, 173  
 Hatter, 6  
 Hatton, 168  
 Haukere, 18, 33, 184  
 Haukyn (Hawkyn), 6,  
   7, 11, 165  
 Haule (Hawlee), 15, 16,  
   26, 27  
 Havell, 146, 173  
 Havlund, 5  
 Havyrlond, 189, 198,  
   204  
 Hawe, 72, 124, 210  
 Hawes (Hawys), 5, 6,  
   99, 111, 140, 153, 159,  
   193 (2), 201, 207, 210  
 Hawekyn (Hawkyn),  
   37, 38, 41, 97, 127,  
   144, 165  
 Hawkedone, 15, 94  
 Hawken, 103  
 Hawker, 152  
 Hawkeswell, 27
- Hawkys, 172 (2)  
 Hawteyn, 113, 134  
 Hawton, 203  
 Haxall, 144  
 Hay, 51, 111, 129  
 Haydyff, 77  
 Hayll, 62  
 Hebyll, 117, 137  
 Hecham, 61, 91  
 Hede (Heede), 123,  
   134 (2)  
 Hedge, 113, 145, 167,  
   168, 183  
 Hedgeman, 80  
 Hegge, 54, 64, 73, 109,  
   120, 132  
 Heggeman, 89, 118, 147  
   (2), 159  
 Hekedon, 54, 58  
 Helder, 187  
 Heley, 4  
 Helfyne, 205  
 Hell (Helle), 59, 100,  
   149  
 Helperly, 166  
 Helpeston, 19, 166  
 Helpston, 32  
 Heltwell, 58  
 Helvy, 165  
 Helyote, 55  
 Helys, 53, 198  
 Hempstede, 11  
 Henaut, 149  
 Hendry, 178  
 Hendy, 139, 163, 168  
 Hengestman, 110  
 Hengrave, 180, 181  
 Henman, 65  
 Hennecote, 9, 10, 14  
 Henyngs, 39  
 Heppett, 42  
 Hepston, 138  
 Herberd, 80, 101  
 Herde, 39  
 Hergiswell, 62  
 Herman, 54, 130  
 Hermer, 31, 32, 39, 43,  
   51, 81, 166  
 Hern, 85, 141  
 Herold, 70  
 Herry, 4 (2), 48, 56, 165  
 Herryessone (Herry-  
   son), 30, 175  
 Herryss, 46  
 Hersent, 79, 158  
 Hersett, 115  
 Herst, 171

- Herte, 17, 25, 35, 40,  
 42, 44 (2), 45, 51,  
 57, 63, 71, 79, 100,  
 104, 123, 128, 133,  
 149, 176, 177, 199,  
 207  
 Hertewell, 109  
 Hervy (Hervey), 41, 46,  
 64, 82, 86, 100, 108,  
 109, 116, 140, 143,  
 180, 183, 191, 203  
 Herward, 23, 64, 72, 73,  
 75, 149, 150  
 Heryng, 16, 108  
 Heryngwelle, 2  
 Herward, 205  
 Heryot, 59, 65  
 Hessel, 50, 54, 78, 90,  
 137, 151  
 Hesyl, 7  
 Hethe, 18, 20, 46, 50 (2),  
 54, 87, 140  
 Hetheman, 56  
 Heyes, 166  
 Heyforth (Heyforde), 31  
 Heygham, 7  
 Heyloke, 184  
 Heynes, 86, 197, 199  
 Heynygs, 47  
 Heyward, 51, 62, 89,  
 123, 157, 175, 176  
 Heywode (Heywood),  
 63, 70  
 Hide, 203  
 Hildeburghoo, 12 (2)  
 Hilderyard, 39  
 Hildred, 184  
 Hill (Hyll), 95, 98, 100,  
 110, 117, 183, 195  
 Hingeston, 138, 187  
 Hobard (Hoherd), 49,  
 51, 63, 93, 132, 136,  
 138, 140, 141, 152  
 Hobbes (Hobbys), 8,  
 78, 93  
 Hobert, 93,  
 Hobyte, 63  
 Hobys, 43  
 Hochar, 14  
 Hod, 71  
 Hodge, 205  
 Hog (Hoog), 19, 39, 203  
 Hogge, 91, 144, 165  
 Hogger, 133  
 Hogg's, 4  
 Hogon, 137  
 Hogson, 199  
 Hogyston, 181  
 Hoket, 52  
 Hoketon, 11  
 Hokham, 7 (2)  
 Hokyr, 72, 79, 112  
 Holand, 70  
 Holden, 103, 107, 144  
 Holm, 21, 31, 53, 56,  
 59, 63, 127, 140, 156  
 Holtby, 176  
 Holton, 106  
 Holyngworth, 132  
 Honne, 131  
 Hony, 61  
 Honybourn, 161  
 Honymull, 44  
 Hoo, 2, 14, 99, 142, 151,  
 186  
 Hoode, 90, 173  
 Hoolme, 117  
 Hoore, 169, 180, 202  
 Hopper, 183  
 Horn, 2, 69, 183  
 Hornecastle, 47  
 Horndon, 25  
 Horner, 34, 53  
 Horningserde, 5  
 Horold (Horrolde), 92,  
 198, 209  
 Horscrofte, 24, 110  
 Horsman, 93  
 Hosbern, 112  
 Hose, 73  
 Hovyle, 63, 108, 174  
 Howard, 106, 169  
 Howchon (Howchyn),  
 69, 76, 134  
 Howe, 123, 142  
 Howelot (Howelote,  
 Howlot), 34, 49, 77,  
 114, 123, 124, 128  
 Howes, 139, 198  
 Howell, 211  
 Howett, 96  
 Howlet, 159  
 Howse, 148  
 Howton, 16, 105, 165,  
 178  
 Howys, 72, 116  
 Hoxne, 5  
 Hoy, 89, 116  
 Hubard, 4  
 Hubberd (Huberd), 87,  
 97  
 Hubert, 101  
 Hucton, 197  
 Huddemyn, 164  
 Huke, 41  
 Hukton (Hucton), 65,  
 67, 93  
 Hull, 144  
 Hullock, 46  
 Humfrey, 110, 192  
 Humys, 105  
 Hunde, 188  
 Hunger (Hungyr), 69,  
 73  
 Hungry, 107  
 Hunne, 177  
 Hunte, 4, 13, 53, 78,  
 82, 90 (2), 91, 99,  
 105, 116, 119, 129,  
 134, 144, 164  
 Hunter, 170  
 Hurlebat, 30, 96  
 Hurry, 109  
 Hurt, 63  
 Hurton, 79  
 Hushon, 69  
 Husk, 46, 97, 154  
 Hychecok, 116  
 Hyde, 108  
 Hykedon, 22  
 Hylberwyth, 2  
 Hylberworthe, 6 (2)  
 Hyldriyerd, 128, 162  
 Hyll, 71, 53, 75, 77,  
 133, 176, 190  
 Hylton, 210  
 Hyndbest, 88, 150  
 Hyldriyerd, 128, 162  
 Hyll, 82, 86, 87  
 Hyne, 28, 60, 125  
 Hynton, 58  
 Hyon, 62  
 Hynseley, 175  
 Hyrne, 73, 118  
 Hyshe, 89  
 Hythe, 140  
 Hyve, 81  
 Ide, 45, 52  
 Ildriyerd, 42  
 Ile, 25  
 Ilger, 6, 30, 126, 127 (2)  
 Ilriyerde (Ilriyerde), 36  
 Indefeld, 174  
 Ingelond, 6, 79, 100  
 Ingham, 63  
 Ingold, 61, 72, 161, 166  
 Innolde, 211  
 Irby, 118  
 Irlond, 131



- Ironmongere, 1, 6, 17  
 Irvy, 118  
 Ivyn, 116  
 Ive, 58, 133, 138, 142,  
 145, 182, 205  
 Ivy, 17, 160  
 Iwhyn, 69  
 Ixworth, 22, 29
- Jacob, 63, 84, 88, 113  
 Jaffrey (Jaferey), 62,  
 105  
 Jakeman (Jekman,  
 Jekeman), 71, 149,  
 156  
 Jakys, 29, 52  
 James (Jamys), 51, 127,  
 151, 168, 178, 201, 212  
 Jarvis, 157  
 Jay, 43, 51, 66, 97, 106,  
 136, 196  
 Jeff, 177  
 Jefferey (Jeffrey), 30,  
 73, 113, 139, 183  
 Jegner, 93  
 Jenens, 88  
 Jenewes, 65  
 Jenowr, 71  
 Jennyng, 188  
 Jerarde, 116  
 Jerold, 149  
 Jerveys, 73  
 Jervyn, 181  
 Joell, 144, 174  
 Johnson (Jonson), 36,  
 133, 163, 176, 187,  
 192, 204  
 Joly (Jolly), 40, 114,  
 133, 136, 138, 142, 148  
 Jopson, 166  
 Jordan, 172  
 Jorge, 64  
 Joseph, 31, 124  
 Jour (Jowre), 95, 126  
 Jowre, 126  
 Joye, 37, 111, 112  
 Joyner, 210  
 Joyour, 122  
 Joynour, 1, 28, 34  
 Joys, 143  
 Juby, 123  
 Jude, 132  
 Judy, 82, 107  
 Juggys, 24  
 Julian, 83  
 Jurdon, 105, 121, 123
- Juror, 13  
 Justeyn, 41  
 Justice, 95  
 Justone, 84
- Kaleych, 2  
 Kator, 186  
 Kebbyll, 23, 69, 102,  
 132, 136 (2), 196, 206  
 Kebill, 184 (2), 209  
 Kechyn, 169  
 Kedington, 186  
 Kedlowe, 102  
 Kedyngton, 76  
 Keggyll, 62, 209  
 Kelyng, 45, 73  
 Kembold, 63, 167  
 Kempe, 24, 30, 40, 88,  
 92, 130  
 Kendall (Kendale), 59,  
 87, 103, 106, 115, 134,  
 147, 188, 191, 192,  
 204  
 Kenfton, 18  
 Kenman, 87  
 Kenne, 149  
 Kenston, 14, 15, 18  
 Kent (Kente), 56, 57,  
 67, 106, 125, 187, 204  
 Kentone, 6  
 Kentyng, 178  
 Kepenham, 95  
 Keppyng, 69  
 Kermerdyn, 37  
 Kertelyng, 38  
 Kerver, 17, 20, 23, 135  
 Ketyl (Kettyll), 9, 14,  
 72, 112, 143, 200, 208,  
 209  
 Ketylberch, 156  
 Ketylberewe, 146  
 Keye, 142, 160  
 King (Kyng), 9, 23, 25,  
 33, 42, 49, 55, 58, 64,  
 67 (2), 68, 69, 71, 72,  
 74 (2), 77, 101, 102,  
 106, 107, 110, 117,  
 132, 135, 136, 140,  
 141, 151 (2), 152, 155,  
 164, 173, 181, 196, 208  
 Kirkby, 182  
 Knapton, 34  
 Knotte, 47, 48  
 Knottyng, 51  
 Knygth (Knyght), 95,  
 157
- Kokyr, 134  
 Koo, 18, 64  
 Kookely, 38  
 Krenche, 87  
 Kutte, 38, 39  
 Ky, 55, 99, 151  
 Kylby, 17  
 Kylle, 120  
 Kymbold, 105, 197, 199  
 Kymys, 67  
 Kyngarth, 68  
 Kyngesbery, 78  
 Kyngesman, 25  
 Knyth, 81, 82  
 Kyrkeby, 12, 29, 98  
 Kyrtlynge, 8, 62  
 Kyrman, 169  
 Kyrspe, 177  
 Kyrton, 18 (2), 20, 22,  
 47  
 Kyton, 49
- Lacford, 5  
 Lackforth, 2  
 Lacy, 127, 157, 183, 192,  
 208  
 Ladde, 21, 30 (2)  
 Ladekyn, 14  
 Ladyman, 97  
 Ladysman, 52  
 Laggard, 51  
 Lak, 35  
 Lakke, 92  
 Lakyngth, 11  
 Lalleforde, 15, 17  
 Lambarde, 36, 59, 68,  
 189  
 Lambarte, 133  
 Lambe, 106, 201  
 Lamkyn, 186  
 Lamman, 187  
 Lammyng, 168  
 Lance, 143  
 Lancelstre, 138  
 Land, 39  
 Lane, 50, 51, 59, 69, 100,  
 150, 157  
 Langham, 2, 5, 15, 20,  
 42, 64, 113, 169, 170,  
 188, 211  
 Langley, 89  
 Langlond, 67, 81  
 Lansell, 187  
 Larche, 105  
 Lardener, 19, 29, 102  
 Large, 36  
 Largeawat, 52

- Larke, 80, 126, 167  
 Larkye, 164  
 Larnor, 157  
 Largott, 138  
 Latham, 187  
 Launce, 114  
 Launder, 39  
 Laurence, 144  
 Lavenham, 80, 156  
 Laverok, 33, 78  
 Lawe, 13  
 Lawn, 150  
 Lawnde, 169  
 Lawney, 19  
 Laws, 117, 174, 203  
 Lawys, 44  
 Lay (Laye), 78, 137, 199  
 Laynasse, 206  
 Layneraff, 190  
 Lebote, 61  
 Leche, 37, 58, 100, 135, 163  
 Lecke, 57  
 Lee, 96, 153, 167, 174, 183, 209  
 Leeche, 163  
 Leeks, 25  
 Leem, 108  
 Lefeld, 107  
 Leg, 31  
 Legat (Legett), 35, 87, 88, 165, 177, 201, 212  
 Legge, 13, 31, 165  
 Leman (Lemman), 13, 79, 152, 195  
 Lenge, 124, 125  
 Lerlyng, 79  
 Lesar, 189  
 Lesche, 5  
 Lestraunge, 16  
 Letch, 201  
 Levas, 58  
 Levenson, 36  
 Leventhorp, 55  
 Lever, 151  
 Levernus, 53  
 Levesson, 36  
 Lewes, 45, 139  
 Lewyn, 100, 103  
 Leyndraper, 4  
 Leynge, 30  
 Leyr (Leire, Lyre), 27, 31, 33  
 Leyston, 135  
 Lister (Lester, Lyster), 3, 4, 6, 13 (2), 19, 202, 207  
 Locke, 195  
 Lockwood, 71, 195  
 Lofham, 4  
 Londe, 207  
 London, 67, 76, 101, 200  
 Londysdale, 124  
 Longe, 55, 56, 59, 71, 116, 163, 209  
 Longeneye, 17  
 Lopham, 207  
 Lord (Lorde), 71, 130, 135, 154, 217  
 Lordyng, 121  
 Lorkyn, 56, 182  
 Lote, 29, 43 (2)  
 Lotkyn (Lottekyn, Lutkyn), 95, 98, 135  
 Lounde (Lunde), 14, 33, 35  
 Love, 193  
 Loveday, 34, 142  
 Lovelych, 117  
 Lovelyrch, 6, 9  
 Loverok, 45  
 Lovet, 208  
 Lovetop, 107  
 Lowe, 145, 171  
 Loweforth, 112  
 Lows, 145  
 Lowth, 29  
 Lowther, 171  
 Lowtyde, 188  
 Lowyn, 77  
 Lucas, 6 (2), 8 (2), 9, 12 (2), 212  
 Ludborwe, 142  
 Ludbroke, 142  
 Ludd, 187  
 Ludlowe, 29  
 Ludpek, 165  
 Luke, 150  
 Lulye, 203  
 Lumkyn, 124  
 Lunney, 139  
 Lunt, 65  
 Lutkych, 121  
 Luton, 72  
 Lyday, 92  
 Lyenge, 47, 190  
 Lyghtylbury, 44  
 Lylve, 49, 118  
 Lymesy, 28 (2)  
 Lymnour, 47  
 Lynch, 77, 182, 192  
 Lyncoln (Lyncolne), 5, 108  
 Lyndesey, 10, 27  
 Lyne, 51, 61, 120  
 Lynge, 64, 98, 155, 162, 168, 190, 211  
 Lyon, 25, 183, 195  
 Lys (Lysse), 51, 137  
 Lyst, 152  
 Lyster, 19  
 Lytell (Lytyll), 44, 57, 75  
 Lythman, 70  
 Lytton, 185  
 Lytyll, 118, 138  
 Maas, 172  
 Mabbeson, 122  
 Machen, 35  
 Machonn, 43, 101, 149  
 Mackworth, 198  
 Macrow, 154, 197  
 Maddy, 100  
 Madham, 181, 188  
 Maggys, 21, 30  
 Maist, 42  
 Maister, 44  
 Makell, 90  
 Makemere, 53  
 Makens, 204  
 Makeworth, 116, 150  
 Makro, 107  
 Makyng, 157  
 Malcher, 81  
 Malence, 206  
 Malkyn, 138  
 Malkyngysson, 28  
 Maltward, 93, 160, 162  
 Man (Manne), 62, 68, 71, 72 (2), 82, 85, 92, 106 (2), 108, 112, 114, 122, 128, 129, 132, 150 (2), 158, 188, 191  
 Maner, 186  
 Manerbeyng, 186  
 Manfeld, 184  
 Mangere, 133  
 Manhode, 171  
 Mannok, 63  
 Mannyng (Manning), 58, 59, 66, 74, 79, 107, 113, 132, 152, 153, 164, 173, 175, 177, 194  
 Manser (Mancer), 99 (2), 114, 180, 192  
 Mansfield, 204  
 Manwode, 69, 77, 150  
 Marant, 68

- Marchal (Marshall), 13,  
 21, 27, 53, 175, 178,  
 184, 207  
 Marchaunt, 30, 75, 78,  
 113  
 Marche, 14  
 Mardene, 12  
 Mardon, W., 81  
 Margery, 154  
 Marham, 10, 19, 61, 97,  
 176  
 Markaunte, 104, 110,  
 155, 187  
 Markham, 60  
 Markys, 78, 81, 125, 160  
 Marlere, 37  
 Marleton, 62, 81, 176  
 Marlow, 170  
 Marsham, 135  
 Martham, 103, 130  
 Martyn (Martin), 13 (2),  
 35, 46, 52, 54, 57, 68,  
 80, 84, 90, 103, 104,  
 117, 118, 129, 149,  
 174, 197, 206  
 Maryett, 47  
 Maschal, 12  
 Mase, 176  
 Maslyn, 208 (2)  
 Mason, 3, 6, 14, 17, 61,  
 77, 91, 98, 115, 124,  
 125, 132, 146, 148,  
 156, 166, 171, 172,  
 194, 207  
 Massenger, 162  
 Massham, 209  
 Massy, 174  
 Mastyn, 147  
 Mather, 145  
 Mathew, 84, 162  
 Maundell, 198  
 Maundevyle, 8  
 Mavesyn, 62  
 Mawdyson, 95  
 May, 45, 55, 89, 180, 210  
 Maydeyerde, 54  
 Mayhew (Mayhue,  
 Mayew), 18, 21, 22,  
 27, 41, 54, 105, 115,  
 126, 154, 165, 166,  
 177, 189, 205, 210  
 Maykyn, 110  
 Mayn, 157  
 Mayner, 120  
 Mayster, 55, 94, 102  
 Medewe, 163  
 Medulton, 211  
 Medyrdene, 66  
 Mekylwoode, 90, 138  
 Melkesop, 84  
 Melle, 90, 100  
 Meller (Miller, Myller),  
 9, 10, 68, 78, 80, 81,  
 89, 99 (2), 101, 120,  
 131, 135 (2), 155, 158  
 Melon (Mellon), 108, 129  
 Mellewarde, 31  
 Melowner, 28  
 Melton, 11, 70, 80, 181  
 Mendham, 174  
 Mercer, 5, 14, 18, 20 (2)  
 Merch, 56  
 Merchaunt, 157  
 Merills, 184, 206  
 Meryell, 76, 100, 121,  
 156  
 Mesham, 182  
 Messenger, 35  
 Messing, 190, 204  
 Metesharp, 72, 87  
 Metewyn, 86, 192  
 Methelwode, 38  
 Methewolde (Methwode)  
 2, 15, 30  
 Metscherpe, 87  
 Mettewynd, 72  
 Mey, 8, 37, 51, 55, 162  
 Meyn, 50  
 Mileshopp, 147  
 Miller (Myller), 177, 178,  
 179, 209  
 Millys, 181  
 Mody, 69, 94  
 Molence, 190  
 Molens, 201  
 Mollows (Molowys), 84,  
 152, 203  
 Mondessone, 76  
 Mone, 72, 89, 160, 212  
 Monfort, 93  
 Monke, 43  
 Monnyng, 96  
 Mordon, 125  
 Mordoun, 120  
 More (Moore, Mor,  
 Morr), 38, 40 (2), 67,  
 81, 82, 106, 110, 121,  
 129, 135, 198, 199,  
 201  
 Morell, 128, 131  
 Moreys, 143  
 Morle (Morley), 41, 42,  
 96, 101, 121, 188  
 Morowhill, 101  
 Mors, 45  
 Mortemere, 74  
 Morton, 205  
 Moryell (Muryell), 28,  
 58, 61 (2), 65, 74, 82,  
 115, 135, 137, 149,  
 180, 187  
 Morysby, 171  
 Mos, 45  
 Mose, 25, 182  
 Moss(e), 22, 23, 132, 176  
 Motown, 129  
 Motte, 17, 84, 94, 129,  
 142, 160, 174  
 Mour, 190  
 Mowe, 70, 85  
 Mower, 140, 179  
 Mows, 143  
 Moyses, 91  
 Multon, 76, 127  
 Mumfort, 93  
 Mundson, 99  
 Munnyng, 70, 130, 207  
 Muryell (Moryell),  
 Musket (Muschat), 65,  
 75, 95, 131  
 Mychill (Mychell), 71,  
 158, 177, 196  
 Myddelton, 20  
 Mylde, 90  
 Myldenhole, 2, 14, 17,  
 18, 20  
 Myllýon, 209  
 Mylner, 156  
 Mylon, 105  
 Mylton, 153  
 Mylys, 152, 176, 179  
 Mynns, 97  
 Mynte, 193  
 Mynton, 32, 59, 104  
 Myntur, 210  
 Myott, 55  
 Myrton, 212  
 Myst (Myste), 145, 200  
 Nawntown, 188  
 Naylere, 20  
 Nebbres, 96  
 Neell (Neel, Nele, Neele)  
 63, 65, 102, 110, 114,  
 130, 132, 139  
 Neketone, 10, 121  
 Nebnygge, 55  
 Nenge, 183  
 Nengeng, 183  
 Neve, 5, 93, 123

- Newelond, 76  
 Newhalle, 117  
 Newhawe, 88, 162, 175  
 Newman, 27, 30, 88,  
 102, 118, 139, 141,  
 147, 168, 169, 174  
 Newmande, 69  
 Newporte, 201  
 Newres, 96  
 Newton, 8, 180  
 Nichole (Nicole, Nycole)  
 28, 41, 43, 64, 161  
 Nicolas, 115  
 Nobill (Nobyll, Noble),  
 28, 60, 66, 79, 90, 98,  
 99, 141, 167  
 Noche, 98  
 Nockard, 187  
 Noel, 57  
 None (Nonne), 10, 103,  
 115, 174  
 Nooke, 90, 159  
 Noote, 93  
 Norbery, 139  
 Norbowr, 68  
 Noreys, 23, 29, 102, 103  
 Norfolk (Northfolk,  
 Norfowk), 1, 11, 76,  
 144, 151, 181, 188,  
 209  
 Norman, 24, 36, 51, 60,  
 66, 71, 78, 89, 98, 138,  
 151, 164, 165, 205  
 Norreys (Noreys), 4, 9,  
 23, 86  
 Nors, 34, 187  
 North, 19, 51  
 Northfolke, 203  
 Nortone, 18, 169  
 Norwich, 2, 211  
 Norwich, Richard, Bp.  
 of, 140  
 Norwold, 72, 151, 182  
 Norwood, 115, 173  
 Note, 57, 58, 134 (2), 146  
 Notebem, 41  
 Noter, 181  
 Notewyn, 116  
 Nots, 49  
 Notson, 47  
 Notte, 69, 74, 93, 131,  
 192, 205  
 Notyngham, 24, 166  
 Nunne (None, Nune),  
 58, 81, 103, 138, 147,  
 155, 175, 199, 209, 210  
 Nycole (Nycoll), 22, 104,  
 142, 167  
 Nyldyit, 56  
 Oakwood, 191  
 Obthorp, 18  
 Ocle (Okeley, Ocle), 1,  
 23, 25, 110  
 Odam, 38  
 Ode, 82, 202  
 Odeham, 31, 160 (2)  
 Oderych, 102  
 Odlyn, 67  
 Ofhoo, 161 (2)  
 Okelee, 40  
 Okham, 163  
 Oldale, 85  
 Oldholle, 105  
 Oldman, 90  
 Olyat, 139  
 Olyve (Olyfe), 13, 29,  
 33, 50, 61, 68, 94  
 Olyver, 94  
 Omfrey, 83  
 Onge, 20, 24, 50, 52, 124,  
 142, 149, 154, 211  
 Orbyll (Orbell), 158 (2)  
 Ordewe, 165  
 Orger, 77  
 Orlowe, 175 (2)  
 Ormond, 114  
 Ornysbye, 163  
 Orysby, 175  
 Osberne, 1, 14, 16, 25,  
 34, 74, 86, 142, 158,  
 163  
 Osmond (Osmunde), 99,  
 119, 202  
 Osteler, 16, 49  
 Otley (Otelee), 50, 55,  
 125, 153, 164, 167  
 Oulay, 1  
 Ourysby, 29  
 Oversouth, 54  
 Overton (Ovton), 4, 5,  
 14  
 Overy, 115, 121  
 Owey, 43  
 Owny, 189  
 Owyk, 14  
 Padnale, 113  
 Padyll, 124  
 Page, 3; 12, 23, 26, 35,  
 44, 45, 48, 52, 60, 86,  
 91, 98, 101, 103 (2),  
 105, 106 (2), 110 (2),  
 118, 119, 126, 132,  
 141, 145, 147, 164 (2),  
 170  
 Pakard, 7  
 Pakenham, 6, 64, 71,  
 141  
 Pakke (Pake), 82, 112  
 Paleyser, 57  
 Palfreyman, 175  
 Palgrave, 61, 137  
 Palmer, 1, 19 (2), 22,  
 32, 41, 54, 61, 75,  
 132, 144, 163, 208  
 Paman (Payman), 114,  
 118, 126, 158, 181,  
 182 (2), 184, 202  
 Panel, 137  
 Pante, 82  
 Pantrell, 35  
 Panyermaker, 9  
 Papp, 63  
 Parcyvale, 169  
 Parfey, 175  
 Parham, 16  
 Park, 30, 164, 166  
 Parker (Parkyr), 1, 16,  
 24, 29, 46, 52, 53, 60,  
 68, 84, 113, 122, 128,  
 143, 149, 153, 156,  
 161, 173, 175, 186,  
 208, 209  
 Parkyn, 81, 85, 101,  
 122, 158  
 Parle, 59, 77, 135  
 Parmeker, 86  
 Parmen, 86, 108  
 Parmenter, 14, 21, 22,  
 32, 33, 34 (2), 37, 50,  
 116, 140, 161, 162,  
 199  
 Parsons, 117, 119, 208  
 Partryche, 198  
 Parveys, 152  
 Pary, 188  
 Passhell, 125  
 Passhellow, 125  
 Patchett, 133  
 Pate, 153  
 Patele (Patyll), 1, 86  
 Paternoster, 198  
 Paton, 88, 95, 189, 199,  
 204  
 Patte (Patt), 199, 211

- Paty, 188  
 Patynmaker, 22  
 Pavys, 91  
 Pawnpayn, 29  
 Paxman, 66, 71, 104, 115  
 Paxtone, 11  
 Payn (Payne), 14, 21 (2)  
 • 38, 44, 47, 54, 60, 71;  
 77, 86 (2), 112, 136,  
 140, 143, 172, 191 (3),  
 199, 203  
 Pecas, 99  
 Pechy (Pychee, Peche),  
 121, 122, 133, 141,  
 142 (2), 144, 152, 196,  
 197, 207, 209  
 Peck, 24, 101  
 Pecoock, 25, 210  
 Pedder, 74, 89, 92  
 Pedywarde, 201  
 Peek, 64, 109  
 Peers, 45, 93  
 Pegays, 130  
 Pek, 49, 209  
 Pekerell (Pekyrell), 50,  
 79, 84, 85, 205  
 Pekhar (Perkar), 29  
 Pellycan, 131, 199  
 Peltry, 86  
 Pennyall, 199  
 Penyngton, 114  
 Peper (Pepyr), 60, 61,  
 175  
 Percy (Persey), 87, 170,  
 206  
 Percyvale, 117  
 Perkar, 29  
 Perkyn, 72, 87, 114,  
 120, 126, 129, 139,  
 145, 147, 190, 193 (2),  
 194, 207  
 Perfey, 170  
 Perle, 75  
 Perman, 89, 152, 192  
 Perpont, 49  
 Person, 9, 101, 152, 191  
 Perton, 117  
 Petrych, 56, 116, 126  
 Pery (Perye, Pyrye),  
 18 (2), 40, 67, 76, 77  
 Peryman, 24  
 Petche (Petchy), 189,  
 204, 205  
 Pethys, 39  
 Petyt, 96  
 Petyth, 157  
 Petywade, 198  
 Petywate (Pettywatt),  
 100, 137, 150  
 Peykot, 62  
 Peyntour, 53, 124  
 Peyte, 139, 209  
 Peyton, 26, 125, 131, 179  
 Phelypp, 150  
 Philip (Phelipe,  
 Phylippe), 33, 107,  
 156  
 Philippus, 20  
 Philpot, 34  
 Pik, 36, 42  
 Pinchebeck, 195  
 Place, 52 (2), 72, 121,  
 158, 167, 203  
 Plampeyn, 148  
 Plandon, 202  
 Planden (Plandon), 130,  
 132, 161, 171  
 Plane, 25  
 Plant, 62, 183  
 Playford (Playforth),  
 94, 107, 108, 124, 187  
 Pleasance, 190  
 Plommer (Plomere), 17,  
 20, 129  
 Plumbe, 201  
 Plummer, 12  
 Podeney, 87  
 Pole, 136  
 Poleyne, 7  
 Pollard, 137  
 Polle, 80, 122  
 Polstede, 169  
 Polych, 78  
 Pond, 12, 186  
 Ponder, 91, 94  
 Ponyard, 139  
 Poole, 82, 126, 130  
 Poore (Porre), 193, 204  
 Pope, 2, 58, 64, 65, 73,  
 92, 103, 146, 173, 202  
 Poperyll, 126  
 Pordon, 184  
 Port (Porte), 21, 52,  
 116, 124, 146 (2), 156  
 Porter (Portor), 8, 16,  
 19, 31, 78, 137, 144,  
 147, 183  
 Portgay, 186  
 Potager, 148  
 Pothyrton, 51  
 Pottere (Poteer, Potter),  
 10, 16, 77, 79, 95, 97,  
 121, 122, 188, 194,  
 204 (2)  
 Poulyn, 40  
 Pouncey, 92  
 Power (Powre), 79, 102,  
 118, 157  
 Powle, 40, 127, 190  
 Powlyn (Powlyng), 45,  
 76  
 Powner, 166  
 Pownge, 181  
 Powtyn, 71  
 Poye, 62  
 Poyk, 5  
 Poykyn, 146  
 Poynechett, 167  
 Prath, 55  
 Pratt, 143, 186  
 Precious, 5  
 Pretse, 203  
 Prentys (Prentes), 42,  
 43, 59, 63, 111, 119,  
 121, 126, 130, 147  
 Preston, 19, 128, 130,  
 145  
 Preyntese, 74  
 Prince, 131  
 Proffet, 185  
 Prom, 69  
 Prycke, 212  
 Pryke, 101, 128, 156  
 Pryme, 64  
 Prynce, 9, 15, 111, 119,  
 121, 154  
 Prynchet, 54  
 Pryour (Priour, Pryor),  
 35, 36, 38, 72, 164  
 Prudhomme, 8  
 Pulham, 6, 166  
 Pulcro, 201  
 Pulkhoo (Pulcoo), 58,  
 115  
 Punder, 141, 174, 188  
 Punge, 53, 131, 198  
 Punschon, 3  
 Punte, 78  
 Purchas, 3, 4  
 Pure, 57  
 Purpytt, 56, 112  
 Purser, 64, 137, 160  
 Pursey, 3  
 Pusk, 59, 88, 121  
 Puttock (Puttoke), 90,  
 112  
 Pycehys, 206  
 Pycher, 74  
 Pycot, 44  
 Pydenale, 95  
 Pye, 54, 75, 97, 116, 160

- Pygas, 147, 180  
 Pyke, 7, 47, 65  
 Pykebon, 10  
 Pykenham, 4  
 Pykerell, 68, 95, 143,  
     170  
 Pykhorn, 25  
 Pynchebek, 22, 177,  
     185, 192  
 Pynhorn, 127  
 Pynhys, 191  
 Pyper, 159  
 Pырlyston, 117  
 Pyrton, 122  
 Pyrty, 69  
 Pytche, 114, 194  
 Pytches, 185, 186, 188  
 Pytman, 148  
 Pytt, 73, 101  
 Pyper, 89, 92, 121  
  
 Quadwell, 140  
 Quaser, 137  
 Queye, 2  
 Quyk, 11  
 Qwarry, 85, 152  
 Qwatlok, 115  
 Qwhelere, 88  
 Qwhygth (Qwyght),  
     118, 125  
 Qwodwell, 122  
 Qwyghtland, 63  
 Qwylt, 99, 100  
 Qwyn, 71  
 Qwyntyn, 87  
 Qwyte, 6  
  
 Raby, 163  
 Radclyff, 179  
 Ramesdene, 3  
 Rammyssey, 40  
 Rampely (Rampoly,  
     Rampholy), 66, 83,  
     129, 142  
 Ramsey, 48, 124  
 Rande, 44, 62  
 Randisdell (Randys-  
     dale), 203, 208  
 Randolf, 6, 119, 203  
 Randolle, 141  
 Rastald, 120, 125  
 Ratclyff, 40  
 Ratlesdene, 2  
 Raunde, 55  
 Raven, 159  
  
 Rawlyn (Rawlyng), 88,  
     89, 91, 176, 180  
 Ray (Raye), 7, 82, 85,  
     121, 125, 130, 140,  
     184, 204  
 Raynberd, 154  
 Rayner, 75, 149  
 Raynolde, 139  
 Raynson, 192  
 Reason, 187  
 Reche, 76  
 Rede (Reade), 31, 61,  
     85, 162, 165, 175, 186  
 Redell, 44  
 Redelysworth, 83  
 Redenhall, 28  
 Redere (Reder), 18, 28  
     (2), 41, 70, 138  
 Redgis, 23, 30  
 Redgrave, 17, 21, 50,  
     111  
 Redyng, 127  
 Reede, 112, 113, 121  
 Reeve, 167  
 Reffham, 116  
 Regewyn, 55  
 Reignold, 161  
 Rekedon, 68  
 Remyngton, 78  
 Rendale, 99  
 Renowe, 157  
 Rery, 10  
 Resshebrok, 50  
 Resshley, 117  
 Reve, 38, 58, 71, 80 (2),  
     97, 109, 111, 116,  
     132, 135, 140, 142,  
     150, 155, 184, 192,  
     203, 208, 209  
 Revell (Revel), 15, 16,  
     122, 130, 181, 191 (2),  
     204, 206  
 Revington, 41  
 Rewe, 75  
 Reward, 26  
 Rewell, 191  
 Reyffham, 70  
 Reygham, 65  
 Reyner, 29, 167, 207  
 Reynold, 20, 63  
 Reynolds, 8, 102 (2),  
     111, 150  
 Reynoldysson, 62  
 Reyshay, 125  
 Reyson, 96, 183  
 Richard, 102  
 Riche, 15  
  
 Riddyllesdale, 168  
 Ridges, 35, 162  
 Ridnale (Rydnall), 193,  
     199, 202  
 Rie, 185  
 Rikyngale, 20  
 Ringbell, 126  
 Robbysn, 33  
 Roberd (Robbard), 52,  
     66, 68 (2), 103, 135  
 Robert, 35, 156, 157  
 Robertson, 104  
 Robhod, 80, 97  
 Robyn, 73, 101  
 Robynson, 161, 169, 178  
 Roche, 18  
 Rochford, 75  
 Rockyngham, 187  
 Rodekysham, 5  
 Rodsland, 65, 79, 80  
 Rodyng (Rodinge), 22,  
     98, 104, 200  
 Rodys, 99  
 Roffe, 182  
 Roger (Roygre), 18, 19,  
     35, 36, 41, 61 (2), 84,  
     103, 145, 165, 191,  
     193  
 Rogeron, 123, 125  
 Rogyll (Rogle), 90, 144  
 Rogyn, 34, 74  
 Rokeby, 85  
 Rokell, 139, 199  
 Rokeland, 6  
 Rokell, 13, 58, 69, 87  
 Rokewode, 7, 124  
 Rokkere, 21 (2), 23, 37  
 Rolff (Rolfe), 55, 72, 78,  
     120, 128 (2), 129, 156  
 Rollecros, 69, 83  
 Rolyngham, 190  
 Rombelow, 127  
 Rompnale, 46  
 Rongnyng, 66  
 Roper, 210  
 Roo, 145  
 Roodese, 87  
 Roodyng, 153  
 Roos, 85, 119  
 Roote, 70, 100, 116, 141  
 Rope, 69  
 Ropere, 2, 81  
 Ropkyn, 61, 111  
 Ros, 177  
 Rose, 7, 11, 12, 13, 38,  
     63, 123, 140, 146, 153,  
     203

- Rosell, 141  
 Rosshey, 180  
 Rosyngrey, 37  
 Rote, 59, 66, 74  
 Rothe, 38  
 Rougham, 2, 8, 9, 10,  
 14, 23, 165, 174, 179  
 Roughton, 74  
 Roughton, 78  
 Rous, 54, 83  
 Rowe, 80; 149  
 Rowell, 175  
 Rowhed, 71, 166  
 Rowhey, 86  
 Rownton, 102  
 Rowte, 92, 171  
 Rowth, 155  
 Rowyng, 148  
 Royse, 144  
 Roysshbrok (Rush-  
 brook), 134 (2), 147,  
 148, 153  
 Rudde, 168  
 Rudesse, 181  
 Rudham, 50  
 Rudlonde, 101, 119, 120,  
 141  
 Rumbylowe, 82  
 Runeye, W., 81  
 Runnington, 41  
 Rus, 86  
 Rusch, 64  
 Rushbrook, 188  
 Rushford, 85, 91  
 Russell, 42, 98, 116, 171,  
 172  
 Ruste, 141  
 Ry, 151  
 Rybreade, 185  
 Ryce, 191  
 Ryche, 18  
 Rycheman, 39  
 Rycher, 28, 29, 33, 133  
 Rychold, 15, 19  
 Rydale, 31, 35, 40  
 Rydel, 20  
 Rydgeman, 42 (2)  
 Rydnale, 170  
 Rydlesworthe, 43  
 Rycrofte, 212  
 Rygge, 90, 204  
 Rykkys, 143  
 Rykyngale, 33  
 Rynglage, 77  
 Rynglond, 151  
 Rysby, 97, 192, 193, 194  
 Ryshey, 133, 146  
 Rysewold, 135  
 Rysyng, 71  
 Ruffyne, 33  
 Rukke, 74  
 Sabelott, 117  
 Sadd, 4, 163  
 Sake, 118 (2)  
 Saladyn, 186  
 Saleman (Salman), 8,  
 14, 27  
 Salle, 99, 188  
 Salmon (Salman), 150,  
 165  
 Salows, 135  
 Salter, 21, 34, 102,  
 134 (2), 156, 166, 208  
 Salysbury, 44, 69, 70,  
 107, 127, 144, 189  
 Same, 175  
 Samisham, 134  
 Sampson, 36, 106, 108,  
 146, 167, 174, 180,  
 187  
 Samunde, 203  
 Santon, 4, 87  
 Sare, 76, 95, 100  
 Sashescher, 98  
 Saunforde, 9  
 Saunson, 37, 65  
 Saverrey, 21, 149  
 Sawyer, 141  
 Sawgon, 138  
 Sawlle, 137  
 Sawndy, 103  
 Sawyere (Sawer), 23, 24,  
 61, 73, 104, 117, 127  
 Saxham, 1, 4, 6, 19  
 Saxsy, 55, 60, 65  
 Say, 7, 10, 107  
 Saykyn, 9, 120  
 Scaldar, 114  
 Scarbot, 14  
 Scarfe, 101  
 Schaftyng, 30  
 Schaldeford, 11, 15, 21  
 Schapman, 8, 101  
 Schardelowe, 5  
 Scharpe, 128  
 Scharpull, 173  
 Schawe, 59  
 Schedde, 95  
 Scheldrake, 53, 83  
 Schelyng, 112  
 Schep, 49  
 Scherman, 13  
 Scherewynd, 28  
 Schet, 185  
 Schirwode, 6, 26  
 Schomer, 57  
 Schorde, 148  
 Schorth, 207  
 Schouthar, 61  
 Schrevyn, 11  
 Schukford, 62  
 Schyrlrok (Schurloke),  
 67, 113  
 Sclabbe, 65  
 Scale, 201  
 Scoot, J., 81  
 Scot (Skott), 12, 37, 39,  
 46, 111, 113, 117, 119,  
 150, 175, 190, 207  
 Scoten, 192  
 Screvener, 84  
 Scutte, 27  
 Seabrook, 100  
 Seefrey, 151  
 Sefforthe, 36  
 Seffrey, 135, 179, 190  
 Seger (Segor, Segyr), 93,  
 95, 133, 134  
 Sekkar, 162, 166  
 Seykllmer, 196  
 Selawe, 55  
 Selers, 163  
 Sellyng, 33  
 Selond, 171  
 Selote Seloot), 17, 49,  
 128 (2); 184  
 Seman, 34, 38, 39, 54,  
 58, 86, 111, 120, 123,  
 157  
 Semancrofts, 91  
 Semer, 124  
 Semper, 168  
 Semycroft, 175  
 Senekere, 4  
 Sennowe, 48, 163  
 Sephar, 71  
 Sergaunte (Serjaunt,  
 Sariaunt), 29, 54, 56,  
 136, 146 (2), 153, 154,  
 164, 166, 169, 188, 192  
 Serle, 66, 73, 81  
 Seton, 169  
 Seuelle, 39  
 Sewale, 6, 11, 28, 34, 42,  
 77, 93 (2), 121, 140  
 Sexton, 156  
 Seym, 4  
 Seymour, 60, 126  
 Shaftyng, 172, 175, 177

- Shalforde, 19, 27, 28, 30, 33  
 Shappelys, 39  
 Shardelowe, 33  
 Shawbery, 38  
 Sheepp, 110, 189  
 Sheepwrygth, 113  
 Sheldrake, 78, 99, 133, 137, 186  
 Shelfhanger, 11  
 Shelforth, 152  
 Shelton (Schelton), 2, 89  
 Shelyng, 172  
 Sheppard (Shepherd; Shepperd), 29, 82, 104, 106, 130, 205, 207, 210  
 Shercrofte, 111, 193, 204  
 Sherlyng, 102  
 Sherman, 22, 92, 98  
 Sherwod, 86  
 Sherwyn, 32, 197  
 Sheryngton, 108  
 Sheyt, 183  
 Shipdam, 39  
 Shorthose, 78  
 Shukford (Shukforth), 91, 101, 107, 197  
 Shukkford, 157  
 Shylborn, 130  
 Shylle, 129  
 Shyllyng, 115  
 Shyrwode, 23  
 Shytte, 187  
 Sicbe, 182  
 Sigger, 114  
 Simond, 90  
 Simson, 137  
 Skalder, 12  
 Skarbot, 41, 46  
 Skarp, 35, 121, 136, 156  
 Skateron, 74  
 Skeet, 7, 8, 34, 92  
 Skeith (Skeyth), 98, 138  
 Skelton, 110, 197  
 Skepp (Skete), 139, 155, 158  
 Skepper, 46, 87, 111  
 Sketh, 106  
 Skorell, 127  
 Skoyle, 61, 113  
 Skrevenere (Skreveynr) 24, 135, 146  
 Skryveyne, 5  
 Skut, 55  
 Skynall, 86  
 Skynnere (Skynner), 19, 32, 42, 44, 45, 50, 78, 82, 105, 115, 125, 132, 144, 164 (2), 172, 176, 177  
 Skyrpyng, 74  
 Slade, 82  
 Slaughter, 22  
 Slaw, 72  
 Sleyte, 195  
 Smalbarewe, 147  
 Small, 30, 162  
 Smalwode, 102, 129, 169, 207  
 Smere, 178  
 Smyth (Smith), 1, 2, 22, 27, 31, 33, 34, 40 (2), 41, 43, 47 (3), 49, 50, 51 (3), 52, 53 (3), 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 65 (3), 66, 70 (3), 72, 73, 74, 75 (2), 79 (2), 81 (2), 83, 89, 90 (2), 93, 94, 95 (2), 97, 98, 99, 102, 104 (2), 106, 108, 109 (2), 110, 112, 117, 120, 122, 124 (3), 125, 127 (2), 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138 (3), 140, 141 (2), 142, 143, 144, 148, 149, 150, 155, 158, 161, 169, 172, 173, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 190 (3), 193, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206  
 Snellyng, 115  
 Snode, 58, 64, 153  
 Snokeshull (Snokyshyll) 21  
 Snow (Snowe), 21, 64, 66  
 Soham, 9  
 Sokeforth, 133  
 Sömere, 41  
 Somertone, 18, 57  
 Soper, 4, 50  
 Sorell, 62  
 Souter (Sowter), 60, 116, 136, 159  
 Sowgate, 191  
 Sowle, 196  
 Soworth, Rector of, 2  
 Sowthe, 188  
 Spalding, 15, 79, 183, 190, 198, 206  
 Spaldyng, 110, 121, 143, 168, 173  
 Spark, 23, 44, 72, 111, 118, 133, 176, 182  
 Sparman, 77  
 Sparwe (Sparow, Sparrowe), 5, 27, 56, 58, 98, 108, 118, 129, 153, 157, 181, 187, 195  
 Spede (Speed), 41, 55  
 Spencer (Spenser), 29, 34 (2), 38, 53, 64, 151, 152, 156 (2)  
 Spendlove, 115  
 Speneye, 13  
 Spenser (Spencer), 79, 103, 168  
 Sperk, 153  
 Sperlyng, 81, 91, 104, 187, 201  
 Sperman, 137  
 Spetylman, 53, 82, 128, 130  
 Spicer, 10, 47  
 Sponer, 64, 71, 94, 138, 140, 150 (2)  
 Spore, 4  
 Sporle, 17, 106, 161, 169  
 Spragy, 100  
 Sprat, 67  
 Spring, 51, 108  
 Sprout (Sprotte), 13, 147  
 Sproutt, 90  
 Sprunte, 104, 212  
 Sprynge, 71  
 Spycer, 90, 120  
 Spylman, 49, 140  
 Spynke, 147  
 Spysyer, 71  
 Stabeler, 8  
 Stace (Stacy), 60, 94  
 Stagell, 181  
 Stakwod, 187  
 Staley, 108  
 Stalham, 89  
 Stalonn, 67  
 Stanborne, 202  
 Stanbowe, 78  
 Stanfeld, 139  
 Stanley, 178  
 Stannard, 168 (2)  
 Stansted, 192  
 Stanton, 4, 8, 12, 66, 72, 78, 80, 154, 162, 163, 164, 166, 183, 204  
 Stapylton, 174  
 Starlyng, 130



- Stebbyng, 25  
 Sted, 182, 211  
 Steffe, 50, 111, 127, 173,  
     191, 210  
 Stele, 172  
 Stephens, 18  
 Steppyngton, 134  
 Stepvens, 43  
 Stere, 161, 170, 171  
 Sterhout, 53  
 Sterlond, 85, 125  
 Sterne, 36, 40, 124, 134,  
     149, 163  
 Stetell, 183  
 Stevene, 33, 37  
 Stevens, 73  
 Stevynesson (Steven-  
     son), 61, 121, 166  
 Stevenys, 171  
 Steward, 117, 165, 180,  
     194  
 Steyke, 12  
 Steykele, 129  
 Stobhawe, 40  
 Stokdon, 172, 173  
 Stoke, 118  
 Stokes, 3  
 Stokke, 171  
 Stokkyng, 147, 199  
 Stonard, 39, 42, 171  
 Stonham, 107  
 Stonham, 23, 24, 200,  
     202  
 Story, 97  
 Stowe, 35  
 Stowre, 124, 143  
 Strafforde, 9  
 Stratforde, 9  
 Strawe, 135  
 Strayles, 162  
 Strete, 202  
 Stroud, 181, 182  
 Stroude, 103, 206  
 Strut, 60, 69, 94, 201  
 Stubbard, 9, 17, 125  
 Sturdy, 89  
 Sturmyn, 74, 75, 129  
 Stuston, 65, 72  
 Stutte, 27  
 Style, 23, 27, 32  
 Styles, 46  
 Styng, 169  
 Styward, 63  
 Subbern, 117  
 Sudbury, W., 81  
 Süffeild, 49  
 Sugge, 55  
 Sumpter, 14  
 Susam, 49  
 Suthfolke, 15, 203  
 Suttone, 3, 4, 7, 8, 46,  
     61, 70, 75, 104  
 Swaffham, 40  
 Swafton, 45  
 Swan, 55, 75, 124  
 Swanson, 66  
 Swanton, 7, 13, 15, 46,  
     67, 96 (2), 101, 105 (2)  
     170  
 Swayn, 53, 75  
 Swerman, 207  
 Sweyn, 63, 90, 99  
 Swyfte, 35, 79, 93  
 Sybbes, 86, 147  
 Sybely, 149  
 Sybetone, 5  
 Sybly, 76  
 Sydde, 138  
 Sydey (Syday), 62, 134  
 Sydolesmere, 5  
 Sygo, 48, 98, 127, 150,  
     174  
 Syllott, 196  
 Sylom, 37  
 Symon, 188  
 Symonds (Symond,  
     Symonte), 41, 45, 82,  
     84 (2), 85, 114, 127,  
     136, 144, 153, 156,  
     180 (2), 196, 200, 206  
 Symton, 82  
 Synton, 87  
 Syre, 45, 97, 104, 146  
 Syryth, 68  
 Sythyng, 49  
 Syward, 46 (2)  
 Taberham, 94  
 Taillour (Taylor,  
     Tayleyour, Taylour),  
     19, 39, 44, 54, 57, 59,  
     68, 69, 72, 78, 80, 83,  
     85, 89, 92, 143, 144  
 Talbott, 129, 165, 185,  
     188 (2)  
 Talgrowe, 61  
 Talmage, 30, 123  
 Talworth, 70  
 Tangy, 116  
 Tassell, 166  
 Taverham, 36  
 Tavner, 5  
 Taylor (Taylour), 105,  
     125, 131, 151, 152,  
     171, 177, 192, 198,  
     209  
 Tebawde, 91  
 Tebbe, 4, 62  
 Tebold, 189, 204  
 Tenwyntyr, 114  
 Terold, 197  
 Teryngtone, 37, 38, 39,  
     61, 111, 162  
 Testwoode, 31  
 Teverie, 202  
 Teype, 109  
 Thelnetham, 5  
 Thetford, 14  
 Theyn, 178  
 Thomas, 75  
 Thomson (Thompson),  
     71, 205  
 Thomyston, 4  
 Thorn, 33, 148, 164  
 Thornton, 187  
 Thorp, 42  
 Threcher (Thresher), 55,  
     200  
 Thresser, 187  
 Thressher, 130  
 Throner, 34  
 Throstyll, 33  
 Throw, 34  
 Thrower, 182  
 Thruston, 35, 40, 41  
 Thurbern, 119  
 Thurgor (Thurgore), 86,  
     104, 156  
 Thurgrove, 90  
 Thurmod, 68, 77, 86  
 Thurmod, 110, 125  
 Thurston, 147, 163, 166,  
     172, 187, 202, 210  
 Thweyt, 70  
 Thweyts, 49, 108  
 Thyknesse, 82, 164  
 Thyng, 193  
 Thyryll, 165  
 Thyrlowe, 210  
 Tidde, 111  
 Tilbrook, 57  
 Tille (Tylle), 86, 90, 104,  
     184  
 Tillote, 4, 23, 35  
 Tittele, 161  
 Toffay, 118, 127  
 Tofts, 36, 40, 91, 94  
 Toleyn, 156

- Tollard, 39  
 Tollere, 9, 89, 154 (2)  
 Toly, 10, 19, 21, 25,  
   36 (2), 37, 42, 43, 73,  
   78  
 Tomelynson, 175  
 Tomson (Tompson), 85,  
   152, 162  
 Tone, 1, 74  
 Toote, 31, 34  
 Topysfeld, 46, 122  
 Torald, 76, 128, 175  
 Tornore, 87, 192, 209  
 Tostok, 190  
 Totay (Totie), 36  
 Towell, 187  
 Towvyll, 187  
 Tranyell, 161  
 Trapet, 5, 80, 88, 93,  
   110, 130, 146, 152,  
   155, 196  
 Tree, 189  
 Treker (Treekar), 185,  
   197, 208, 209  
 Trent, 205  
 Treve, 32, 46  
 Trewpeny, 106  
 Trewynard, 160  
 Trompoor, 154  
 Tronyne, 130  
 Trooll, 75  
 Trovy, 180  
 Trust, 28  
 Truston, 16  
 Trykeloff, 189  
 Tryppe, 122  
 Trypper, 191, 206  
 Tubby, 33, 78  
 Tuffield, 91  
 Turnay, 9  
 Turnor (Turnour), 12,  
   14, 37 (2), 41, 46, 50,  
   58, 60, 69, 71, 83, 94,  
   97, 100, 102, 103, 105,  
   107, 115, 121, 148 (2),  
   149, 152, 182, 193 (2)  
 Turpyn, 176  
 Turwyke, 184  
 Tustard, 209  
 Twyk, 86  
 Tydde, 48, 169  
 Tydye, 28  
 Tye, 33, 64, 67, 73, 80,  
   90, 169, 198  
 Tyell, 62  
 Tylbrook, 100, 103  
 Tyler(e), 19, 21, 37, 71,  
   83, 89, 134, 154, 165,  
   167  
 Tylie, 61  
 Tylkys, 86  
 Tylle (Lille, Tylly), 54,  
   68, 90, 104, 116 (2),  
   134  
 Tyller, 190  
 Tylloft, 29, 31, 56, 79,  
   84, 118, 157, 158, 161  
 Tylney, 160  
 Tymbewell, 84  
 Tymbyrman, 104, 122  
 Tymworth, 61  
 Tynton, 111, 135, 198  
 Typpling, 160 (2)  
 Typtot, 179  
 Tyrryngton, 170  
 Tyrryngton, 30  
 Tyso, 72, 75 (2), 91  
 Ufford, 76  
 Ulffe, 177  
 Ulseby, 12  
 Umfrey, 80, 135, 157,  
   164, 209  
 Undyrwode, 106, 124  
 Undywood, 181  
 Vale, 43, 51, 161  
 Vancy, 131  
 Vauncey, 131  
 Velers, 177  
 Venor (Venour), 74, 146  
 Ver, 2  
 Voyce, 209  
 Voys, 109  
 Vyell, 106, 108  
 Vyncent, 10, 149, 207,  
   210  
 Vynt, 22  
 Wabow, 28  
 Wade, 6, 7, 20, 22, 32  
   (2), 33, 46, 63, 70, 96,  
   181, 195  
 Wadsell, 91  
 Wage, 133  
 Waggard, 75, 120  
 Wagge (Wage), 76, 111,  
   133  
 Wagon, 75  
 Wake, 23, 178  
 Wakeryng, 133, 190  
 Walcard, 118  
 Walden, 123  
 Wale, 68, 74  
 Walenger, 119  
 Waler, 203  
 Wales, 203, 210  
 Walesdene, 4  
 Waleys, 64, 66, 76  
 Walkefar, 61  
 Walle, 35, 43, 64, 167  
 Wallenger, 54  
 Waller, 100  
 Walleys, 103  
 Wallok, 52  
 Wallowr (Wallour), 72,  
   107  
 Walowe, 28  
 Walpool, 12, 21, 22, 27  
 Walsham, 7, 37, 56, 94  
 Walsokne, 11  
 Walter, 45, 56, 57, 94,  
   102, 119, 124, 154,  
   202  
 Waltham, 115  
 Waltone, 17, 41  
 Wantlond, 27  
 Wanton, 81, 157, 175  
 Wappolode, 8  
 Warburton, 157  
 Ward (Warde), 15, 16,  
   49, 60, 75, 95, 99, 113,  
   116, 123, 129, 131,  
   136, 148, 149, 184,  
   189, 192, 193, 196  
 Ware, 196  
 Wareyn (Waryn), 28,  
   33 (2), 37, 48, 52, 56,  
   59 (2), 61, 68 (2), 70,  
   72, 80, 82, 85, 87, 95,  
   101, 103, 115, 118,  
   124, 130, 140, 144,  
   149, 151, 162, 163,  
   168, 172, 177, 196,  
   199  
 Warner, 19, 50, 61, 70,  
   87, 92, 101, 102, 107,  
   112, 149, 174, 184,  
   205  
 Warre, 128, 203  
 Warry, 122  
 Warton, 62  
 Warwell, 85  
 Wasborne, 205  
 Waschepoke, 61 (2)  
 Waschere, 143

- Waspe, 148  
 Wasshman, 53  
 Wastell, 173  
 Water, 177  
 Waterward, 14, 17  
 Watlok, 73  
 Watton, 33, 150, 157, 165, 167  
 Wattys, 131, 139  
 Watyr (of), 38, 98, 132, 139, 141  
 Watyrley, 133  
 Watyrnas, 83  
 Wauncy, 5  
 Wayner, 126  
 Waysborn, 108  
 Wayte, 3, 19, 20  
 Webbe, 19, 59, 62, 74, 82, 93, 103 (2), 182, 202, 210  
 Websle, 2  
 Webstere, 9, 65  
 Webyster, 2  
 Wederdyn, 108  
 Wedyr, 57, 86  
 Weete, 152  
 Wefyn, 193 (2), 197  
 Wegyn, 118  
 Wekys, 151, 183  
 Welcham, 1  
 Welde, 55, 68  
 Welham, 10, 32, 68, 86, 134, 157, 163, 177, 202  
 Welles (Wellys, Wellis), 31, 57, 60, 61, 66, 67, 75, 84, 86, 157, 160, 176, 180, 184, 190, 195, 200  
 Welson, 66  
 Welyngham, 10, 11, 16, 113  
 Wenden, 56, 127, 139  
 Wente, 114  
 Wentworth, 174  
 Wepsted, 4, 94  
 Werketon, 24  
 Wermothe, 165  
 West, 7, 170, 208  
 Westbrom, 95  
 Westone, 15, 23  
 Westropp, 203  
 Westwoode, 40  
 Westyll, 163  
 Wetherard, 67, 72, 104  
 Wetherton, 91  
 Wethyr (Wether), 66, 67, 76, 93, 111, 116, 141, 142, 149  
 Wetyngge, 3  
 Wever, 61, 63  
 Weyneyld, 90  
 Weynyeve, 147  
 Whatlok, 30  
 Wheler, 23  
 Whelwryht(e), 1, 15  
 Whepsted, 95, 135  
 Whetele, 173  
 Whighthed, 25, 27  
 Whightwell, 35  
 Whitefeld, 172  
 Whitop, 19, 20  
 Whygting, 30  
 Whyppham, 209 (2)  
 Whystelden, 98  
 Whytbred, 57  
 Whytcherche, 98  
 Whyte, 5, 20, 71, 86, 102, 112, 159, 174  
 Whytewelle, 23, 35  
 Whytfare, 168  
 Whythed, 65  
 Whytsare, 48  
 Wilbeye, 16  
 Wilkyn, 191  
 Willchyn, 73  
 Willessonne, 33  
 Williame, 191  
 Williamys, 39  
 Willingham, 13, 51, 112  
 Willymoth, 114  
 Wilson, 167  
 Wilward, 149  
 Winter, 200  
 Wiseman (Wysman), 113, 120  
 Withered, 113  
 Wocar, 195  
 Wode, 14, 27, 97  
 Wodehyll, 112  
 Wodeleff, 31  
 Wodenorton, 2  
 Woderys, 68  
 Wodes, 144  
 Wodestok, 118  
 Wodeman, 72  
 Wodesey, 72, 81  
 Wodeward, 131  
 Wolbetere, 6, 19  
 Wolde, 41  
 Wolfhalle, 11  
 Wolleman, 13  
 Wolman, 12 (2)  
 Wolnard, 9  
 Wolnoth, 115  
 Wolyngbrok, 1  
 Wombe, 83  
 Woode, 29 (2), 48, 49, 61, 68, 82, 83, 84, 109, 113 (2), 128, 178, 200, 211  
 Woodryffe, 115  
 Woolnoth, 198  
 Woolward, 154  
 Worlych (Woorliche), 71, 95, 146, 147, 208  
 Worlyngworthe, 9  
 Wortham (Wrotham), 3, 9, 10, 32, 158  
 Wrangyll, 60  
 Wratham, 118  
 Wray, 16  
 Wright (Wryght), 3, 9 (2), 11, 14, 24, 53, 55 (2), 59, 63, 110, 114, 145, 152, 154 (2), 196, 208  
 Wrecke, 84  
 Wrethe, 158  
 Wright (Wryghte), 88, 90, 91, 100, 122, 123, 126, 131, 139, 142 (2), 209  
 Wrocketon, 28  
 Wroo, 82, 114, 201  
 Wrotham (Wortham), 3, 9, 10, 29, 32  
 Wrothe, 85  
 Wrygh, 73, 77, 78  
 Wrygth, 131, 133  
 Wryth, 65, 84, 155, 163  
 Wulward, 157  
 Wurtham, 123, 138  
 Wyard, 107  
 Wyatt, 91  
 Wybard, 2  
 Wyburgh (Wybergh), 38, 108  
 Wyder, 181  
 Wyff, 61  
 Wyffyn, 156, 182  
 Wygen, 65  
 Wygenhale, 20, 49, 52  
 Wyger, 34  
 Wyggenale, 147  
 Wykes, 160  
 Wykham, 67  
 Wykys, 129  
 Wylby, 109

- Wylkyn, 16, 66, 75, 103,  
     112, 122  
 Wylles, 187  
 Wyllington, 199  
 Wyllymot, 85  
 Wyllyngham, 51, 112  
 Wylson, 157, 183  
 Wylott, 171  
 Wylton, 155  
 Wyllyame, 155  
 Wymark, 19, 48, 176  
 Wymbyll, 79, 145 (2),  
     149, 199  
 Wymbysh, 50, 56, 76,  
     97, 110, 136, 153  
 Wymer (Wymere), 62,  
     73, 80, 110, 114  
 Wymundham, 109  
 Wynchester, 7, 37, 43,  
     165  
 Wynde, 147  
 Wyndham, 28  
 Wyndowte, 140  
 Wynegeve (Wyneve,  
     Wynnyff), 97, 119,  
     120, 200  
 Wyntyrr, 101, 145, 147,  
     165  
 Wyot, 35, 55, 56, 116,  
     156, 189  
 Wypownd, 91  
 Wyrlych, 165  
 Wysbeche, 36 (2)  
 Wysbyche, 84  
 Wyskin, 72  
 Wyseman, 147  
 Wyth (Wythe), 2, 112  
 Wytte lok, 116  
 Wytte wyl, 188  
 Wyttyngham, 207  
 Yakesley (Yaxley), 82,  
     197, 204  
 Yardley, 85  
 Ydeyne, 82, 85  
 Yeldham, 16, 30  
 Yemayne, 196  
 Yesta (Yestas), 87, 108,  
     114, 115  
 Yewnge, 210  
 Ylonde, 155  
 Yon, 66  
 Yonge, 35, 40, 44, 46,  
     59, 63, 74, 100, 140  
 Yongman (Yongeman),  
     30, 32, 65  
 Yoole, 173  
 Yorke, 10  
 Yowde, 105  
 Yoxforde, 7 (2)  
 Yve, H., 86, 88